

**Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds
(All Seven Editions)**

**Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;
Synonymy Included**

**Fascicle – C
(Part 3 of 20)**

**Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III
March 16, 2015**

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:
<http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html>

Table of Contents

Introduction: ii

Index:

A	1
B	.558
C	.728
D	1586
E	.1808
F	.2025
G	.2189
H	.2357
I	2584
J	2649
K	.2679
L	2684
M	.2951
N	3365
O	.3467
P	3642
Q	.4522
R	.4552
S	.4674
T	5186
U	5610
V	5636
W	.5717
X	5722
Y	5754
Z	5759

Synonymy:

A	5803
B	5933
C	5973
D	6175
E	6205
F	6251
G	6277
H	6381
I	6358
J	6372
K	6378
L	6380
M	.6441
N	6534
O	.6556
P	6581
Q	.6778
R	6785
S	6881
T	6914
U	7003
V	7010
W	.7029
X	7029
Y	7038
Z	7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at <https://sora.unm.edu/>, Biodiversity Heritage Library at <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/>, and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled "by hand" have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club
(1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. *The Auk* succeeded the *Bulletin* in 1884.

Indexed volumes:

1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.;
1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.;
1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

The Auk (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists' Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the *Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club*. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

Indexed volumes:

1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.;
1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.;
1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.;
1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.;
1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.;
1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.;
1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.;
1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;
 1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;
 1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;
 1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;
 1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;
 1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;
 1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;
 1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;
 1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;
 1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;
 1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

Indexed volumes:

1st edition (1886). viii + 392 p.
 1st abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.
 2nd edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.
 3rd edition. (1910). 430 p.
 4th edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.
 5th edition. (1947). xxii + 691 p.
 6th edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.
 7th edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

Comments on style:

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. "Æ" is represented as "Ae". For expediency, accent marks and

apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It's likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I've followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency's sake, I've listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases where such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No.—as provided by ITIS (where available)

Synonymy:

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

Commonly used abbreviations:

Auk: The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

A.O.U.C.L. = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

A.O.U.C.C.&N. (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

Avibase: website =
<http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/>

Fossilworks: website =
<http://fossilworks.org/>

ITIS (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = <http://www.itis.gov/>

Kew: website = <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/>

Marinespecies: website =
<http://www.marinespecies.org/>

Nuttall: Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

Plants.usda: website =
<http://plants.usda.gov/java/>

Ca

Cabomba caroliniana:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Cabomba caroliniana* A. Gray(JTB 2014) (Parks-Jada 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 18408(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1878**: 161**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cacatua ducorpsi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cacatua ducorpsii*> Pucheran, 1853(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916**: 218**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cacatua galerita*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cacatua galerita*> (Latham, 1790)(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GreaterSulphur-Crested Cockatoo (S & C 198)**Authority:** Latham (1790) (S & C 198)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177815(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902**: 412 * **1915**: 263 * **1928**: 346**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 794

Ca

Cacatua gymnopis:**Current scientific name:**<*Cacatua sanguinea gymnopis*>Sclater, 1871 (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Cockatoo(Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Cacatua sanguinea*" (Auk 1935)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903**: 460 * **1915**: 384**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cacatua moluccensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cacatua moluccensis*> (Gmelin, 1788)(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Salmon-crested Cockatoo (S & C 198)**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) (S & C 198)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554841(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 794*Cacatua roseicapilla*:**Current scientific name:**<*Eolophus roseicapilla*> (Vieillot, 1817)(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Roseate Cockatoo (Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacatua sanguinea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacatua sanguinea*> Gould, 1843^(Auk 1915) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blood-stained Cockatoo^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Gould^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554845^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacatua sulphurea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacatua sulphurea*> (Gmelin, 1788)^(Auk 1915) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Sulphur-Crested Cockatoo^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Gmelin (1788)^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554839^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 794

Caccabis chucor:

Current scientific name:

<*Alectoris chukar*> (Gray, 1830)^(Auk 1915) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Chukor Partridge^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 70

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caccabis chukar:

Current scientific name:

<*Alectoris chukar*> (Gray, 1830)^(Auk 1915) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-legged Chukar Partridge^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caccabis chukar synaica:

Current scientific name:

<*Alectoris chukar sinaica*> (Bonaparte, 1858)^(Auk 1915) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chukar Partridge^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte]^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca*Caccabis labatei*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 613*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Caccabis petrosa*:**Current scientific name:** see note under "Caccabis petrosus"**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 183*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Caccabis petrosus*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "petrosus" preoccupied, superseded by "Alectoris barbara"^(Auk 1917)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1917**: 503*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ca***Caccabis rufa*:**Current scientific name:**<Alectoris rufa> (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Red-legged Partridge^(Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1917**: 172*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Caccabis saxatilis*:**Current scientific name:**<Alectoris graeca saxatilis> (Bechstein, 1805)^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Red-legged Partridge^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 181*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cacicus albirostris*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1924**: 463*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ca

Cacicus cela:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus cela*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-rumped Cacique (S.O.U.C.I. #5.7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (S.O.U.C.I. #5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558963 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1924:** 465

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 740 * **1998:** liii,656,657,728

Cacicus chrysonotus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus chrysonotus*> d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558964 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus flavicrissus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus cela flavicrissus*> (Sclater, 1860) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 464,465

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus haemorrhous:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus haemorrhous*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558966 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 465

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus leucoramphus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus leucoramphus*> (Bonaparte, 1845) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 463,464

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacicus melanicterus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus melanicterus*> (Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-winged Cacique (S.O.U.C.I. #5.7); also: Mexican Cacique (S.O.U.C.I. #5.7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1825) (S.O.U.C.I. #5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558968 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 740 *
1998: liii,657,728

Cacicus microrhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus microrhynchus*>
(Sclater and Salvin, 1865) (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scarlet-rumped Cacique (S.O.U.C.I.P.S.7); also: Small-billed Cacique (S.O.U.C.I.P.S.)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1865) (S.O.U.C.I.P.S.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 370 *
1907: 308 * 1924: 320,464 *
1935: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 740 *
1998: 656

Cacicus montezuma:

Current scientific name:

<*Psarocolius montezuma*>
(Lesson, 1830) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1830) (S.O.U.C.I.P.S.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 741 *
1998: 658

Ca

Cacicus pacificus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus microrhynchus pacificus*> Chapman, 1915
(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific Cacique (S.O.U.C.I.P.S.7)

Authority: Chapman (1915)
(S.O.U.C.I.P.S.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * 1924: 464

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 740 *
1998: 656

Cacicus uropygialis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus uropygialis*>
Lafresnaye, 1843 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scarlet-rumped Cacique (S.O.U.C.I.P.S.7); also: Curve-billed Cacique (S.O.U.C.I.P.S.)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1843)
(S.O.U.C.I.P.S.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558971
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924:
464,465

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 739,740 *
1998: liii,656,728

Cacicus vitellinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus cela vitellinus*>
Lawrence, 1864 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Saffron-rumped Cacique (Auk 1915)

Authority: Lawrence (1864) (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 320, 465, 466

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 740 * **1998:** 657

Cacicus wagleri:

Current scientific name: <Psarocolius wagleri> (Gray, 1845) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gray (1845) (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 741 * **1998:** 657

Cacomantis blandus:

Current scientific name: <Cacomantis variolosus blandus> Rothschild and Hartert, 1914 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis castaneiventris:

Current scientific name: <Cacomantis castaneiventris> (Gould, 1867) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554695 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 130 * **1926:** 118 * **1927:** 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis cineraceus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis heinrichi:

Current scientific name:

<Cacomantis heinrichi>

Stresemann, 1931 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1931) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Halmahera (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cacomantis lineatus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined)

Authority: Dodd ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Nelson ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis merulinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacomantis merulinus*>

(Scopoli, 1786) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554692 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307 * **1926**: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis pyrrhophanus vidgeni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1918) ^(JA 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 300

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cacomantis rubricatus eyeri:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Eyer's Peninsula, S. Australia ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 130

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacomantis variolosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacomantis variolosus*>

(Vigors and Horsfield, 1827) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554694 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cacopitta atrigularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Napothera atrigularis*>

(Bonaparte, 1850) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte (1850) ^(JA 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cactornis brevirostris:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1889) ^(Auk 1889)

Type locality: Chatham Island
^(Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cactornis inornata:

Current scientific name:
<*Pinaroloxias inornata*> (Gould, 1843) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gould (1843) ^(A.O.U. 1843)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 693 * **1998**: 597

Cactornis propinqua:

Current scientific name:
<*Geospiza conirostris propinqua*> Ridgway, 1894 ^{(Auk 1894) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cactornis scandens:

Current scientific name:
<*Geospiza scandens*> (Gould, 1837) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cactospiza giffordi:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 259

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cactospiza pallida striatipecta:

Current scientific name:
<*Camarhynchus pallidus striatipecta*> (Swarth, 1931) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Swarth (1931) ^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Chatham Island, Galapagos Islands ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 625

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca*Caecilia annulata*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Amphibia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Caeligena clemenciae*:**Current scientific name:**

<Lampornis clemenciae>

(Lesson, 1829) (Auk 1955) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-throated Cazique (Auk 1955)**Authority:** Lesson (Auk 1955)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 85,199*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations

found.

Caenagnathus collinsi:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Chirostenotes pergracilis>

Gilmore 1924 (Fossilworks 2014)**Authority:** Sternberg (1940)(Auk 1940)**Type locality:** Cretaceous ofAlberta (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "collinsi" = "pergracilis" (Fossilworks 2014)**Ca***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1940**: 276*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Caica leucogaster*:**Current scientific name:**

<Pionites leucogaster> (Kuhl,

1820) (Auk 1955) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Green-thighed Caica (Auk 1955)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Caica xanthomera*:**Current scientific name:**

<Pionites leucogaster

xanthomerius> (Slater, 1858)

(Auk 1955) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-thighed Caica (Auk 1955)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 347*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cairina moschata*:**Current scientific name:**

<Cairina moschata> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Auk 1955) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** MuscovyDuck (Auk 1955) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Auk 1955) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175246

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 66

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 63 *

1891: 161 * **1892**: 165 * **1911**: 72 *

1922: 296 * **1923**: 176 * **1930**:

484 * **1935**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 71 *

1998: xx,64,707

Cajanus cajan:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp. (Plants UoM 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 26516

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 414,415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caladris leucophaea:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alba*> (Pallas, 1764)

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Sanderling (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "leucophaea" = "alba" (Avibase 2014); "Caladris" = misspelling of "Calidris"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 97

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamagrostis canadensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Calamagrostis canadensis (Michx.) P. Beauv. (ITS 2014) (Plants UoM 2014)

Vernacular name(s): blue-joint grass (Auk 1907)

Authority: "(Michx.) Beauv." (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 40544

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 287 * **1923**: 652 * **1937**: 398,546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamanthus albiloris:

Current scientific name:

<*Calamanthus fuliginosus albiloris*> North, 1902 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-browed Field Wren (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calamanthus campestris hartogi:

Current scientific name:
<*Calamanthus campestris hartogi*> Carter, 1916^(Auk 1916) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Carter (1916)^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Dirk Hartog Isl., W. Australia^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925444^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 104

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamanthus campestris peroni:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamanthus fuliginosus:

Current scientific name:
<*Calamanthus fuliginosus*>
(Vigors and Horsfield, 1827)^(Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Striated Field Wren^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558973^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calamanthus winiam:

Current scientific name:
<*Calamanthus campestris winiam*> Campbell and Campbell, 1927^(Auk 1927) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Winiam Field Wren^(Auk 1928)

Authority: Campbell (1927)^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Winiam, south of Nhill, Victoria^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 127, 532

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamintha coccinea:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Clinopodium coccineum (Nutt. ex Hook.) Kuntze^(ITS 2014) (Pteris 2014)

Vernacular name(s): wild sage^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 501110^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 18

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamocichla leptorhyncha merensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Lynes (1914)^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Upper White Nile^(Auk 1914)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 558

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamocichla palustris:

Current scientific name:

<Acrocephalus gracilirostris parvus> (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1917)

(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Massailand (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "palustris" = "parvus" (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamocetor leptorhyncha:

Current scientific name:

<Acrocephalus gracilirostris leptorhynchus> (Reichenow, 1879) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamocetor rufescens:

Current scientific name:

<Acrocephalus rufescens> (Sharpe and Bouvier, 1876)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamoherpe brehmii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Muller (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 279 * **1920**: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamonastes simplex erlangeri:

Current scientific name:

<Calamonastes [simplex or undosus]> (Cabanis, 1878)

(Auk 2014)

Authority: Zedlitz (1912) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "erlangeri" = "[simplex or undosus]" (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 425

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamonastes simplex hilgerti:

Current scientific name:

<Calamonastes [simplex or undosus]> (Cabanis, 1878)

(Auk 2014)

Ca

Authority: Zedlitz (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hilgerti" =

"[simplex or undosus]" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 425

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamonastes simplex neglectus:

Current scientific name:

<*Calamonastes stierlingi*>

Reichenow, 1901 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Benson (1936) ^(Auk 1936)

Type locality: Nyassaland ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "neglectus" = "stierlingi" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 247

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamornis foxi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sclater (1927) ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: S.W. Uganda ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calamospiza bicolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Calamospiza melanocorys*>

Stejneger, 1885 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lark

Bunting ^(Auk 1885)

Authority: Towns[*end*] ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "bicolor" preoccupied, superseded by "melanocorys" ^(Auk 2014); *Fringilla bicolor* (Townsend) = *Calamospiza melanocorys* (Stejneger) ^{(Auk 1917) (ITIS 2014)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 92 *

1878: 48 * 1880: 12, 15, 27 *

1882: 13, 39, 200 * 1883: 191

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 121, 293 *

1885: 16, 32, 226, 281 * 1890:

215 * 1895: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calamospiza melanocorys:

Current scientific name:

<*Calamospiza melanocorys*>

Stejneger, 1885 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lark

Bunting ^{(Auk 1885) (Auk 1885) (Auk 1885)}

Authority: Stejneger (1885)

^{(Auk 1885) (Auk 1885) (Auk 1885)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179312 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 49 *

1886: 324 * 1887: 205, 294 *

1888: 438, 440 * 1889: 192 *

1890: 27, 80 * 1892: 339, 366 *

1893: 135 * 1894: 219 * 1895:

217, 306 * 1897: 429 * 1900: 346

Ca

* **1901**: 237 * **1904**: 448 * **1906**:
423 * **1908**: 32,43,467 * **1909**:
151,183,359,418 * **1910**: 89,
150,202 * **1911**: 14,44,88,215,
490 * **1913**: 381,383,571 * **1914**:
327 * **1915**: 107 * **1917**: 455 *
1920: 73 * **1923**: 464 * **1924**:
302 * **1925**: 63,239 * **1926**: 27,
375 * **1927**: 56 * **1932**: 378 *
1933: 198 * **1934**: 102 * **1935**:
256,325 * **1938**: 507 * **1940**: 119
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 290 *
1889: 54 * **1895**: 254 * **1910**:
288 * **1931**: 333 * **1957**: 585 *
1983: 705,806 * **1998**: li,615,726

Calandra brachydactyla
brachydactyla:

Current scientific name:

<*Calandrella brachydactyla*
brachydactyla> (Leisler, 1814)

(JTB2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-
toed Lark (Auk 1915)

Authority: Leisl. (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandra pratensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): May bird

(Auk 1914)

Authority: Bartram (Auk 1900)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Spiza americana" (Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 359 *
1914: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella baetida:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 147

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella blandfordi philbyi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bates (1936) (Auk 1936)

Type locality: Arabia (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 474

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella brachydactyla:

Current scientific name:

<*Calandrella brachydactyla*>
(Leisler, 1814) (JTB2014)

Vernacular name(s): short-toed
lark (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558980

(JTB 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 * **1908**: 147

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella brachydactyla longipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Calandrella brachydactyla longipennis*> (Eversmann, 1848)

(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922955

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 529

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella cinerea puii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Yamashina (1940)

(*Auk* 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella minor pseudobaetica:

Current scientific name:

<*Calandrella rufescens pseudobaetica*> Stegmann, 1932

(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Stegman (1932) (*Auk* 1932)

Type locality: Kurdistan (*Auk* 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella pispoletta:

Current scientific name:

<*Calandrella rufescens*>

(Vieillot, 1819) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "pispoletta" = "rufescens" (*Auk* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella rufescens stegmanni:

Current scientific name:

<*Calandrella cheleensis*

stegmanni> Meise, 1937 (*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 569

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calandrella sclateri capensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Spizocorys sclateri (capensis)*>

Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 (*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913)

(*Auk* 1914)

Type locality: Cape Province

(*Auk* 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 282

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calaptes cafer:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon; lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "Colaptes cafer")

Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker ^(JA 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Calaptes" = misspelling of "Colaptes"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 191

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius lapponicus:

Current scientific name:

<Calcarius lapponicus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lapland

Longspur ^{(BOUJ) (F1, 16, 22, 27)*}; also:

Lapland Bunting ^{(BOUJ) (F5, 6, 7)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^{(BOUJ) (F1, 16, 22, 23, 27)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179526

^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 157 *

1886: 323,440 * **1887**: 12,347 *

1888: 181,438,440 * **1889**: 109,

137,190,278,296 * **1890**: 239,

322,395 * **1893**: 124,242 * **1894**:

180,249 * **1895**: 121,335 * **1896**:

Ca

86 * **1898**: 15,320 * **1899**: 80 *

1901: 41,396 * **1902**: 30,202,

252 * **1905**: 241 * **1906**: 314 *

1907: 80,127, 223,370,405 *

1908: 72,281 * **1909**: 150,397 *

1910: 41, 210,341 * **1911**: 42,

114 * **1913**: 239 * **1919**: 255,518

* **1925**: 239 * **1928**: 376 * **1930**:

420

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 263 *

1889: 47 * **1895**: 221 * **1910**:

251 * **1957**: 638 * **1983**: 718,805

* **1998**: li, 627,727

Calcarius lapponicus

alascensis:

Current scientific name:

<Calcarius lapponicus

alascensis> Ridgway, 1898

^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Alaska

Longspur ^{(BOUJ) (F5, 6)}

Authority: Ridgway (1898)

^{(BOUJ) (F5, 6)}

Type locality: St. Paul's Island,

Pribilof Islands ^{(BOUJ) (F5, 6)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179528

^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 320 *

1899: 117 * **1901**: 396 * **1902**:

93 * **1908**: 483 * **1909**: 69 *

1915: 457,458 * **1916**: 204 *

1917: 44,401,410 * **1919**: 62 *

1920: 71 * **1922**: 419,420 *

1927: 358 * **1929**: 548 * **1935**:

203

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 252 *

1931: 362 * **1957**: 639

Ca

Calcarius lapponicus coloratus:

Current scientific name:

<*Calcarius lapponicus coloratus*> Ridgway, 1898 ^(Auk 1898)
^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Kamtschatkan Longspur ^(Auk 1898)

Authority: Ridgway (1898) ^(Auk 1898)

Type locality: Copper Island

Kamtschatka ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730112

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius lapponicus groenlandicus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Brehm ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius lapponicus lapponicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Calcarius lapponicus lapponicus*> (Linnaeus, 1758)
^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lapland Longspur ^(Auk 1934)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^(Auk 1934)

Type locality: Lapland ^(Auk 1934)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179527
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 468 *
1912: 111, 204, 246 * 1913: 27,
239, 570 * 1914: 485 * 1915: 447
* 1916: 166 * 1917: 442 * 1918:
342 * 1919: 521 * 1922: 419,
420, 428, 569 * 1923: 131, 504 *
1926: 100, 521 * 1927: 65, 115 *
1931: 610 * 1933: 124, 226 *
1934: 532 * 1935: 195, 197, 315 *
1936: 454 * 1937: 326, 546 *
1939: 343 * 1940: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 251 *
1931: 361 * 1957: 638

Calcarius lapponicus subcalcaratus:

Current scientific name:

<*Calcarius lapponicus subcalcaratus*> (Brehm, 1826)
^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Brehm ^(Auk 1833)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730114
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius mccownii:

Current scientific name:

<*Rhynchophanes mccownii*>
(Lawrence, 1851) ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

McCown's Longspur ^(Auk 1937)

Authority: Lawrence (1851)
^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179525
^(ITS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 717,805 *
1998: li,626,727

Calcarius nivalis:

Current scientific name:

<Plectrophenax nivalis>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcarius ornatus:

Current scientific name:

<Calcarius ornatus> (Townsend, 1837) (AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-collared Longspur (BIOC1) (F1,14,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Townsend (1837) (BIOC1) (F1,14,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179530 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 323 *

1887: 77,199 * 1888: 321,322 *

1889: 190 * 1892: 337,365 *

1893: 134 * 1894: 217 * 1906:

422: * 1907: 405,406 * 1908:

30,72,84 * 1909: 150, 416 *

1910: 200,342 * 1911: 13,213,

276 * 1913: 239,438, 570 *

1914: 485,541 * 1919: 180,255 *

1920: 53 * 1922: 175 * 1924:

301 * 1925: 62,240 * 1926: 24 *

Ca

1933: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 263 *

1889: 47 * 1895: 222 * 1910:

252 * 1931: 362 * 1957: 640 *

1983: 719,805 * 1998: li,627,727

Calcarius pictus:

Current scientific name:

<Calcarius pictus> (Swainson, 1832) (AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Smith's Longspur (BIOC1) (F1,14,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Swainson (1832)

(BIOC1) (F1,14,2,3,4,5,6,7) * Swains[on] (1831)

(BIOC1) (F1,14,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179529 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 323 *

1890: 240 * 1891: 51,52,167 *

1893: 124,152 * 1895: 7,121,

236 * 1907: 127 * 1909: 150 *

1910: 342 * 1911: 13 * 1913:

228,239 * 1914: 485 * 1915:

457,458 * 1916: 204 * 1919: 62

* 1923: 339 * 1925: 240 * 1927:

260 * 1933: 86,371 * 1934: 534

* 1935: 204 * 1936: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 263 *

1889: 47 * 1895: 221 * 1910:

252 * 1931: 362 * 1957: 639 *

1983: 718,805 * 1998: li,627,727

Calcophanes baritus (1 of 2)

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Linnaeus (1766)" [= authors] (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: preoccupied by "Gracula barita"; name applied to races of "Holoquiscalus jamaicensis" by various authors
(Auk 1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 439, 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calcophanes baritus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)

(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Quiscalus gundlachii"(Auk 1899);

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 226

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calendula dunni:

Current scientific name: <Eremalauda dunni> (Shelley, 1904)
(Ardeas 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 125

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caltherodius leuconotus:

Current scientific name: <Gorsachius leuconotus> (Wagler, 1827)
(Ardeas 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caltherodius magnificus:

Current scientific name:

<Gorsachius magnificus> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1899)
(Ardeas 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calichelidon cyaneoviridis:

Current scientific name:

<Tachycineta cyaneoviridis> (Bryant, 1859)
(Ardeas 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bahama Swallow
(Auk 1880)

Authority: Bryant
(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 265, 312 * **1891**: 70

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidris acuminata:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris acuminata> (Horsfield, 1821)
(Ardeas 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sharp-tailed Sandpiper
(A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Horsfield (1821)
(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176652
(JTS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 198,801 *
1998: xxv,171,710

Calidris alba:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alba*> (Pallas, 1764)

(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Sanderling (Auk 1920)

Authority: Pallas (1764) (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176669

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 223 *

1912: 208 * 1919: 596 * 1920:

278 * 1922: 246

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 192,801 *

1998: xxv,167,710

Calidris alba rubida:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alba rubida*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Sanderling (Auk 1920)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824527

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidris alpina:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alpina*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Dunlin

(Auk 1920); also: Red-backed

Sandpiper (Auk 1920)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176661

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 199,801 *

1998: xxv,172,710

Calidris alpina arctica

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alpina arctica*>

(Schjoler, 1922) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176664

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidris arenaria:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alba*> (Pallas, 1764)

(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Sanderling (Auk 1920)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766)

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "arenaria" = "alba" (Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 68 *

1878: 52,86 * 1879: 173,182,

225 * 1880: 29 * 1881: 127 *

1882: 128,239

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 397 * 1886:

91,152 * 1887: 219,276,315,

Ca

350 * 1888: 179 * 1889: 157 *
 1890: 294,308,321,374 * 1891:
 119 * 1892: 13,72,212,294,299,
 387 * 1893: 123, 293 * 1894:
 122,183,225 * 1895: 326 * 1896:
 164,215 * 1897: 109,111,288 *
 1899: 285,292,310 * 1900: 204,
 340,370-372,374,379 * 1901:
 202,266,386 * 1902: 28,245,
 254,255,267 * 1903: 22,280 *
 1904: 34,79,222 * 1905: 199,
 239 * 1906: 59,173,450 * 1907:
 426 * 1908: 178,367 * 1909:
 427,437 * 1913: 436 * 1921: 496
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 153 *
 1889: 22 * 1895: 91

Calidris bairdii:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris bairdii> (Coues, 1861)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Baird's
 Sandpiper (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Coues (1861) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176655
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 197,801 *
 1998: xxv,170,710

Calidris canutus:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris canutus> (Linnaeus,
 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red Knot
(Aukbase 2014); also: Knot (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176642
(ITIS 2014)

Ca

General notes: *Tringa cinerea*
 (Brunnich) = *Calidris canutus*
(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 452 *
 1923: 516 * 1925: 582 * 1927:
 221,378 * 1928: 206,208 *
 1929: 319 * 1930: 425 * 1931:
 420,596

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 192 *
 1983: 192,801 * 1998:
 xxv,158,166,710

Calidris canutus canutus:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris canutus canutus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Sweden (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176643
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 192

Calidris canutus rogersi:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris canutus rogersi>
 (Mathews, 1913) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1913)
(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824536
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 118 *
 1957: 192

Ca

Calidris canutus rufa:**Current scientific name:**<Calidris canutus rufa> (Wilson, 1813) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Wilson (1813) (A O U I #6)**Type locality:** New Jersey (A O U I #6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176644(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 192**Calidris canutus rufus:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris canutus rufa> (Wilson, 1813) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AmericanKnot (A O U I #6)**Authority:** Wilson (1813) (A O U I #6)**Type locality:** New Jersey (A O U I #6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** none**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1929: 216,249
* 1930: 250 * 1931: 261 * 1932:
472 * 1933: 299,444 * 1934:
23,233,400 * 1935: 83 * 1936:
186,189 * 1937: 389,454,462 *
1938: 67,275**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 117,379**Calidris ferruginea:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris ferruginea>
(Pontoppidan, 1763) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Curlew
Sandpiper (A O U I #6,7)**Authority:** Pontoppidan (1763)(A O U I #6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176660(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 200,801 *

1998: xxv, 173,699,710

Calidris fuscicollis:**Current scientific name:**<Calidris fuscicollis> (Vieillot, 1819) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-
rumped Sandpiper (A O U I #6,7)**Authority:** Vieillot (1819) (A O U I #6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176654(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 196,801 *

1998: xxv, 170,710

Calidris himantopus:**Current scientific name:**<Calidris himantopus>
(Bonaparte, 1826) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Stilt
Sandpiper (A O U I #6,7)**Authority:** Bonaparte (1826)(A O U I #6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554145(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 200,801 *

1998: xxv, 173,710

Ca

Calidris leucophaea:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alba*> (Pallas, 1764)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Sanderling (Auk 1920)

Authority: Pallas (1764) (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "leucophaea" =

"alba" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 367 * **1909**: 289,410 * **1910**: 67,197, 273,345 * **1911**: 120,467 * **1915**: 464 * **1916**: 247 * **1917**: 37,441 * **1918**: 205,330 * **1919**: 596 * **1920**: 432,443,529,568 * **1926**: 486,492,515 * **1927**: 194,258
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 118

Calidris leucophaea rubida:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alba rubida*> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1920**: 278

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidris maritima:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris maritima*> (Brunnich, 1764)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Purple

Sandpiper (Auk 1920) (Auk 1920)

Ca

Authority: Brunnich (1764)

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176646

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 130

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**:

198,199,801 * **1998**:

xxv,171,172,710

Calidris mauri:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris mauri*> (Cabanis,

1857) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Sandpiper (Auk 1920) (Auk 1920)

Authority: Cabanis (1857)

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176668

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**:

193,194,801 * **1998**:

xxv,168,710

Calidris melanotos:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris melanotos*> (Vieillot,

1819) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pectoral

Sandpiper (Auk 1920) (Auk 1920)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (Auk 1920) (Auk 1920)

(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176653

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 197,801 *

1998: xxv,171,699,710

Ca

Calidris minuta:**Current scientific name:**

<*Calidris minuta*> (Leisler, 1812)
(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Stint
(Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Leisler (1812) (Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176670
(JTS 2014)

General notes: *Tringa minuta*

(Leisler) = *Calidris minuta*

(Leisler) (Aukbase 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 148

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:**

194, 195, 801 * **1998:**

xxv, 166, 168, 710

Calidris minutilla:**Current scientific name:**

<*Calidris minutilla*> (Vieillot, 1819)
(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Least Sandpiper (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176656
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 195, 196,

801 * **1998:** xxv, 169, 710

Calidris paramelanotos:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Vernacular name(s): Cox's

Sandpiper (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Parker (1982) (Aukbase 1987)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:**

699, 730, 747, 765

Calidris ptilocnemis:**Current scientific name:**

<*Calidris ptilocnemis*> (Coues, 1873)
(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rock Sandpiper (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Coues (1873) (Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176647
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 199 * **1998:**

xxv, 172, 710

Calidris ptilocnemis couesi:**Current scientific name:**

<*Calidris ptilocnemis couesi*> (Ridgway, 1880)
(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176651
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 801

Calidris pusilla:**Current scientific name:**

<*Calidris pusilla*> (Linnaeus, 1766)
(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Samipalmated Sandpiper (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(Aukbase 1987)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176667

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:**

193, 194, 801 * **1998:**

xxv, 167, 710

Calidris ruficollis:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris ruficollis> (Pallas, 1776) (Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-necked Stint (SOU1,RS,7); also:

Rufous-necked Stint (SOU1,RS,7),

Rufous-necked Sandpiper (SOU1,RS,7)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (SOU1,RS,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176659

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:**

194, 195, 801 * **1998:**

xxv, 168, 710

Calidris subminuta:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris subminuta> (Middendorff, 1853) (Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-toed Stint (SOU1,RS,7)

Authority: Middendorff (1853)

(SOU1,RS,7) * Middendorff (1851) (SOU1,RS)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176657

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 195, 196, 801 * **1998:** xxv, 169, 710

Ca

Calidris temminckii:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris temminckii> (Leisler, 1812) (Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Temminck's Stint (SOU1,RS,7)

Authority: Leisler (1812) (SOU1,RS,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176658

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 426 * **1936:** 476 * **1938:** 148

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 195, 801 * **1998:** xxv, 169, 710

Calidris tenuirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris tenuirostris> (Horsfield, 1821) (Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great Knot (SOU1,RS,7); also: Eastern

Asiatic Knot (SOU1,RS)

Authority: Horsfield (1821)

(SOU1,RS,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176645

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 162 * **1938:** 148

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 118, 396 * **1957:** 192 * **1983:** 191, 801 * **1998:** xxv, 166, 710

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 118, 396 * **1957:** 192 * **1983:** 191, 801 * **1998:** xxv, 166, 710

Calidris testacea:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris ferruginea> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ca

General notes: "testacea" = "ferruginea" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 148
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calidus alba:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Calidris alba> (Pallas, 1764)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Calidus" = misspelling of "Calidris"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caliope flaviceps:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calipepla squamata:

Current scientific name:
<Calipepla squamata> (Vigors, 1820)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bob Blue
(Auk 1955)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calla palustris:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name: Calla palustris L. (ITIS 2014) (Flora of the United States 2014)

Vernacular name(s): calla lily
(Auk 1955)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 42546
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 235 * **1905**: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callaeops periophthalmica:

Current scientific name:
<Terpsiphone atrocaudata periophthalmica> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callene batesi:

Current scientific name:
<Cossypha isabellae batesi> (Bannerman, 1922)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (Auk 1922)

Ca

Type locality: Cameroon

Highlands ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 589

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callene cyornithopsis:

Current scientific name:

<Sheppardia cyornithopsis>

(Sharpe, 1901) ^{(Arboreo 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Sharpe ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callialcyon coromanda:

Current scientific name:

<Halcyon coromanda> (Latham,

1790) ^{(Arboreo 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Lath[am] (1790) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 10

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliandra reticulata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Calliandra humilis Benth. var.

reticulata (A. Gray) L.D. Benson

^{(ITS 2014) (Paris code 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): false

mesquite ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 509937

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callicarpa americana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Callicarpa americana L. ^(ITS 2014)

^(Paris code 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spanish

mulberry ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 32144

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 7

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callichelidon cyaneoviridis:

Current scientific name:

<Tachycineta cyaneoviridis>

(Bryant, 1859) ^{(Arboreo 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Bahama

Swallow ^(Auk 1944,45); also: Bahaman

Swallow ^(Auk 1945)

Authority: Bryant (1859) ^(Auk 1944,45)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178425

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 59 *

1891: 87, 294, 295, 334, 350, 352 *

1897: 221 * **1900**: 288 * **1905**:

129, 358 * **1914**: 401

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 259 *

1910: 294 * **1931**: 215 * **1957**:

357

Ca

Callichelidon euchrysea:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachycineta euchrysea*>

(Gosse, 1847) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 58

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callichelidon euchrysea dominicensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bryant (not Gmelin) (1866) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Tachycineta sclateri*" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 58

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callidryas eubule:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calligrapha similis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callimantis antillarum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 367

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliope calliope:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia calliope*> (Pallas, 1776) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Ruby-throated Nightingale ^(Auk 1912)

Authority: Pallas ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 278 * 1912: 261, 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calliope calliope calliope:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia calliope calliope*>

(Pallas, 1776) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Pall[as] ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 385 * **1916:** 47

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliope calliope camtschatkensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia calliope*

camtschatkensis> (Gmelin,

1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Greater

Kamchatka Nightingale ^{(S.O.C.) (A)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^{(S.O.C.) (A)}

Type locality: Camtschatka ^{(S.O.C.) (A)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 385 * **1913:** 152

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 263,396

Calliope davidi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Oustalet ^(Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Luscinia davidi*" ^(Auk 1909)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliope lathamii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gould ^{(S.O.C.) (A)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Calliope lathamii* (Gould) = *Motacilla calliope* (Pallas) ^{(S.O.C.) (A)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 385

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 263

Callipepla squamata:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla squamata*> (Vigors,

1830) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Blue

Quail ^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "*Callipepla*" = misspelling of "*Callipepla*"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904:** 213

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla californica:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla californica*> (Shaw,

1798) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): California

Quail (Macc149.7); also: California

Partridge (Macc149.1a.2)

Authority: Shaw (1798) (Macc149.7) *

Shaw (1797?) (Macc149.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175876

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 92 *
1890: 85 * **1892:** 43 * **1893:** 134
 * **1895:** 372 * **1900:** 47,48,49 *
1905: 410 * **1906:** 230 * **1934:**
 491

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 169 *
1889: 26 * **1895:** 109 * **1983:**
 147,802 * **1998:** xxiii,125,708

Callipepla californica
californica:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla californica*
californica> (Shaw, 1798) (Webster 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677586

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 540

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla californica
plumbea:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla californica plumbea*>
 (Grinnell, 1926) (Webster 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 540

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callipepla californica
vallicola:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla californica*
vallicola> Ridgway, 1885 (Webster 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Valley

Partridge (Macc149.1a.2)

Authority: Ridgway (1885)

(Macc149.1a.2.3.4)

Type locality: Shasta County,
 California (Macc149.4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 372 *
1889: 221 * **1893:** 16,17 * **1895:**
 136 * **1896:** 81,116,265 * **1897:**
 404 * **1898:** 234 * **1899:** 106 *
1900: 48 * **1905:** 410 * **1906:**
 230

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 169 *
1889: 26 * **1895:** 109 * **1910:**
 136 * **1931:** 89

Callipepla castanogastris:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla squamata*
castanogastris> Brewster, 1883

(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 34

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla douglasi bensoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla douglasii bensoni*>

Ridgway, 1887 (Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Macc 1900)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla douglasii:

Current scientific name:

<Callipepla douglasii> (Vigors, 1829) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Elegant Quail (SAS 1977)

Authority: Vigors (1829) (SAS 1977)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553899 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 147, 148, 789 * **1998**: xxiii, 124, 125, 698, 708

Callipepla elegans:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 66

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla elegans bensoni:

Current scientific name:

<Callipepla douglasii bensoni> Ridgway, 1887 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1886) (Auk 1887)

Type locality: Sonora (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 156 * **1888**: 194 * **1889**: 175; * **1894**: 66 * **1902**: 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla elegans bensoni:

Current scientific name:

<Callipepla douglasii bensoni> Ridgway, 1887 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 620 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla gambeli:

Current scientific name:

<Callipepla gambeli> (Gambel, 1843) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Partridge (SAS 1977)

Authority: Gamb[el] (1843) (SAS 1977) * *Nuttall* (SAS 1977)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 387, 388 *

1889: 280 * **1890**: 48, 297, 393 *

1892: 360 * **1893**: 134, 204, 294,

320 * **1894**: 68, 127 * **1895**: 371

* **1898**: 307 * **1899**: 26, 27 *

1900: 49 * **1902**: 388, 389

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 170 *

1889: 26 * **1895**: 109

Ca

Callipepla gambeli
deserticola:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Desert Partridge ^(Auk 1895)

Authority: Stephens (1895) ^(Auk 1895)

Type locality: Palm Springs, Riverside Co., ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. ^(Auk 1897)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 371 * **1896:** 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla gambeli
fulvipectus:

Current scientific name: <*Callipepla gambelii fulvipectus*> Nelson, 1899 ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014) (JIB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Buff-breasted Partridge ^(Auk 1895)

Authority: Nelson (1899) ^(Auk 1899)

Type locality: Rio Mayo, Sonora, Mexico ^(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 26 * **1902:** 388, 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callipepla gambelii:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla gambelii*> (Gambel, 1843) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Quail ^(Bouci 1917); also: Gambel's Partridge ^(Auk 1843)

Authority: Gambel (1843) ^(Bouci 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175877 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 185 * **1897:** 132

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 109 * **1983:** 147, 148, 789, 802 * **1998:** xxiii, 125, 698, 708

Callipepla gambelii
deserticola:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Stephens (1895) ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. ^(Auk 1897)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 132

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callipepla squamata:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla squamata*> (Vigors, 1830) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Scaled Quail ^(Bouci 1925A7); also: Scaled Partridge ^(Bouci 1917, 130)

Ca

Authority: Vigors (1830)

(AOU-CIP1.1A.2.2.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175872

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 72 *

1883: 33,34

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 226,228 *

1886: 387,388 * **1887:** 187 *

1890: 89,216 * **1891:** 389 *

1892: 360 * **1893:** 134 * **1894:**

221 * **1895:** 298,388 * **1899:** 188

* **1900:** 47 * **1904:** 446 * **1905:**

13,172 * **1906:** 420 * **1907:** 344

* **1909:** 86,410 * **1910:** 281 *

1911: 202,206 * **1914:** 413 *

1917: 104,453 * **1938:** 431

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 169 *

1889: 25 * **1895:** 108 * **1910:**

136 * **1931:** 89 * **1957:** 141 *

1983: 146,147,802 * **1998:**

xxiii,124,125,708

Callipepla squamata

castaneogastris:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla squamata*
castanogastris> Brewster, 1883

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes:

"castaneogastris" = misspelling
of "castanogastris"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 233

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callipepla squamata

castanogastris:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla squamata*
castanogastris> Brewster, 1883

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-
bellied Scaled Quail (AOU-CIP1.1A.2.2.4.0);

also: Chestnut-bellied Scaled
Partridge (AOU-CIP1)

Authority: Brewster (1883)

(AOU-CIP1.1A.2.2.4.0)

Type locality: Rio Grande City,
Texas (AOU-CIP1.1A.2.2.4.0)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175874

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 34

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 388 *

1887: 25 * **1900:** 47 * **1911:** 74 *

1925: 532

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 169 *

1889: 25 * **1895:** 108 * **1910:**

136 * **1931:** 89 * **1957:** 141

Callipepla squamata pallida:

Current scientific name:

<*Callipepla squamata pallida*>
Brewster, 1881

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arizona
Scaled Quail (AOU-CIP1.1A)

Authority: Brewster (1881)

(AOU-CIP1.1A.2)

Type locality: Rio San Pedro,
Arizona (AOU-CIP1.1A.2.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175873

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 72 *

1883: 33

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914:** 413 *

1916: 430 * **1923:** 517 * **1927:**

262

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 89,383 *

Ca

1957: 141

Callipepla squamata
squamata:

Current scientific name:
<*Callipepla squamata*
squamata> (Vigors, 1830) ^(Arbuzo 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scaled

Quail ^(S.O.U.I.#2)

Authority: Vigors (1830) ^(S.O.U.I.#3,4)

Type locality: dry interior of
Mexico ^(S.O.U.I.#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175875

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 430 *

1923: 454,517 * 1925: 129 *

1926: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 136 *

1931: 383

Callipepla strenua:

Current scientific name:
<*Callipepla squamata*> (Vigors,
1830) ^(Arbuzo 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wagler ^{(S.O.U.I.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7) *}
Wagler (1832) ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: *Callipepla*
strenua (Wagler) = *Ortyx*
squamatus (Vigors) ^(S.O.U.I.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 33

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 169 *

1895: 108 * 1910: 135 * 1931:

88 * 1957: 141 * 1983: 146 *

1998: 124

Ca

Calliphlox bryantae:

Current scientific name:

<*Calliphlox bryantae*>
(Lawrence, 1867) ^(Arbuzo 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Magenta-
throated Woodstar ^(S.O.U.I.#6,7); also:
Costa Rican Woodstar ^(S.O.U.I.#6,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1867)
^(S.O.U.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693175
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 353 *

1998: xxxiii,307,715

Calliphlox evelynae:

Current scientific name:

<*Calliphlox evelynae*> (Bourcier,
1847) ^(Arbuzo 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bahama
Woodstar ^(S.O.U.I.#5,7)

Authority: Bourcier (1847)
^(S.O.U.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178080
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 353,804 *

1998: xxxiii,307,715

Calliphlox microptera:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliphlox mitchellii:

Current scientific name:
 <Calliphlox mitchellii> (Bourcier,
 1847) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Purple-
 throated Woodstar ^(S.O.C.I.F.)

Authority: Bourcier (1847) ^(S.O.C.I.F.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693176
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998:
 xxxiii, 307, 695, 715

Calliphora vomitoria:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Calliphora vomitoria>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): blow fly
^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 151559
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 423, 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliptilus solitarius:

Current scientific name:

<Phygis solitarius> (Suckow,
 1800) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 422

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callisitta azurea expectata:

Current scientific name: <Sitta
 azurea expectata> (Hartert,
 1914) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Hartert ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Pahang, Malay
 Peninsula ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callispiza guttata:

Current scientific name:
 <Tangara guttata> (Cabanis,
 1850) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis (1850)
^(S.O.C.I.F.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 643 *
 1998: 587

Calliste boliviana:

Current scientific name:
 <Tangara mexicana boliviana>
 (Bonaparte, 1851) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Bp [= Bonaparte]
^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 267

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste cabanisi:

Current scientific name:
<Tangara cabanisi> (Sclater,
1868) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1868) (Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 *
1998: 586

Calliste s. callispiza sclateri
[= *Calliste sclateri*]

Calliste cayana:

Current scientific name:
<Tangara cayana> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 267 *
1897: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste cucullata:

Current scientific name:
<Tangara cucullata> (Swainson,
1834) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 195 *
1888: 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste desmaresti:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Gray (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste dowii:

Current scientific name:
<Tangara dowii> (Salvin, 1863)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1863) (Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 644 *
1998: 588

Calliste fastuosa:

Current scientific name:
<Tangara fastuosa> (Lesson,
1831) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 609

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca**Calliste florida:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara florida> (Slater and Salvin, 1869) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Slater and Salvin (1869) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 642 *
1998: 587

Calliste guttata:**Current scientific name:**

<Tangara guttata> (Cabanis, 1850) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1977: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste icterocephala:**Current scientific name:**

<Tangara icterocephala> (Bonaparte, 1851) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1851) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 643 *
1998: 587

Ca**Calliste inornata:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara inornata> (Gould, 1855) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Gould (1855) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 642 *
1998: 586

Calliste larvata:**Current scientific name:**

<Tangara larvata> (Du Bus, 1846) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1846) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 644 *
1998: 588

Calliste lavinia:**Current scientific name:**

<Tangara lavinia> (Cassin, 1858) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1858) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 563304 (TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 289, 292

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 644 *
1998: 588

Ca

Calliste melanotis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Sc[later] ^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste mexicana:

Current scientific name:
<Tangara mexicana> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIG 2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 267

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste sclateri (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Tangara arthus sclateri> (Lafresnaye, 1854) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIG 2014)}

Authority: Lafresnaye (1854) ^(A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 586

Calliste sclateri (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Tangara cabanisi> (Sclater, 1868) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIG 2014)}

Ca

Authority: Cabanis (1866) ^(A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: includes listings for: "Calliste s. Callispiza sclateri" ^(A.O.U.C. #6,7); "sclateri" preoccupied, superseded by "cabanisi" ^(A.O.U.C. #6)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 586

Calliste septemcolora:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calliste versicolor:

Current scientific name:
<Tangara cucullata versicolor> (Lawrence, 1878) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIG 2014)}

Authority: Lawrence (1878) ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 49

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 195

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca**Calliste vielloti:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara mexicana vieillotii>

(Sclater, 1857) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 423**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Callocalia esculenta:****Current scientific name:**

<Collocalia esculenta>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554944(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 265**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Callocalia esculenta minuta:****Current scientific name:**

<Collocalia esculenta minuta>

Stresemann, 1925 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Stresemann (1925)(Auk 1926)**Type locality:** Kalao (Auk 1926)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 693214(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 265**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Callocalia esculenta****sumbawae:****Current scientific name:**

<Collocalia esculenta

sumbawae> Stresemann, 1925

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Ca****Authority:** Stresemann (1925)**Authority (notes):** (Auk:1926)**Type locality:** Tambora**Type locality (notes):**

(Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693226(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 265**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Callocalia francica:****Current scientific name:**

<Aerodramus francicus>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 307 *
1926: 265**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Callocalia francica assimilis:****Current scientific name:**

<Aerodramus spodiopygius

assimilis> (Stresemann, 1912)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Stresemann (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Fiji Isl. (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 307**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ca

Callocalia francica bartelsi:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus fuciphagus*
fuciphagus (*bartelsi*)>

Authority: Stresemann (1927)

(Auk 1927)

Type locality: West Java (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 467

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia francica
reichenowi:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus spodiopygius*
reichenowi> (Stresemann, 1912)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Guadalcanar (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus fuciphagus*>
(Thunberg, 1812) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Thunberg (Auk 1812)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 358 *

1912: 411 * 1926: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callocalia fuciphaga (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Horsfield (1821)

(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Callocalia linchii*" (Auk 2000)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga
aerophila:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus salangana*
aerophilus> (Oberholser, 1912)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1912)

(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Nias Island (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga
amechana:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus germani*
amechanus> (Oberholser, 1912)

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1912)

(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Anamba Island

(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga mearnsi:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus mearnsi*>

(Oberholser, 1912) (Auk 1912) (JTO 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1912)

(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Luzon (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga moluccarum:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus vanikorensis moluccarum*> (Stresemann, 1914) (Auk 1914) (JTO 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1914)

(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Banda (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia fuciphaga tachyptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus bartschi*> (Mearns, 1909) (Auk 1909) (JTO 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1912)

(Auk 1912)

Ca

Type locality: Guam (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "tachyptera" = "bartschi" (Auk 1912)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia gigas:

Current scientific name:

<*Hydrochous gigas*> (Hartert and Butler, 1901) (Auk 1901) (JTO 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia inopina pellos:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: western

Szechwan (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 451

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia linchi:

Current scientific name:

<*Collocalia linchi*> Horsfield and Moore, 1854 (Auk 1854) (JTO 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia linchi oberholseri:

Current scientific name:

<Collocalia esculenta oberholseri> Stresemann, 1912
(Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia linchii:

Current scientific name:

<Collocalia linchi> Horsfield and Moore, 1854 (Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Horsfield] and Moore (1854) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia troglodytes:

Current scientific name:

<Collocalia troglodytes> Gray, 1845 (Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554946

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocalia uropygialis heinrothi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Neumann (1919)
(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Nusa, New Mechlenberg (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callocorydon fimbriatus superior:

Current scientific name:

<Callocephalon fimbriatum (superior)> (Mathews, 1917)
(Arbisea 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1917) (Auk 1917)

Type locality: N.S. Wales (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calloides nobilis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Calloides nobilis> (Harris, 1837)
(Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): round-headed wood-borer (Auk 1940)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 702577

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callolophus malaccensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Picus miniaceus malaccensis*>

(Latham, 1790) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 7

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callolophus mentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Picus mentalis*> Temminck,

1826 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 7

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callopsittacus novae-hollandiae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 116

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Ca

Callospermophilus lateralis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Callospermophilus lateralis*>

(Say, 1823) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 930305

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothorax evillina:

Current scientific name:

<*Calliphlox evelynae*> (Bourcier,

1847) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bourcier (1847) (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothorus aeneus:

Current scientific name:

<*Molothrus aeneus*> (Wagler,

1829) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Wagler (1829) (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 266 * 1927: 507, 508

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callothorus aeneus assimilis:

Current scientific name:
<*Molothrus aeneus assimilis*>
(Nelson, 1900) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Small

Red-eyed Cowbird ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Nelson (1900) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Acapulco,
Guerrero, Mexico ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 266 *
1927: 508

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothorus aeneus:

Current scientific name:
<*Molothrus aeneus*> (Wagler,
1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 192

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothorus aeneus aeneus:

Current scientific name:
<*Molothrus aeneus aeneus*>
(Wagler, 1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Wagler (1829) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 507

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Callothrus aeneus assimilis

Current scientific name:
<*Molothrus aeneus assimilis*>
(Nelson, 1900) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Nelson (1900)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 508

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Callothrus robustus:

Current scientific name:
<*Molothrus aeneus*> (Wagler,
1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-eyed
Cowbird ^(A.O.U. P.6); also: Bronzed
Cowbird ^(A.O.U. P.16)

Authority: Cab[anis] (1851)
^(A.O.U. P.18.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "robustus" =
"aeneus" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 192, 334 *
1892: 25, 237, 250 * **1896**: 71 *
1905: 331 * **1927**: 507

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 44 *
1895: 204

Calocitta colliei:

Current scientific name:
<*Calocitta colliei*> (Vigors, 1829)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black-
throated Magpie-Jay ^(A.O.U. P.6.7)

Authority: Vigors (1829) ^(A.O.U. P.6.7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558992

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 93

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 501 *

1998: xli, 443, 720

Calocitta formosa:

Current scientific name:

<*Calocitta formosa*> (Swainson, 1827) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-throated Magpie-Jay (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558993

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 56 *

1908: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 501 *

1998: xli, 443, 720

Calocitta formosa azurea:

Current scientific name:

<*Calocitta formosa azurea*>

Nelson, 1897 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-backed Calocitta (Auk 1907)

Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk 1907)

Type locality: Huehuetan,

Chiapas, Mexico (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924043

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 55, 56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calocitta formosa pompata:

Current scientific name:

<*Calocitta formosa pompata*>

Bangs, 1914 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Bolson, Costa Rica (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924045

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calocitta lidthii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calodromas elegans:

Current scientific name:

<*Eudromia elegans*> Geoffroy

Saint-Hilaire, 1832 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: "d' Orb. et Is. Geoffr." (Auk 1834)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 317, 318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caloenas nicobarica:

Current scientific name:

<*Caloenas nicobarica*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Nicobar

Pigeon ^(B.O.C.I.#8)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(B.O.C.I.#8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177272

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 794

Calohierax quadratus

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calomospiza melanocorys:

Current scientific name:

<Calomospiza melanocorys>

Stejneger, 1885 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lark

Bunting ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179312

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 359,378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calonectris diomedea:

Current scientific name:

<Calonectris diomedea>

(Scopoli, 1769) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Cory's

Shearwater ^(B.O.C.I.#6.7)

Authority: Scopoli (1769) ^(B.O.C.I.#6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 203446

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 21,799 *

1998: xviii,17,705

Calonectris diomedea

diomedea:

Current scientific name:

<Calonectris diomedea>

(Scopoli, 1769) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Scopoli (1769) ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 591

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calonectris kuhli:

Current scientific name:

<Calonectris [diomedea,

borealis or edwardsii]> (Scopoli,

1769) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "kuhli" =

"diomedea, borealis or

edwardsii" ^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 128,132

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calonectris kuhlii borealis:

Current scientific name:
<*Calonectris borealis*> (Cory,
1881) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Cory ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 475 *
1918: 201 * 1922: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calonectris kuhlii kuhlii:

Current scientific name:
<*Calonectris [diomedea,*
borealis or *edwardsii]*> (Scopoli,
1769) ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Mediterranean Shearwater ^(Auk 1922)

Authority: Boie (1835) ^(Auk 1924)

Type locality: "corsicanischen
Kuste" ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "kuhlii" =
"diomedea, borealis or
edwardsii" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 58, 59 *
1923: 678 * 1924: 591

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calonectris leucomelas:

Current scientific name:
<*Calonectris leucomelas*>
(Temminck, 1836) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Streaked
Shearwater ^{(Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)}

Ca

Authority: Temminck (1835)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 203449
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 20, 799 *
1998: xviii, 17, 705

Calopezus elegans albidus:

Current scientific name:
<*Eudromia elegans albida*>
(Wetmore, 1921) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Wetmore (1921) ^(Auk 1922)
Type locality: San Juan,
Argentina ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 679238
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 142, 440
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calopezus intermedius:

Current scientific name:
Eudromia elegans intermedia
(Dabbene and Lillo, 1913) ^(Auk 2014)
^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Dabbene and Lillo
(1913) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Tucuman,
Argentina ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 564
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calophasis ellioti:

Current scientific name:

<*Syrmaticus ellioti*> (Swinhoe, 1872) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calophasis mikado:

Current scientific name:

<*Syrmaticus mikado*> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Mikado Pheasant ^(Auk 1912)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant ^(Auk 1906)

Type locality: central Formosa ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 555 * 1914: 281 * 1924: 645

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calopsitta novae-hollandiae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Crested Ground Parrakeet ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caloptenus femur-rubrum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Melanoplus femurrubrum*> (De Geer, 1773) ^(JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): red-legged locust ^(Auk 1978)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 37

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 27

Caloptenus spretus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Melanoplus spretus*> (Walsh, 1866) ^(JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rocky Mountain locust ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 189

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calopteryx ornatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1887) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calorhamphus fuliginosus:

Current scientific name:

<Caloramphus fuliginosus>
(Temminck, 1830) ^(Aukbase 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temm[inck] ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calorhamphus sanguinolentus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lesson (1839) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Calorhamphus fuliginosus*" ^(Auk 1884)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 8

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calornis metallica:

Current scientific name:
<Aplonis metallica> (Temminck, 1824) ^(Aukbase 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Australian Starling ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 159 * **1928**: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calosoma calidum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Calosoma calidum> (Fabricius, 1775) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): ground beetle ^(Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 109395 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calosoma sayi:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Calosoma sayi> Dejean, 1826 ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): ground beetle ^(Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 109379 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calosoma scrutator:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Calosoma scrutator> (Fabricius, 1775) ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 109383 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 495

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca**Calosoma sycophanta:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Calosoma sycophanta>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 109380(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 520**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Calospiza florida:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara florida> (Sclater and

Salvin, 1869) (Arbuzo 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905**: 334**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Calospiza guttata:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara guttata> (Cabanis,

1850) (Arbuzo 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905**: 334**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Calospiza guttata****chrysophrys:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara guttata chrysophrys>

(Sclater, 1851) (Arbuzo 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1857)**Ca****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 308**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Calospiza gyroloides:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara gyrola (gyroloides)>

Lafresnaye, 1847 (Arbuzo 2014)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (Auk 1807)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 308**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Calospiza gyroloides bangsi:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara gyrola bangsi>

(Hellmayr, 1911) (Arbuzo 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1911) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Chiriqui (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 268**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Calospiza gyroloides****catharinae:****Current scientific name:**

<Tangara gyrola catharinae>

(Hellmayr, 1911) (Arbuzo 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1911) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** S.E. Peru (Auk 1912)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza larvata fanny:

Current scientific name:

<Tangara larvata fanny>

(Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (NA 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 369 * **1907**: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza lavinia cara:

Current scientific name:

<Tangara lavinia cara> (Bangs, 1905) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1905) (JA 1920)

Type locality: Ceiba, Honduras (JA 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza nigriviridis

nigriviridis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calospiza palmeri:

Current scientific name:

<Tangara palmeri> (Hellmayr, 1909) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1909) (A O U 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 642 * **1998**: 587

Calospiza thoracica:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 177, 178

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calothorax cyanopogon:

Current scientific name:

<Calothorax lucifer> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (A O U 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Calothorax cyanopogon (Lesson) = Cynanthus lucifer (Swainson) (A O U 1957)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 300 *
 1983: 354 * 1998: 308

Calothorax evelynae:

Current scientific name:
 <Calliphlox evelynae> (Bourcier,
 1847) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calothorax lucifer:

Current scientific name:
 <Calothorax lucifer> (Swainson,
 1827) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lucifer
 Hummingbird (A.O.U.C. 1923,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(A.O.U.C. 1923,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178030
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877:
 108, 109 * 1880: 90
Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 62 *
 1899: 324 * 1902: 300 * 1932:
 406, 407
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 177 *
 1910: 205 * 1931: 179 * 1957:
 300 * 1983: 355, 804 * 1998:
 xxxiii, 308, 309, 715

Calothorax pulcher:

Current scientific name:
 <Calothorax pulcher> Gould,
 1859 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Beautiful
 Hummingbird (A.O.U.C. 193,7)

Authority: Gould (1859) (A.O.U.C. 193,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555308
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 355 *
 1998: xxxiii, 308, 715

Calothorax pulchra:

Current scientific name:
 <Calothorax pulcher> Gould,
 1859 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 108
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calothrus robustus:

Current scientific name:
 <Molothrus aeneus> (Wagler,
 1829) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "robustus" =
 "aeneus" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caltha leptosepala:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
 Caltha leptosepala DC. (ITIS 2014)
(Pflanzl. code 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18455

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 141
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caltha palustris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Caltha palustris (L.) (Parks 1848 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Marsh

Marigold (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18454

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 372 *

1914: 539

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calypso bulbosa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Calypso bulbosa (L.) Oakes

(ITS 2014) (Parks 1848 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 43508

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calypte anna:

Current scientific name:

<*Calypte anna*> (Lesson, 1829)

(Arbuckle 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Anna's

Hummingbird (Auk 1923, A.S. 7)

Authority: Lesson (1829)

(Auk 1923, A.S. 7) * Less[on] (1831) (Auk 1923)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178036

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 192
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 62, 134 *
1895: 140 * **1898**: 235 * **1903**:
 184 * **1905**: 384 * **1906**: 84, 414
 * **1907**: 313 * **1909**: 291-293, 440
 * **1913**: 129, 155, 584 * **1926**: 355
 * **1927**: 298, 299 * **1930**: 592 *
1935: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 175 *

1910: 203 * **1931**: xii, 180 *

1957: 302 * **1983**: 350, 357,

790, 804 * **1998**: xxxiii, 304, 310,

701, 715

Calypte annae:

Current scientific name:

<*Calypte anna*> (Lesson, 1829)

(Arbuckle 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Anna

Humming-Bird (Nuttall 1877)

Authority: Less[on] (1831)

(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 57

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 175

Calypte costae:

Current scientific name:

<*Calypte costae*> (Bourcier,

1839) (Arbuckle 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Costa's

Hummingbird (Auk 1923, A.S. 7)

Authority: Bourcier (1839)

(Auk 1923, A.S. 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178035

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 210 *

1883: 188

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 354 *
 1885: 230,309,310 * 1893: 62,
 286,314 * 1895: 140 * 1897: 92
 * 1907: 313 * 1908: 459 * 1909:
 293 * 1910: 282 * 1913: 584 *
 1926: 354,358 * 1927: 298 *
 1931: 499
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 175 *
 1910: 203 * 1931: 180 * 1957:
 302 * 1983: 357,804 * 1998:
 xxxiii,310,715

Calypte helenae:

Current scientific name:
 <*Mellisuga helenae*> (Lembeye,
 1850) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Helena's
 Hummingbird (Auk 1926)

Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850)
(Auk 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 354 *
 1891: 187 * 1936: 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calyptomena viridis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Calyptomena viridis*> Raffles,
 1822 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558996
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 125

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calyptophilus frugivorus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Calyptophilus frugivorus*>

(Cory, 1883) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern
 Chat-Tanager (Aukbase 1971); also:
 Lowland Chat-Tanager (Aukbase 1971),
 Chat Tanager (Aukbase 1971)

Authority: Cory (1883) (Aukbase 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558998
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 3 * 1886:
 201 * 1895: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 663 *
 1998: xlviii,572,725,736

Calyptophilus frugivorus
abbotti:

Current scientific name:

<*Calyptophilus frugivorus*
abbotti> Richmond and Swales,
 1924 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Richmond and
 Swales (1924)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1924)

Type locality: "Gonave Island
 off the coast of Haiti"

Type locality (notes):
 (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731152
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 496 *
 1929: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Calyptophilus frigidus
selleanus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bond (1929) ^(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Massif de la
Selle ^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calyptophilus tertius:

Current scientific name:
<*Calyptophilus tertius*>

Wetmore, 1929 ^(Auk 1929) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western
Chat-Tanager ^(S.O.C.I. #5,7); also:

Highland Chat-Tanager ^(S.O.C.I. #47)

Authority: Wetmore (1929)
^(S.O.C.I. #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558999
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 663 *
1998: xlvi, 572, 725

Calyptorhynchus banksii
northi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 511

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Calyptorhynchus banksii
samueli:

Current scientific name:
<*Calyptorhynchus banksii*
samueli> Mathews, 1917 ^(Auk 1917)
^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1917) ^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Cent[ral]
Austr[alia] ^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714162
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera superciliaris
ugandae:

Current scientific name:
<*Camaroptera superciliaris*>
(Fraser, 1843) ^(Auk 1843) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Stephenson Clarke
(1914) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Uganda ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "ugandae" =
"superciliaris" ^(Auk 1914)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 558

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus aureus:

Indexed name (notes): invalid
taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus bindloei:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1890)
Type locality: Galapagos ^(Auk 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus compressirostris:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1890)
Type locality: Galapagos ^(Auk 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus conjunctus:
Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 259,260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Camarhynchus incertus:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1890)
Type locality: Galapagos ^(Auk 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus parvulus:
Current scientific name: <*Camarhynchus parvulus*> (Gould, 1837) ^(Arbore 2014) ^(TIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559004 ^(TIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 171,172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus pauper:
Current scientific name: <*Camarhynchus pauper*> Ridgway, 1890 ^(Arbore 2014) ^(TIS 2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1889) ^(Auk 1890)
Type locality: Charles Island ^(Auk 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559005 ^(TIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camarhynchus townsendi:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1889) ^(Auk 1890)

Ca

Type locality: Charles Island

(Auk 1852)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera brachyura

brachyura:

Current scientific name:

<*Camaroptera brachyura brachyura*> (Vieillot, 1820) (Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923850

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 59

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera brachyura

fugglescouchmani:

Current scientific name:

<*Camaroptera brachyura fugglescouchmani*> Moreau, 1939 (Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Moreau (1939) (Auk 1942)

Type locality: Uluguru Mts., eastern Africa (Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923852

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 274 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera caniceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Camaroptera supercilialis*> (Fraser, 1843) (Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Authority: Reichenow (1915)

(Auk 1852)

Type locality: Duma,

Cameroons (Auk 1852)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "caniceps" =

"superciliaris" (Arbass 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera supaeiliaris

kamerunensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Camaroptera supercilialis*> (Fraser, 1843) (Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1912)

(Auk 1852)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "kamerunensis"

= "superciliaris" (Arbass 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camaroptera supercilialis:

Current scientific name:

<*Camaroptera supercilialis*> (Fraser, 1843) (Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559011

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Camaropectera superciliaris willoughbyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Camaropectera superciliaris*>

(Fraser, 1843) ^(Arborealis 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (1923)

^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Ivory Coast ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "willoughbyi" = "superciliaris" ^(Arborealis 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 711

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camellia japonica:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Camellia japonica L. ^(JTB 2014) ^(Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 506117

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 85

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camnula pellucida:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Camnula pellucida*> (Scudder, 1863) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 102205

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campanula uliginosa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Campanula aparinoides Pursh

^(JTB 2014) ^(Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): blue

marsh bellflower ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510022

^(JTB 2014)

General notes: "uliginosa" =

"aparinoides" ^(Plants 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 242

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campeloma decisa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<*Campeloma decisum*> (Say, 1817) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephaga analis:

Current scientific name:

<*Analisoma analis*> (Verreaux and Des Murs, 1860) ^(Arborealis 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 530

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campephaga flava:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephaga flava*> Vieillot,

1817 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Cuckoo-shrike ^(Auk 1997)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559012

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephaga lugubris

asakurai:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Kuroda (1920) ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Central Formosa

^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephaga quiscalina

munzneri:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephaga quiscalina*

munzneri> Reichenow, 1915

^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1915)

^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Mahenge,

German E. Africa ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 528

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephaga theliei:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Schouteden ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Kilo, Congo

Region ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 432

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus bairdi:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephilus principalis*

bairdi> Cassin, 1864 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Cassin (1863) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus bairdii:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephilus principalis*

bairdii> Cassin, 1864 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Ivory-billed Woodpecker ^(DOI C I #7)

Authority: Cassin (1863) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 373

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 399 *
1998: 347

Campephilus boiaei:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Wagl[er] ^(Auk-1804)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 25

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus gayaquilensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Campephilus gayaquilensis*>

(Lesson, 1845) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Lesson (1845) ^(Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554108

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 399 *
1998: 347

Campephilus guatemalensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Campephilus guatemalensis*>

(Hartlaub, 1844) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pale-
billed Woodpecker ^(Aukbase 1987); also:
Flint-billed Woodpecker ^(Aukbase 1987),

Guatemalan Ivory-billed

Woodpecker ^(Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Hartlaub (1844)

^(Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554106

^(ITS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 399 *
1998: xxxvi, 347, 716

Campephilus guatemalensis
guatemalensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Campephilus guatemalensis*
guatemalensis> (Hartlaub,

1844) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

1844) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Hartl[aub] ^(Auk-1841)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686502

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 76

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus haematogaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephilus haematogaster*>
(Tschudi, 1844) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Crimson-
bellied Woodpecker ^(Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Tschudi (1844) ^(Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554103

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 541, 552

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 398 *
1998: xxxvi, 346, 716

Campephilus imperialis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephilus imperialis*>

(Gould, 1832) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Imperial
Woodpecker ^(Aukbase 1987)

Ca

Authority: Gould (1832) (BOU 1832)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 202284 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 94
Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 161 *
 1891: 175 * 1894: 66 * 1898:
 217 * 1900: 122 * 1927: 288 *
 1937: 8

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 399 *
 1998: xxxvi, 347, 716

Campephilus malherbei:
Current scientific name:
 <*Campephilus melanoleucos*
malherbii> Gray, 1845 (VABase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Gray (AA 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 540, 552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus malherbii:
Current scientific name:
 <*Campephilus melanoleucos*
malherbii> Gray, 1845 (VABase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 286 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus melanoleucos:
Current scientific name:
 <*Campephilus melanoleucos*>
 (Gmelin, 1788) (VABase 2014) (JTB 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crimson-
 crested Woodpecker (BOU 1857)

Ca

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (BOU 1857)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554107 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 398, 399 *
 1998: xxxvi, 346, 347, 716

Campephilus melanoleucos:
Current scientific name:
 <*Campephilus melanoleucos*>
 (Gmelin, 1788) (VABase 2014) (JTB 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus pollens:
Current scientific name:
 <*Campephilus pollens*>
 (Bonaparte, 1845) (VABase 2014) (JTB 2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (AA 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554102 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 540, 552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus pollens pollens:
Current scientific name:
 <*Campephilus pollens pollens*>
 (Bonaparte, 1845) (VABase 2014) (JTB 2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (AA 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 686493 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 540
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus principalis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Campephilus principalis*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ivory-billed Woodpecker (Auk 2014) (FR:1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 2014) (FR:1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178264

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 83 *
 1881: 16 * 1882: 92,170 * 1883:
 40

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 373,374 *
 1888: 185,186 * 1889: 251,313 *
 1891: 136,137,174,175,177,
 185,186,376 * 1892: 67,68,212,
 218 * 1893: 338 * 1895: 364,366
 * 1896: 213 * 1900: 97 * 1901:
 280 * 1904: 455 * 1905: 155,414
 * 1908: 445 * 1913: 245,504 *
 1914: 480 * 1918: 285 * 1919:
 320 * 1921: 257,539,540,550,
 551 * 1922: 545 * 1927: 288 *
 1929: 376 * 1931: 6,438 * 1937:
 164,539 * 1939: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 210 *
 1889: 34 * 1895: 158 * 1910:
 185 * 1931: 201 * 1957: 331 *
 1983: 399,400,803 * 1998:
 xxxvi,347,716,748

Campephilus principalis
bairdii:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephilus principalis*

bairdii> Cassin, 1864 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1863) (Auk 1888)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 373
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus principalis
bairdii:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephilus principalis*

bairdii> Cassin, 1864 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686505
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus rufifrons:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901)
 (Auk:1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campephilus splendens:

Current scientific name:

<*Campephilus haematogaster*
splendens> (Hargitt, 1889)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Splendid
 Woodpecker (Auk 2014) (FR:7)

Authority: Hargitt (1889) (Auk 2014) (FR:7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 398 *
1998: 346

Campethera loveridgei:

Current scientific name:

<Campethera cailliautii loveridgei> Hartert, 1920 ^(Auk 1920) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Morogoro, East Africa ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 624

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera nivosa:

Current scientific name:

<Campethera nivosa> (Swainson, 1837) ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: 554006 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 552

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera nivosa herberti:

Current scientific name:

<Campethera nivosa herberti> (Alexander, 1908) ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Alexander ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686131 ^(ITIS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**:

537,542,544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera nivosa yalensis:

Current scientific name:

<Campethera nivosa herberti (yalensis)> Bowen, 1931 ^(Auk 1931)

Authority: Bowen (1931) ^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Kenya Colony ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera permista:

Current scientific name:

<Campethera permista> (Reichenow, 1876) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Reichenow ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 542-544, 552

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campethera punctata:

Current scientific name:

<Campethera punctuligera punctuligera> (Wagler, 1827) ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Valencien." ^(Auk 1830)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: "punctata" =
"punctuligera"^[Auk 2014]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campepthera punctuligera:

Current scientific name:

<Campepthera punctuligera>

(Wagler, 1827)^{[Auk 2014] [ITS 2014]}

Authority: Wagl[er]^[Auk 1918]

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553996

[ITS 2014]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camponotus herculeanus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Camponotus herculeanus>

(Linnaeus, 1758)^[ITS 2014]

Taxonomic Serial No.: 575995

[ITS 2014]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camponotus herculeanus
pennsylvanicus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Camponotus pennsylvanicus>

(De Geer, 1773)^[ITS 2014]

Vernacular name(s): carpenter
ant^[Auk 1928]

Ca

Vernacular names (notes):

[Auk 1826]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camponotus malleus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camponotus pennsylvanicus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Camponotus pennsylvanicus>

(De Geer, 1773)^[ITS 2014]

Taxonomic Serial No.: 154198

[ITS 2014]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 164 *
1906: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campophaga martini:

Current scientific name:

<Campepthera quisqualina

martini> Jackson, 1912^[Auk 2014]

Authority: Jackson (1912)^[Auk 1913]

Ca

Type locality: Uganda ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campophilus guatemalensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Campephilus guatemalensis*>
(Hartlaub, 1844) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):
Guatemalan Ivory-bill ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360, 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campophilus guatemalensis
buxans:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1901) ^(Auk 1901)

Type locality: Divala, Chiriqui ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 360, 361 *
1907: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campophilus imperialis:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Ca

Current scientific name:

<*Campephilus imperialis*>
(Gould, 1832) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Imperial Woodpecker ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Campophilus" = misspelling of "Campephilus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campothera batesi:

Current scientific name:

<*Campothera punctuligera*
punctuligera (*batesi*)>
(Bannerman, 1923) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (1923)
^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Camaroon ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 711

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campothera caroli

budongoensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campothera caroli caroli*
(*budongoensis*)> (van Someren,
1921) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: van Someren ^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Bugoma Forest
^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campothera punctuligera riggenbachi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 714

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campothera teniolaema barakae:

Current scientific name:
<*Campothera taeniolaema barakae*> (van Someren, 1920) ^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Van Someren (1920) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Baraka ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campsomyia macellaria:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
<*Cochliomyia macellaria*> (Fabricius, 1775) ^(TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Screw-worm Fly ^(Auk 1884)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camptolaemus labradorius:

Current scientific name:
<*Camptorhynchus labradorius*> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Labrador Duck ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 * **1877**: 74,75 * **1881**: 51 * **1883**: 55

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camptolaemus labradorus:

Current scientific name:
<*Camptorhynchus labradorius*> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 174

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camptolaimus labradorius:

Current scientific name:
<*Camptorhynchus labradorius*> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Labrador

Duck ^(A.O.U. 1915, 192)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788)

^(A.O.U. 1915, 192)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 178 *

1890: 199 * 1891: 174, 202 *

1892: 389 * 1893: 125, 270, 296,

363 * 1894: 7, 10; * 1895: 69, 171

* 1897: 87 * 1898: 203

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 121 *

1889: 16 * 1895: 56

Camptolaimus labradorus:

Current scientific name:

<Camptorhynchus labradorius>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788)

^(A.O.U. 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 121 *

1895: 56

Camptorhynchus labradorium:

Current scientific name:

<Camptorhynchus labradorius>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Labrador

Duck ^(A.O.U. 1915)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(A.O.U. 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 88

Camptorhynchus labradorius:

Current scientific name:

<Camptorhynchus labradorius>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Labrador

Duck ^(A.O.U. 1915, 192)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

^(A.O.U. 1915, 192)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175151

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 362 *

1912: 389 * 1922: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 78 *

1931: 55 * 1983: 88, 800 * 1998:

xx, 79, 707

Camptostoma imberbe:

Current scientific name:

<Camptostoma imberbe>

Scater, 1857 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Beardless-Tyrannulet ^(A.O.U. 1915, 192);

multiple other names are listed

Authority: Scater (1857)

^(A.O.U. 1915, 192, 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178376

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 376 *

1911: 78 * 1926: 22

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 237 *

1895: 190 * 1910: 218 * 1931:

211 * 1957: 351 * 1983: 430,

431, 804 * 1998: xxxvii, 373, 374,

717

Ca

Camptostoma imberbe
imberbe:

Current scientific name:

<*Camptostoma imberbe*>

Sclater, 1857 ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater (1857) ^(Auk 1857)

Type locality: San Andres

Tuxtla, Veracruz (vicinity) ^(Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178377

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 351

Camptostoma imberbe
ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<*Camptostoma imberbe*
(ridgwayi)> (Brewster, 1882)

^(Webbase 2014)

Authority: Brewster (1882) ^(Auk 1882)

Type locality: Tucson, Arizona

^(Auk 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178378

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 591,592

* 1931: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 351

Camptostoma obsoletum:

Current scientific name:

<*Camptostoma obsoletum*>
(Temminck, 1824) ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Southern

Beardless-Tyrannulet ^(Auk 1813);

also: Southern Beardless

Flycatcher ^(Auk 1813)

Authority: Temminck (1824)

^(Auk 1813)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559019

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 430 *

1998: xxvii,374,717

Camptostoma pusilla
flaviventre:

Current scientific name:

<*Camptostoma obsoletum*
flaviventre> (Sclater and Salvin,
1865) ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
bellied *Camptostoma* ^(Auk 1924)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin

^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 301 *

1924: 316

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Camptostoma pusillum
tenuirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Inezia tenuirostris*> (Cory,
1913) ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Cory (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Rio Aurare, Ven.

^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campostoma sclateri:

Current scientific name:

<*Campostoma obsoletum*
sclateri> (Berlepsch and

Taczanowski, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Berl[epsch] and
Tacz[anowski] (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylopterus curvipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylopterus curvipennis*>
(Deppe, 1830) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wedge-
tailed Sabrewing (AOU 1967); also:
Curve-winged Sabrewing (AOU 1967)

Authority: Deppe (1830) (AOU 1967) *
Lichtenstein (1830) (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555058
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 *
1998: xxxii, 285, 286, 714

Campylopterus ensipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylopterus ensipennis*>
(Swainson, 1822) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555065
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 *
1897: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylopterus excellens:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylopterus excellens*>
(Wetmore, 1941) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-
tailed Sabrewing (AOU 1967)

Authority: Wetmore (1941)
(AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555059
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 *
1998: xxxii, 285, 286, 714

Campylopterus hemileucurus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylopterus hemileucurus*>
(Deppe, 1830) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Violet
Sabrewing (AOU 1967)

Authority: Deppe (AOU 1967) *
Lichtenstein (AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555064
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 324 *
1895: 157 * **1937**: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 329 *
1998: xxxii, 286, 714

Campylopterus latipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylopterus largipennis*>
(Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Lath." (AOU 1967)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Campylopterus latipennis* (Lath.) = *Trochilus largipennis* (Boddaert) ^(AOUCL #6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 328 *
1998: 285

Campylopterus pampa:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylopterus pampa*>
(Lesson, 1832) ^(Webster 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wedge-tailed Sabrewing ^(AOUCL #6,7)

Authority: Lesson (1832) ^(AOUCL #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 329 *
1998: 285

Campylopterus phainopeplus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylopterus phainopeplus*>
Salvin and Godman, 1879 ^(Webster 2014)
^(JTS 2014)

Authority: Salvin and Godman
(Auk, 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555067
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 138

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campylopterus rufus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylopterus rufus*> Lesson,
1840 ^(Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous Sabrewing ^(AOUCL #6,7)

Authority: Lesson (1840) ^(AOUCL #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555061
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 329 *
1998: xxxii, 286, 714

Campylorhamphus falcularius:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhamphus falcularius*>
(Vieillot, 1822) ^(Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1823) ^(AOUCL #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559020
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 414 *
1998: 360

Campylorhamphus longirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhamphus falcularius*>
(Vieillot, 1822) ^(Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Bertoni ^(AOUCL #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

Campylorhamphus longirostris (Bertoni) = *Dendrocopos falcularius* (Vieillot) ^(AOUCL #6,7)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 414 *
1998: 360

Campylorhamphus pusillus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhamphus pusillus*>
(Sclater, 1860) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Brown-billed Scythebill ^(POUC1#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1860) ^(POUC1#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559023
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 414 *
1998: xxxvii,360,717

Campylorhamphus pusillus borealis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhamphus pusillus borealis*> Carriker, 1910 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Carriker (1910) ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713567
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhamphus trochilirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhamphus trochilirostris*> (Lichtenstein, 1820) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Red-billed Scythebill ^(POUC1#6,7)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1820)
^(POUC1#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559024
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 414 *
1998: xxxvii,360,717

Campylorhamphus trochilirostris hellmayri:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhamphus trochilirostris hellmayri*>
Laubmann, 1930 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Laubmann ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Puerto Bermejo, Argentine Chaco ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713556
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 138

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhamphus trochilirostris intermedius:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lima (1920) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Ilheos, Bahia ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Campylorhamphus trochillorostris major:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhamphus trochillorostris major*> Ridgway, 1911 ^{(Auk 1911) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1911) ^{(Auk 1911) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 713558

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus affinis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus affinis*> Xántus de Vesey, 1860 ^{(Auk 1860) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): St. Lucas Cactus Wren ^{(Auk 1860) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Xántus (1860) ^{(Auk 1860) (JTB 2014)}

* Xántus (1859) ^{(Auk 1859) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 105

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 215 * 1893: 142 * 1902: 142

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 325 * 1889: 62 * 1895: 296 * 1910: 335 * 1931: 247 * 1957: 416

Campylorhynchus albobrunneus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus albobrunneus*> (Lawrence, 1862) ^{(Auk 1862) (JTB 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): White-headed Wren ^{(Auk 1862) (JTB 2014)}; also:

White-headed Cactus-Wren

^{(Auk 1862) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Lawrence (1862)

^{(Auk 1862) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559025

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 522 * 1998: xliv, 471, 472, 721

Campylorhynchus brachyurus:

Current scientific name:

<*Ramphocinclus brachyurus*> (Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Auk 1818) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot (1818) ^{(Auk 1818) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 16

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus brevirostris:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway [not Lafresnaye?] (1889) ^{(Auk 1889) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

*Campylorhynchus**brunneicapillum*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Campylorhynchus*
brunneicapillus> (Lafresnaye,
1835) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cactus
Wren ^{(AUCI) (A)}

Authority: Lafresnaye (1835)
^{(AUCI) (A)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found *Nuttall* (1876-1883): no
citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 416

*Campylorhynchus**brunneicapillum affine*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Campylorhynchus*
brunneicapillus affinis> Xántus
de Vesey, 1860 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Xántus (1860) ^{(AUCI) (A)}

Type locality: Cape St. Lucas,
Lower California ^{(AUCI) (A)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 416

*Campylorhynchus**brunneicapillum bryanti*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Campylorhynchus*
brunneicapillus bryanti>
(Anthony, 1894) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Anthony (1894) ^{(AUCI) (A)}

Ca

Type locality: San Telmo,
Lower California ^{(AUCI) (A)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 416

*Campylorhynchus**brunneicapillum coeusi*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Campylorhynchus*
brunneicapillus guttatus
(coeusi)> Sharpe, 1882 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Sharpe, 1881 ^{(AUCI) (A)}

Type locality: Laredo, Texas
^{(AUCI) (A)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 416

*Campylorhynchus**brunneicapillum purum*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Campylorhynchus*
brunneicapillus affinis (purus)>
(van Rossem, 1930) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: van Rossem ^{(AUCI) (A)}

Type locality: Santa Rosalia,
Lower California (vicinity) ^{(AUCI) (A)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 417

Ca

*Campylorhynchus
brunneicapillus*:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus
brunneicapillus*> (Lafresnaye,
1835) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cactus

Wren ^(Auk 1989, 1987); also: Northern

Cactus-Wren ^(Auk 1987)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1835)

^(Auk 1987, 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178587

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 82 *

1883: 105, 174

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 226, 229 *

1886: 185; * 1887: 297 * 1888:

116, 162 * 1890: 297 * 1892:

342, 368 * 1893: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 325 *

1889: 62 * 1983: 523, 524, 807 *

1998: xliii, 473, 721

*Campylorhynchus
brunneicapillus affinis*:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus
brunneicapillus affinis*> Xántus
de Vesey, 1860 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178590

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 807

Campylorhynchus capistratus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus capistratus*>
(Lesson, 1842) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-

backed Wren ^(Auk 1987)

Ca

Authority: Lesson (1842) ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 915941

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 472

Campylorhynchus castaneus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus capistratus
castaneus*> Ridgway, 1888

^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1888) ^(Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus chiapensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus chiapensis*>
(Salvin and Godman, 1891)

^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Giant

Wren ^(Auk 1987); also: Chiapas Wren

^(Auk 1987), Chiapas Cactus-Wren

^(Auk 1987)

Authority: Salvin and Godman

(1891) ^(Auk 1987)

Type locality: Tonala, Chiapas

^(Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559026

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 448

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 523 *

1998: xliiii, 472, 721

Ca

Campylorhynchus couesi:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus
brunneicapillus guttatus*

(*couesi*)> Sharpe, 1882 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Sharpe, 1881 (AOU 1942)

Type locality: Laredo, Texas

(AOU 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 105

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 143 *
1904: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 335 *
1931: 247 * 1957: 416

Campylorhynchus fasciatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus fasciatus*>
(Swainson, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fasciated
Wren (AOU 1971)

Authority: Swainson (1837)

(AOU 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559027
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 522 *
1998: 472

Campylorhynchus griseus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus griseus*>
(Swainson, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1837)

(AOU 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559028
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 523 *
1998: 472

Campylorhynchus gularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus gularis*>
Sclater, 1861 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spotted

Wren (AOU 1971); also: Spotted

Cactus-Wren (AOU 1971)

Authority: Sclater (1861) (AOU 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559029
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 523 *
1998: xliv, 472, 473, 721

Campylorhynchus gutturalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lafresnaye (1843)

(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 18

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus humilis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus humilis*>
Sclater, 1856 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sclater's

Wren (AOU 1971)

Authority: Sclater (1856) (AOU 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 472

Campylorhynchus hypostictus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus turdinus hypostictus*> Gould, 1855 ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1855)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 137

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus jocosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus jocosus*> Sclater, 1859 ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boucard's Wren ^(Auk 1857); also: Boucard's Cactus-Wren ^(Auk 1857)

Authority: Sclater (1859) ^(Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559030 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 523,524 * 1998: xlili,473,721

Campylorhynchus megalopterus:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus megalopterus*> Lafresnaye, 1845 ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Gray-barred Wren ^(Auk 1857); also: Gray Cactus-Wren ^(Auk 1857)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1845) ^(Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559031 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 68

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 522 * 1998: xlili,472,721

Campylorhynchus megalopterus nelsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus megalopterus nelsoni*> Ridgway, 1903 ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917677 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 472

Campylorhynchus nuchalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Campylorhynchus nuchalis*> Cabanis, 1847 ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Stripe-backed Wren ^(Auk 1847)

Authority: Cabanis (1847) ^(Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559032 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 522 * 1998: 472

Ca

Campylorhynchus pallescens
(1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<*Campylorhynchus fasciatus*
pallescens> Lafresnaye, 1846
(Auk 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1846)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus pallescens
(2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Baird (Auk 1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Campylorhynchus
megalopterus"(Auk 1907)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 68
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Campylorhynchus rufinucha:

Current scientific name:
<*Campylorhynchus rufinucha*>
(Lesson, 1838) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-
naped Wren (Auk 1967); also:
Rufous-naped Cactus-Wren
(Auk 1967)

Authority: Lesson (1838) (Auk 1967)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559033
(ITIS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 523 *
1998: xliiii, 472, 721

Campylorhynchus
scolopaceus:

Current scientific name:
<*Campylorhynchus turdinus*>
(Wied, 1821) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk 1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes:
C.[ampylorhynchus]
scolopaceus (Spix) = *Turdus*
variegatus (Gmelin) (Auk 1915);
C.[ampylorhynchus] *variegatus*
(Gm.) = C.[ampylorhynchus]
scolopaceus (Spix) =
Op.[etiorhynchus] *turdinus*
(Wied) (Auk 1915)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 325 *
1957: 416

Campylorhynchus turdinus:

Current scientific name:
<*Campylorhynchus turdinus*>
(Wied, 1821) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Thrush-
like Wren (Auk 1915)
Authority: Wied (1821) (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559034
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 522 *
1998: 471

Campylorhynchus variegatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Campylorhynchus turdinus*>
(Wied, 1821) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

C.[ampylorhynchus] variegatus
(Gm.) = *C.[ampylorhynchus?]*
scolopaceus (Spix) =
Op.[etiorhynchus] turdinus
(Wied) (A.O.U. 1983);

C.[ampylorhynchus] variegatus
(Gm.) = *Opetiorhynchus*
turdinus (Wied) (A.O.U. 1983)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 137
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 416 *
1983: 522 * 1998: 471

Campylorhynchus yucatanicus:

Current scientific name:
<*Campylorhynchus yucatanicus*> (Hellmayr, 1934)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yucatan Wren (A.O.U. 1983); also: Yucatan Cactus-Wren (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Hellmayr (1934)
(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559035
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 523,524 *
1998: xlili,473,721

Campylorhynchus zonatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Campylorhynchus zonatus*>
(Lesson, 1832) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Band-backed Wren (A.O.U. 1983); also: Banded Cactus-Wren (A.O.U. 1983), Band-backed Cactus-Wren (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Lesson (1832) (A.O.U. 1983)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559036
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 449,450
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 522 *
1998: xlili,471,472, 721

Campylorhynchus zonatus costaricensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Campylorhynchus zonatus costaricensis*> Berlepsch, 1888
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Berlepsch (1888)
(Auk 1888)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917669
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canace canadensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Canachites canadensis*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 233 * **1882**: 151,238

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15,247

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canace obscura:

Current scientific name:

<Dendragapus obscurus> (Say, 1823)^{(Arbusto 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Dusky

Grouse^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175860

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 197

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 10,17 * **1886**: 80

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canace obscura fuliginosa:

Current scientific name:

<Dendragapus fuliginosus fuliginosus> (Ridgway, 1873)^(Arbusto 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1873)

^(Auk 1873,23,43)

Type locality: Mount Hood,

Oregon^(Auk 1873,43)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 171 * **1895**: 110 * **1910**: 138 * **1931**: 79 * **1957**: 125

Canachites canadensis:

Current scientific name:

<Canachites canadensis>

(Linnaeus, 1758)^(Arbusto 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Spruce

Grouse^(Auk 1884)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175783

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 107,251, 340 * **1900**: 114,115 * **1901**: 36,277 * **1902**: 310,317 * **1903**: 239,281,360 * **1909**: 58 * **1910**: 13 * **1926**: 286 * **1932**: 384 * **1939**: 460,463

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 138 * **1957**: 126

Canachites canadensis

atratus:

Current scientific name:

<Canachites canadensis atratus> Grinnell, 1910^(Arbusto 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Valdez

Spruce Grouse^(Auk 1884)

Authority: Grinnell (1910)^(Auk 1910,51)

Type locality: Prince William

Sound, Alaska^(Auk 1910,51) * Cedar

Bay, Hawkins Island, Prince

William Sound, Alaska^(Auk 1910,51)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175786

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 237 * **1912**: 385 * **1922**: 584 * **1923**: 679 * **1939**: 460,461

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 80,397 * **1957**: 127

Ca

Canachites canadensis
canace:

Current scientific name:

<*Canachites canadensis*
canace> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Canada
Spruce Partridge ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

^(Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Quebec City ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175785

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 277 *

1902: 318 * 1903: 360 * 1904:

34 * 1907: 87 * 1909: 428 *

1916: 66 * 1919: 37 * 1923:

87,481,497 * 1926: 516 * 1935:

100 * 1939: 288, 461-463

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 139 *

1931: 80 * 1957: 127

Canachites canadensis
canadensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Canachites canadensis*
canadensis> (Linnaeus, 1758)

^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Hudsonian Spruce Grouse ^(Aukbase 2014);

Hudsonian Spruce Partridge

^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Hudson Bay

^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175784

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 22 *

1939: 460-462

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 139 *
1931: 80 * 1957: 127

Canachites canadensis
franklinii:

Current scientific name:

<*Canachites canadensis*
franklinii> (Douglas, 1829) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Douglas (1829) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Okanagan,
British Columbia ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175788

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 127

Canachites canadensis
labradorius:

Current scientific name:

<*Canachites canadensis*
labradorius> Bangs, 1899

^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Labrador
Spruce Grouse ^(Auk 1907)

Authority: Bangs (1899) ^(Auk 1899)

Type locality: Rigoulette,
Hamilton Inlet, Labrador ^(Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found.

General notes: synonym of
"*Canachites canadensis*

canadensis" ^(Auk 1909)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 291,340 *

1900: 114,115 * 1901: 120,

277,298 * 1902: 318 * 1939:

460,461

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Canachites canadensis
osgoodi:

Current scientific name:
<*Canachites canadensis*
osgoodi> Bishop, 1900 ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Alaska
Spruce Grouse ^(Auk 1908); Alaska
Spruce Partridge ^(Auk 1908)

Authority: Bishop (1900) ^(Auk 1908, 1914)

Type locality: Lake Marsh,
Northwest Territory ^(Auk 1914, 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175787
^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 114, 115 *
1901: 298: * 1902: 318 * 1903:
360 * 1909: 68 * 1939: 460, 461
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 139 *
1931: 80 * 1957: 127

Canachites canadensis
torridus:

Current scientific name:
<*Canachites canadensis*
torridus> Uttal,
1939 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Uttal (1939) ^(Auk 1939)

Type locality: Kejimikujik Lake,
Nova Scotia ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 462
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canachites franklini:

Current scientific name:
<*Canachites canadensis*
franklini> (Douglas, 1829) ^(Avibase 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Franklin's
Grouse ^(Auk 1914)

Authority: Douglas ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 246 *
1923: 656 * 1924: 555 * 1926:
286 * 1939: 460
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 139 *
1931: 80

Canachites franklinii:

Current scientific name:
<*Canachites canadensis*
franklinii> (Douglas, 1829) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Franklin
Grouse ^(Auk 1908)

Authority: Doug[as] (1829)
^(Auk 1830)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 107 *
1900: 243 * 1903: 239, 281 *
1908: 438 * 1926: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cancer granulatus:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
<*Carcinus maenas*> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^(TIS 2014) ^(Marinespecies 2014)

Authority: Say ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "granulatus" =
"maenas" ^(Marinespecies 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 323

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cancer irroratus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Cancer irroratus> Say, 1817

(ITIS 2014) (MarineSpecies 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sand crab

(JA 1994)

Authority: Say (Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 98679

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**:

20, 175, 323 * **1909**: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cancroma cochlearia:

Current scientific name:

<Cochlearius cochlearius>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (WebBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(B.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 54 *

1998: 47

Cancroma zeledoni:

Current scientific name:

<Cochlearius cochlearius

zeledoni> (Ridgway, 1885) (WebBase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1885) (Auk 1885)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Candona sigmoides:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Candona sigmoides> Sharpe,

1897 (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 85150

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Candona simpsoni:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Candona simpsoni> Sharpe,

1897 (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 85145

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canirallus kiolooides:

Current scientific name:

<Canirallus kiolooides>

(Pucheran, 1845) (WebBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176351

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 215

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canis lestes:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Canis latrans lestes> Merriam, 1897 ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coyote

Vernacular names (notes):

(Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 460

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canis lupus occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Canis lupus occidentalis>

Richardson, 1829 ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): wolf ^(ALA 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726837

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canis occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Canis lupus occidentalis>

Richardson, 1829 ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Rich[ardson] ^(ALA 1908)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 392

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canochites canadensis

canace:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Canachites canadensis canace> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(ALA 1908) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Canada

Spuce Partridge ^(ALA 1908)

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(ALA 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Canochites" =

misspelling of "Canachites"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canthon laevis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Canthon imitator> Brown, 1946

Vernacular name(s): dung beetle ^(ALA 1946)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 927469

^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "laevis" =

"imitator" ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 382-384 *
1940: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canutus canutus:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris canutus*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Knot (Auk 1920)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 278 *
1921: 111 * **1922**: 360 * **1923**:
99 * **1925**: 146 * **1926**: 306,
486,492

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Canutus canutus rogersi:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris canutus rogersi*>
(Mathews, 1913) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1913) (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 825193
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 118

Canutus canutus rufus:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris canutus rufa*> (Wilson,
1813) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American
Knot (Auk 1913)

Authority: Wilson (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 597 *
1917: 200 * **1920**: 278 * **1930**:
577

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capella delicata:

Current scientific name:

<*Gallinago delicata*> (Ord, 1825)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's
Snipe (Auk 1914)

Authority: Ord (1825) (Auk 184)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 374 *
1932: 472 * **1934**: 22,359 *
1935: 58,84,252,316,408,410,
411 * **1936**: 343,441 * **1937**: 311
* **1938**: 66,127,516,677 * **1939**:
129,242,305 * **1940**: 111,514,
517

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 110

Capella gallinago:

Current scientific name:

<*Gallinago gallinago*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common
Snipe (Auk 1914)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176586
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 246 *
1935: 410 * **1939**: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 178

Ca

Capella gallinago delicata:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago delicata> (Ord, 1825)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's

Snipe (Auk 1825)

Authority: Ord (1825) (Auk 1825)

Type locality: Pennsylvania

(Auk 1825)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176589

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 266 *

1922: 246 * 1929: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 179

Capella gallinago faeroeensis:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago gallinago

faeroeensis> (Brehm, 1831)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Brehm (1831) (Auk 1831)

Type locality: Faeroes (Auk 1831)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176588

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 110 *

1957: 179

Capella gallinago gallinago:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago gallinago>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European

Snipe (Auk 1758)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1758)

Type locality: Sweden (Auk 1758)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176587

(ITS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 266 *

1929: 209,210,340 * 1936: 443

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 110 *

1957: 179

Capella jamesoni:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago jamesoni> (Jardine

and Bonaparte, 1855) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bonap[arte] (Auk 1854)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capella media:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago media> (Latham,

1787) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great

Snipe (Auk 1787)

Authority: Latham (1787) (Auk 1787)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 266 *

1928: 536

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 110,400

Capella nobilis:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago nobilis> Scclater,

1856 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Sc[cl]ater (Auk 1854)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 149, 151
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capillaria ovopunctata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Nematoda)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito auratus:

Current scientific name:
<Capito auratus> (Dumont, 1816) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 685719 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito auratus insperatus:

Current scientific name:
<Capito auratus bolivianus (insperatus)> Cherrie, 1916 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Cherrie (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Todos Santos, Bolivia (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito brunneipectus:

Current scientific name:

<Capito brunneipectus>

Chapman, 1921 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1921) (Auk 1921)

Type locality: Rio Tapajoz, Brazil (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554253 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito dayi:

Current scientific name:
<Capito dayi> Cherrie, 1916 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cherrie (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Rio Madeira (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554250 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito maculicoronatus:

Current scientific name:

<Capito maculicoronatus>

Lawrence, 1861 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spot-crowned Barbet (A.O.U. C. 1917)

Authority: Lawrence (1861) (A.O.U. C. 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554247 (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 377,378 *
1998: xxxv,328,715

Capito maculicoronatus
pirrensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Capito maculicoronatus*
rubrilateralis (*pirrensis*)> Nelson,
1913 ^(ArbBase 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Mount Pirri,
Panama ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Eubucco richardsoni*> (Gray,
1846) ^{(ArbBase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Gray (1846) ^(S.O.C. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 378 *
1998: 328

Capito salvini:

Current scientific name:

<*Eubucco bourcierii* *salvini*>
(Shelley, 1891) ^{(ArbBase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Shelley ^(Auk 1892)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 184

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capito squamatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Capito squamatus*> Salvin,
1876 ^{(ArbBase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Salvin (1876) ^(S.O.C. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554248
^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 378 *
1998: 328

Capito tucinkae:

Current scientific name:

<*Eubucco tucinkae*> (Seilern,
1913) ^{(ArbBase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Seilern (1913) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Carabaya, Peru
^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capnia vernalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Capnia vernalis*> (Newport,
1848) ^(TIS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): stonefly

(Auk 1952)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 10269

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 352

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capparis cynophallophora:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Capparis cynophallophora (L.)

(Parks 1924; 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Palo de

Burro (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 22606

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus acutipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis*>

(Hermann, 1783) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hermann (1783)

(B.O.U.C. 1953.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 296 * **1983:** 308 * **1998:** 267

Caprimulgus aegyptius:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus aegyptius*>

Lichtenstein, 1823 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555572

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus affinis griseatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus affinis griseatus*>

Walden, 1875 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Philippine

Nightjar (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687372

(Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 211

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus affinis kasuidori:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus affinis kasuidori*>

Hachisuka, 1932 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hachisuka (1932)

(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Savu Island (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687373

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 510

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus affinis propinquus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus affinis*

propinquus> Riley, 1918 (Arbore 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Celebes (Auk 1918)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687376

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus albicollis:

Current scientific name:

<*Nyctidromus albicollis*>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(Aukbase 2014) * Gmelin (1788) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 220 * 1895: 170 * 1910: 198 * 1957: 293 * 1983: 309 * 1998: 268

Caprimulgus aldabrensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus madagascariensis aldabrensis*>

Ridgway, 1894 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1895)

Type locality: Aldabra Island

(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus americanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Siphonorhis americana*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ca

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 310 * 1998: 269

Caprimulgus arizonae:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus arizonae*>

(Brewster, 1881) (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Whip-poor-will (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Brewster (1881) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 272

Caprimulgus asiaticus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus asiaticus*>

Latham, 1790 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555588

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus asiaticus siamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus asiaticus (siamensis)*> Meyer de Schauensee, 1934 (Aukbase 2014)

Ca

Authority: de Schauensee
(1934) (Auk 1094)

Type locality: Chieng Mai,
North Siam (Auk 1094)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus badius:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus badius> (Bangs
and Peck, 1908) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yucatan
Nightjar (A O C I #8.7)

Authority: Bangs and Peck
(1908) (A O C I #8.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555554
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 313 *

1998: xxxi, 271, 713

Caprimulgus binotatus:

Current scientific name:

<Veles binotatus> (Bonaparte,
1850) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Bp." [=Bonaparte]
(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555567
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus candicans:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus candicans>

(Pelzeln, 1867) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555559
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 273

Caprimulgus carolinensis:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus carolinensis>

Gmelin, 1789 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chuck-
will's-widow (A O C I #3.5.6.7)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(A O C I #3.5.6.7) * Gmelin (1788) (A O C I #1.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177960
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 341 *

1907: 195 * 1908: 201, 214, 374

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 219 *

1895: 168 * 1910: 196 * 1931:

173 * 1957: 290 * 1983: 311,

312, 313, 803 * 1998: xxxi, 270,

271, 713

Caprimulgus cayanus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Latham (1790) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Stenopsis cayennensis" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 343
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus cayennensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus cayennensis*>

Gmelin, 1789 ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-

tailed Nightjar ^(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555558

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 343 *
 1916: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 314 *
 1998: xxxi, 273, 713

Caprimulgus clarus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus clarus*>

Reichenow, 1892 ^{(Arborea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Reichenow ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555599

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus cubanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus cubanensis*>

(Lawrence, 1860) ^{(Arborea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Greater

Antillean Nightjar ^(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)

Authority: Lawrence (1860)

^(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555552

^(ITIS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 313 *
 1998: xxxi, 271, 713

Caprimulgus ekmani:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus ekmani*>

(Lonnberg, 1929) ^(Arborea 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Hispaniolan Nightjar ^(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)

Authority: Lonnberg (1929)

^(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 313 *
 1998: 271

Caprimulgus eleanorae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Phillips (1913) ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Fazogli, Sudan

^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 614 *
 1914: 149, 156, 263 * 1921: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus europaeus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus europaeus*>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Arborea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(S.O.U.C.I.#5.6.7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555569

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 81 * **1895:** 337 * **1920:** 485 * **1938:** 302

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 290 * **1983:** 311 * **1998:** 270

Caprimulgus europaeus β :

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 180

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus europaeus europaeus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus europaeus europaeus*> Linnaeus, 1758

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nightjar

(Auk 1918)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1816)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687332

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 508 * **1921:** 334 * **1938:** 582

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus europaeus sarudnyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus europaeus sarudnyi*> Hartert, 1912 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: W. Turkestan

(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687335

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus europaeus unwini:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus europaeus unwini*> Hume, 1871 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687336

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus europaeus meridionalis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus europaeus meridionalis*> Hartert, 1896

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Night-Jar

(Auk 1816)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: "europoëus" = misspelling of "europaeus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 282

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus eximius:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus eximius>

Temminck, 1826 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Temm[inck] ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555576 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus grandis:

Current scientific name:

<Nyctibius grandis> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin: (1789) ^(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 315 * **1998**: 273,274

Caprimulgus griseatus:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus affinis griseatus>

Walden, 1875 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Walden ^(Auk 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus griseus:

Current scientific name:

<Nyctibius griseus> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 316 * **1998**: 274

Caprimulgus hirundinaceus crissalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1915) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Bahia, Brazil ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus houyi:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus inornatus>

Heuglin, 1869 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Neumann (1915) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Bodang ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "houyi" =

"inornatus" ^(Avibase 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 528

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus indicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus indicus*> Latham, 1790 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Jungle

Nightjar ^(Mouc 1971); also: Gray

Nightjar ^(Mouc 1971)

Authority: Latham (1790) ^(Mouc 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177964 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 315,803 *

1998: xxxi,273,713,739

Caprimulgus jamaicensis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Nyctibius jamaicensis*>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(Mouc 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 274

Caprimulgus jamaicensis (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Briss[on] ^(Auk 1886)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Siphonorhis americanus"^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus koesteri:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus ruwenzorii koesteri*> Neumann, 1931 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Neumann (1931)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1932)

Type locality: Benguella

Type locality (notes):

(Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 139,264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus leopetes:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus cayennensis leopetes*> Jardine and Selby, 1830 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Jardine and Selby ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 343

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca**Caprimulgus ludovicianus:****Current scientific name:**<Caprimulgus inornatus
ludovicianus> Clarke, 1913(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Clarke (1913) (Auk 1913)**Type locality:** S.W. Abyssinia(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 608**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Caprimulgus macromystax:****Current scientific names:**various; listings prior to 1931 are
probably mostly referable to
"Caprimulgus arizonae
arizonae"**Authority:** Wagler (1831);

Baird, et al (1874)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found**General notes:** "macromystax"
= "arizonae" (Avibase 2014);"macromystax" = "salvini" (AOU 1961);

"Caprimulgus macromystax" =

"Antrostomus vociferus

vociferus" (Auk 1949)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1893: 68 *
1894: 48 * 1940: 238**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1895: 169 *
1910: 197 * 1983: 313**Ca****Caprimulgus macrurus:****Current scientific name:**

<Caprimulgus macrurus>

Horsfield, 1821 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2004)**Authority:** Hors[field] (Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555578(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1915: 513, 532 *

1919: 129 * 1938: 212

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Caprimulgus macrurus
anamesus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1915)(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Singapore Isl.(Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1915: 513**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Caprimulgus macrurus
hainanus:****Current scientific name:**<Caprimulgus macrurus
bimaculatus (hainanus)> Mayr,
1938 (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Mayr (1938) (Auk 1938)**Type locality:** Cheteriang,Island of Hainan (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 695
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macrurus
mesophanis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Caprimulgus macrurus*
schlegelii (*mesophanis*)>

Oberholser, 1915 ^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Oberholser (1915)
(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Ambrina Isl. ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 513
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macrurus
salvadori:

Current scientific name:
 <*Caprimulgus macrurus*
salvadorii> Sharpe, 1875 ^(Auk 1875)
(JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Salvador
 Nightjar ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus macrurus
schillmolleri:

Current scientific name:
 <*Caprimulgus macrurus*
schlegelii (*schillmolleri*)> ^(Auk 1931)
(Auk 1931)

Authority: Stresemann (1931)
(Auk 1931)

Ca

Type locality: Halmahera ^(Auk 1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus maculicaudus:
Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus maculicaudus*>
 (Lawrence, 1862) ^(Auk 1862) ^(JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spot-
 tailed Nightjar ^(Auk 1867)

Authority: Lawrence (1862)
(Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555560
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 315 *
1998: xxxi, 273, 713

Caprimulgus manillensis:
Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus manillensis*>
 Walden, 1875 ^(Auk 1875) ^(JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Manila
 Nightjar ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555580
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus minimus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Caprimulgus rufus minimus*>
 Griscom and Greenway, 1937
(Auk 1937) ^(JTS 2014)

Ca**Vernacular name(s):** RuddyNightjar ^{(Auk 1985) (#6,7)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 312 ***1998:** 271**Caprimulgus minor:****Current scientific name:**
<Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (110, 2014)}**Authority:** Forster (1771) ^{(A.O.U.) (#4,5,6,7)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1917:** 88 ***1918:** 208 * **1930:** 85**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 175 ***1957:** 293 * **1983:** 307, 308 ***1998:** 267, 268**Caprimulgus minor**
americanus:**Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

Current scientific name:
undetermined**Vernacular name(s):**Goatsucker ^(Auk 1985)**Authority:** Catesby ^(Auk 1985)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 178-180**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ca****Caprimulgus monticola:****Current scientific name:**

<Caprimulgus monticolus>

Franklin, 1831 ^(Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 156**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Caprimulgus monticolus**
amoyensis:**Current scientific name:**<Caprimulgus affinis
amoyensis> Baker, 1931 ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Baker (1931) ^(Auk 1931)**Type locality:** Amoy, S.E. China ^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 466**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Caprimulgus monticolus**
burmanicus:**Current scientific name:**<Caprimulgus monticolus
(burmanicus)> Baker, 1931 ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Baker (1931) ^(Auk 1931)**Type locality:** Upper Chindwin, Burma ^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 466**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus mossambicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus fossii* fossii
(*mossambicus*)> (Peters, 1868)
(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 589

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus nattereri:

Current scientific name:

<*Lurocalis nattereri*>
(Temminck, 1822) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1822)
(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 307 *
1998: 267

Caprimulgus nauta:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lonnberg (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus nigrescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus nigrescens*>
Cabanis, 1848 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555564
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus noctitherus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus noctitherus*>
(Wetmore, 1919) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puerto

Rican Nightjaw (A.O.U. 1957); Puerto

Rican Whip-poor-will (A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Wetmore (1919)
(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177965
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 290 *
1983: 314 * 1998: xxxi, 272, 713

Caprimulgus nuttalli:

Current scientific name:

<*Phalaenoptilus nuttallii*>
(Audubon, 1844) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Audubon (1843) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 220

Caprimulgus nuttallii:

Current scientific name:

<*Phalaenoptilus nuttallii*>
(Audubon, 1844) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Authority: Audubon (1844)

(BOUCE19A.5A.7) * Audubon (1843) (ORXXX19)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 308,309

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 169 *

1910: 197 * **1931:** 174 * **1957:**

291 * 1983: 309,310 * **1998:** 269

Caprimulgus ocellatus:

Current scientific name:

<Nyctiphrynus ocellatus>

(Tschudi, 1844) (AUBASE 2014) (JFIS 2014)

Authority: Tschudi (1844) (ORXXX19B.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 310,311 *

1998: 269,270

Caprimulgus odontopteron:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Less[on] (1839) (AUK-1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Stenopsis cayennensis" (AUK-1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 343

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Caprimulgus otiosus:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus otiosus> (Bangs, 1911) (AUBASE 2014)

Vernacular name(s): St. Lucia Nightjar (BOUCE19B.7)

Authority: Bangs (1911) (ORXXX19B.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 312,313 *

1998: 271,759

Caprimulgus pectoralis guttifer:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus ruwenzorii guttifer> Grote, 1921 (AUBASE 2014) (JFIS 2014)

Authority: Grote (1921) (AUK-1921)

Type locality: West Usambara (AUK-1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 486

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus popetue:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieillot (1807) (AUK-1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Caprimulgus virginianus" (AUK-1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 180

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus ridgwayi*>

(Nelson, 1897) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buff-

collared Nightjar (AOU 1930); also:

Ridgway's Whip-poor-will (AOU 1930)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (AOU 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177966

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 313,803 *

1998: xxxi,272,713

Caprimulgus ridgwayi minor:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Guatemala (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "minor" preoccupied, superseded by "troglodytes" (Auk 1930)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 85,114

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus ridgwayi troglodytes:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus ridgwayi*

troglodytes> Griscom, 1930

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk 1930)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687301

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "minor" preoccupied, superseded by "troglodytes" (Auk 1930)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 85

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus rufigena quanzae:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus rufigena* [*rufigena* or *damarensis*]> (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bowen (1930) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Quanza River Valley, Angola (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "quanzae" = "[*rufigena* or *damarensis*]" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 285

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus rufus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caprimulgus rufus*> Boddaert, 1783 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous Nightjar (AOU 1930)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)

(AOU 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555551

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 341

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 312,313 *
1998: xxxi,271,713,759

Caprimulgus rufus minimus:

Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus rufus minimus>
Griscom and Greenway, 1937
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Griscom and
Greenway (1937) (Auk 1937)
Type locality: Panama City (Auk 1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687290
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 562
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus rufus otiosus:

Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus otiosus> (Bangs,
1911) (Auk 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 687291
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 759

Caprimulgus salvini:

Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus salvini> Hartert,
1892 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Tawny-
collared Nightjar (Auk 1967)
Authority: Hartert (1892) (Auk 1967)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555553
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 68

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 313 *
1998: xxxi,271,272,713

Caprimulgus saturatus:

Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus saturatus>
(Salvin, 1870) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Dusky
Nightjar (Auk 1967)
Authority: Salvin (1870) (Auk 1967)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555556
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 314 *
1998: xxxi,273,713

Caprimulgus semitorquatus:

Current scientific name:
<Lurocalis semitorquatus>
(Gmelin, 1789) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1967)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Caprimulgus
nattereri (Temminck) =
Caprimulgus semitorquatus
(Gmelin) (Auk 1967)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 307 *
1998: 267

Caprimulgus sericocaudatus:

Current scientific name:
<Caprimulgus sericocaudatus>
(Cassin, 1849) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Silky-
tailed Nightjar (Auk 1967)

Ca

Authority: Cassin (1849) (s o u c i 185.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555555

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 313 *

1998: 271,272

Caprimulgus trimaculatus tristigma:

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus tristigma

tristigma> Rüppell, 1840 (s o u c i 185.7)

(JTB 2014)

Authority: "Rupp." (s o u c i 185.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus virginianus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) (s o u c i 185.7)

Authority: Gmelin (s o u c i 185.7) *

Gmelin (1788) (s o u c i 185.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: *Caprimulgus*

virginianus (Gmelin) =

Caprimulgus minor (Forster)

(s o u c i 185.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 178,181 *

1886: 340 * 1917: 88 * 1918:

280

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 220 *
1895: 170 * 1910: 198 * 1931:
175 * 1957: 293 * 1983: 307 *
1998: 267

Caprimulgus virginianus (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Brisson (1760) (s o u c i 185.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 178,180 *

1886: 340

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus virginica:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Wippoor

will (s o u c i 185.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus vociferus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Caprimulgus vociferus>

Wilson, 1812 (s o u c i 185.7)

Vernacular name(s): Whip-

poor-will (s o u c i 185.7)

Authority: Wilson (1812)

(s o u c i 185.7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177961

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 231 *

1882: 40, 149

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 246 *

1885: 257, 272, 283 * **1908**: 201 *

1914: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 219 *

1895: 168 * **1910**: 196 * **1931**:

173 * **1957**: 290, 291 * **1983**:

311, 314, 803 * **1998**: xxxi, 270,

272, 713

Caprimulgus vociferus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Antrostomus cubanensis*" (JAL 1988)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus vociferus arizonae:

Current scientific name: <*Caprimulgus arizonae arizonae*> (Brewster, 1881) (JAL 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Stephens's Whip-poor-will (Nuttall 1882)

Authority: Brewster (1881) (Auk 1881)

Type locality: Chiricahua

Mountains, Arizona (Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177963

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 258

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 291

Caprimulgus vociferus macromystax:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Caprimulgus macromystax*."

Authority: Wagler (Auk-1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 68 *

1894: 48 * **1935**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 169

Caprimulgus vociferus setosus:

Current scientific name: <*Caprimulgus arizonae setosus*> van Rossem, 1934 (Auk 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1934) (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687304

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus vociferus vociferus:

Current scientific name: <*Caprimulgus vociferus*>

Wilson, 1812 (Auk 2014)

Authority: A. Wilson (1812) (Auk 1812)

Type locality: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Auk 1812)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177962

(JTB 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1935**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 291

Caprimulgus yucatanensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Hartert^(Auk-1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "yucatanensis" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "yucatanicus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 107

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caprimulgus yucatanicus:

Current scientific name: <Nyctiphrynus yucatanicus> (Hartert, 1892)^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Hartert (1892)^{(Auk 1902) (Auk 1907)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 311 * **1998**: 270

Capromys fourneri:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: <Capromys pilorides> (Say, 1822)^(JTB 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "fourneri" = "pilorides"^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capromys nana:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 28, 32

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capromys pilorides:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: <Capromys pilorides> (Say, 1822)^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 584868^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 263

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capromys prehensilis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: <Mysateles prehensilis> (Poeppig, 1824)^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capromys relictus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Capromys pilorides relictus*>

(Allen, 1911) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 263

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capsella bursa-pastoris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.)

Medik, (ITS 2014) (Parks code 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

shepherd's purse (AA 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 22766

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capsicum baccatum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Capsicum baccatum L. (ITS 2014)

(Parks code 2014)

Vernacular name(s): red

pepper (AA 1938)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510075

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capsiempis caudata:

Current scientific name:

<*Inezia caudata*> (Salvin, 1897)

(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Salvin (AA 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 446

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Capsiempis flaveola:

Current scientific name:

<*Capsiempis flaveola*>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow

Tyrannulet (A O U 1 1917)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823)

(A O U 1 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559037

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365 * **1907**: 287 * **1924**: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 436 * **1998**: xxxviii,375,717

Capsiempis flaveola cerula:

Current scientific name:

<*Capsiempis flaveola cerula*>

Wetmore, 1939 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1939) (Auk 1939)

Type locality: Venezuela (Auk 1939)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712117

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caracara cheriway:

Current scientific name:

<*Caracara cheriway*> (Jacquin, 1784) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested

Caracara (A.O.U. 1957); also: *Caracara* (A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Jacquin (1784) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175596

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 116 *
1998: 107

Caracara cheriway audubonii:

Current scientific name:

<*Caracara cheriway audubonii*>

Cassin, 1865 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1865) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175596

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 116

Caracara lutosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caracara lutosus*> (Ridgway, 1876) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Guadalupe *Caracara* (A.O.U. 1957)

Ca

Authority: Ridgway (1876)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 117 *
1998: 107

Caracara plancus:

Current scientific name:

<*Caracara plancus*> (Miller, 1777) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested

Caracara (A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Miller (1777) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554146

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998:
xxii, 106, 107, 708

Carangus hippos:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<*Caranx hippos*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (ITS 2014) (MarineSpecies 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 573

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca*Carbo auritus*:**Current scientific name:**

<Phalacrocorax auritus>

(Lesson, 1831) ^(Auk 1913) ^(JTS 2014)**Authority:** Lesson (1831)^(Auk 1913) ^(JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1908: 359*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1910: 62 *

1931: 22,411 * 1957: 35 * 1983:

38 * 1998: 32

Carbo bougainvillii:**Current scientific name:**

<Phalacrocorax bougainvillii>

(Lesson, 1837) ^(Auk 1913) ^(JTS 2014)**Authority:** Lesson (1837) ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1983: 773 *

1998: 688

Carbo carbo steadi:**Current scientific name:**

<Phalacrocorax carbo

novaehollandiae (steadi)>

Mathews and Iredale, 1913

^(Auk 1913)**Authority:** Mathews and Iredale(1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** New Zealand^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Ca***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1913: 607*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Carbo cinctus*:**Current scientific name:**

<Phalacrocorax auritus

cinctus> (Brandt, 1837) ^(Auk 1913) ^(JTS 2014)^(JTS 2014)**Authority:** Brandt (1837) ^(Auk 1913)* Brandt (1838) ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1886: 110 *

1895: 43 * 1910: 63 * 1931: 23 *

1957: 36

Carbo floridanus:**Current scientific name:**

<Phalacrocorax auritus

floridanus> (Audubon, 1835)

^(Auk 1913) ^(JTS 2014)**Authority:** Audubon (1835)^(Auk 1913) ^(JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1906: 307,309*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1910: 62 *

1931: 22 * 1957: 36

Carbo gaimardi:**Current scientific name:**

<Phalacrocorax gaimardi>

(Lesson and Garnot, 1828)

^(Auk 1913) ^(JTS 2014)

Ca

Authority: Lesson and Garnot (1828) ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 778 *

1998: 688

Carbo mexicanus:

Current scientific name:
<Phalacrocorax brasiliensis mexicanus> (Brandt, 1837)
^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Brandt (1837) ^(Auk 1913)

* Brandt (1838) ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 110 *

1895: 43 * 1910: 63 * 1931: 23 *

1957: 37

Carbo penicillatus:

Current scientific name:
<Phalacrocorax penicillatus>
(Brandt, 1837) ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: M. Brandt (1837)

^(Auk 1913) * Brandt (1838) ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 110 *

1895: 43,44 * 1910: 63 * 1931:

23 * 1957: 37 * 1983: 39 * 1998:

32

Ca

Carbo sulcirostris:

Current scientific name:
<Phalacrocorax sulcirostris>
(Brandt, 1837) ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Brandt ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 607

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carcinus amoenus:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No. not found

General notes: " amoenus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "maenas"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 323

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardellina amicta:

Current scientific name:
<Cardellina rubrifrons> (Giraud, 1841) ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies

^(Auk 1913) * Du Bus ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: *Cardellina amicta* (Du Bus) = *Muscicapa rubrifrons* (Giraud) ^(A.O.U. 1913, 23, 4, 5); *Cardellina amicta* (Du Bus de Gisignies) = *Muscicapa rubrifrons* (Giraud) ^(A.O.U. 1907)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 317 * 1895: 287 * 1910: 326 * 1931: 298 * 1957: 516 * 1983: 634 * 1998: 563

Cardellina rubra:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardellina rubra*> (Swainson, 1827) ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 88

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardellina rubrifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardellina rubrifrons*> (Giraud, 1841) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-faced Warbler ^(A.O.U. 1913, 23, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Authority: Giraud (1841) ^(A.O.U. 1913, 23, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178970 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 89 * 1881: 68

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 353 * 1888: 35,385,386 * 1890: 50, 261 * 1903: 75 * 1905: 299 * 1910: 287 * 1919: 469 * 1932: 406

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 317 * 1889: 61 * 1895: 287 * 1910: 327 * 1931: 298 * 1957: 516 * 1983: 634,807 * 1998: xlviii,563,724

Cardellina rubrifrons rubrifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardellina rubrifrons*> (Giraud, 1841) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Giraud ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardellina versicolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardellina versicolor*> Salvin, 1863 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1863) ^(A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 634 * 1998: 563

Cardinalis bermudianus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Bermuda Cardinal ^(Auk 1991)

Authority: Bangs and Bradley ^(Auk 1992)

Type locality: Hamilton, Bermuda ^(Auk 1991)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (Auk 1860)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 256 * 1902: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern cardinal (Baker 1857); also: Cardinal (Baker 1857), Common cardinal (Baker 1857)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Baker 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179124

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 110,314, 318 * 1887: 131,244,293: * 1888: 22,274,421 * 1889: 25, 120,151,240,315,324 * 1890: 125,200,243,305 * 1891: 138, 329 * 1892: 66,204,213,339 * 1893: 38,40,133,135 * 1894: 139 * 1895: 365 * 1896: 213, 218,238 * 1897: 406 * 1899: 278 * 1900: 391 * 1901: 201 * 1902: 17,86,205 * 1903: 54 * 1904: 84,238,391,458 * 1905: 143, 202,211,277,421 * 1906: 46 * 1907: 21,81,128,146, 285,433 * 1908: 206,420 * 1909: 131,134 * 1910: 28,41,134,174,298,303, 320 * 1912: 29 * 1923: 414 * 1927: 227

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 286 * 1889: 53 * 1895: 249 * 1910: 282 * 1983: 670,806 * 1998: lii,633,634,727

Cardinalis cardinalis affinis:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis affinis>

(Nelson, 1899) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1899) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: southwestern Sonora (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731239

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis canicauda:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis

canicaudus> Chapman, 1891

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-tailed Cardinal (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 73

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis canicaudus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis

canicaudus> Chapman, 1891

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-tailed Cardinal (Baker 1857)

Ca

Authority: Chapman (1891)

(AOU 1924)

Type locality: Corpus Christi,

Texas (vicinity) (AOU 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179128

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 65, 106 *

1900: 346 * **1911:** 89, 214 *

1920: 54 * **1921:** 523 * **1925:**

551 * **1926:** 26,504

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 249 *

1910: 283 * **1931:** 313 * **1957:**

547

Cardinalis cardinalis

cardinalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardinalis cardinalis*

cardinalis> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cardinal

(AOU 1924)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(AOU 1924)

Type locality: eastern United

States (AOU 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179125

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 256 *

1903: 295 * **1912:** 82,377,

395,478,522 * **1913:** 27,78,

348,421,499 * **1914:** 229,489 *

1915: 27,328 * **1917:** 443,455 *

1918: 139,283,342,359 * **1919:**

55,388 * **1920:** 141,144,436,

570,598 * **1921:** 235, 379 *

1922: 82,215,216,239,504,550 *

1923: 506,676 * **1924:** 294 *

1925: 414 * **1926:** 249,381 *

Ca

1927: 56,108,547 * **1928:**

281,529 * **1930:** 70,325 * **1931:**

131,238,440

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 282

Cardinalis cardinalis

coccineus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardinalis cardinalis*

coccineus> Ridgway, 1873

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731242

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 191 *

1897: 64 * **1911:** 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis

flammiger:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardinalis cardinalis*

flammiger> Peters, 1913 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Peters (1913) (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Xcopen,

Quintana Roo (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731243

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis

floridanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardinalis cardinalis*

floridanus> Ridgway, 1896 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Florida
Cardinal ^{(AUC1)F8}

Authority: Ridgway (1896)
^{(AUC1)F8,A2}

Type locality: Enterprise,
Florida ^{(AUC1)F8,A2}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179126
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 122,232 *
1901: 256 * **1906:** 400 * **1913:**
246 * **1919:** 403 * **1921:** 260 *
1927: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 283 *
1931: 313 * **1957:** 547

Cardinalis cardinalis igneus:

Current scientific name:
<Cardinalis cardinalis igneus>
Baird, 1860 ^{(Aves 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): San
Lucas Cardinal ^{(AUC1)F8}; also: Saint
Lucas Cardinal ^{(AUC1)F1,2}, St. Lucas
Cardinal ^{(AUC1)F14}

Authority: Baird (1859) ^{(AUC1)F1,14,2,3}

Type locality: Cape San Lucas
^{(AUC1)F8}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179131
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 171 *
1885: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 286 *
1889: 53 * **1895:** 249 * **1910:**
283

Cardinalis cardinalis littoralis:

Current scientific name:
<Cardinalis cardinalis littoralis>
Nelson, 1897 ^{(Aves 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Coast
Cardinal ^(Auk 1887)

Authority: Nelson (1897) ^(Auk 1887)

Type locality: Coatzacoalcos,
Vera Cruz, Mexico ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731244
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 64

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

*Cardinalis cardinalis
magirostris:*

Current scientific name:
<Cardinalis cardinalis
magirostris> Bangs, 1903
^{(Aves 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Louisiana
Cardinal ^{(AUC1)F8}

Authority: Bangs (1903) ^{(AUC1)F8}

Type locality: West Baton
Rouge Parish, Louisiana ^{(AUC1)F8}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179127
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 320 *
1904: 480 * **1906:** 46 * **1908:**
396 * **1915:** 323,328 * **1922:** 550

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 313 *
1957: 547

Cardinalis cardinalis mariae:

Current scientific name:
<Cardinalis cardinalis mariae>
Nelson, 1898 ^{(Aves 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Tres
Marias Cardinal ^(Auk 1898)

Authority: Nelson (1898) ^(Auk 1898)

Ca

Type locality: Tres Marias Islands ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731245
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 340 * **1906:** 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis saturatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis saturatus> Ridgway, 1885 ^(Aukbase 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731247
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 64

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis sinaloensis:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis sinaloensis> Nelson, 1899 ^(Aukbase 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1899) ^(Auk 1899)

Type locality: southwestern Sonora ^(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731248
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis somersi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Ca

Authority: Verrill (1901) ^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. ^(Auk 1903)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis superbus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis superbus> Ridgway, 1885 ^(Aukbase 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arizona Cardinal ^(Auk C1#1, 1a,2)

Authority: Ridgway (1885)

^(Auk C1#1a,2,3,5) * Ridgway (1883) ^(Auk C1#1)

Type locality: Fort Lowell, Arizona (vicinity) ^(Auk C1#1) * Camp Lowell, Arizona (vicinity) ^(Auk C1#2,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179129
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 344 * **1887:** 204 * **1923:** 590

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 286 * **1889:** 53 * **1895:** 249 * **1910:** 282 * **1931:** 313 * **1957:** 547

Cardinalis cardinalis yucatanensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: "yucatanensis"
= probable lapsus calami or
typographical error signifying "
yucatanicus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis
yucatanicus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cardinalis cardinalis*
yucatanicus> Ridgway, 1887

(*Auk* 1884: 271-6; (1715:2014.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731250

(1715:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 64
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis cardinalis
yucatenensis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Ridgway (*Auk*:1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "yucatenensis"
= probable lapsus calami or
typographical error signifying "
yucatanicus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cardinalis carneau:

Current scientific name:
<*Cardinalis cardinalis carneau*>
(Lesson, 1842) (*Archives* 2014) (1715:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-
crested Cardinal (*Provinci* #7)

Authority: Lesson (1842) (*Provinci* #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 634

Cardinalis granadensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Lafre[esnaye] (*Auk*:1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis herrerae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Alvarado (1916) (*Auk*:1916)

Type locality: Santa Rosa
(Mexico?) (*Auk*:1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cardinalis igneus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardinalis cardinalis igneus*>

Baird, 1860 ^{(Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1860) ^(S.O.U.C.1.F4.2) *

Baird (1859) ^(S.O.U.C.1.F1.2.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 343,345 * **1890:** 191,215

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 286 * **1895:** 249 * **1910:** 283 * **1931:** 313 * **1957:** 547

Cardinalis phoeniceus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardinalis phoeniceus*>

Bonaparte, 1838 ^{(Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Vermilion

Cardinal ^(S.O.U.C.1.F7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838)

^(S.O.U.C.1.F6.7) * Gould ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559038 ^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 370,371 *

1897: 359,364; * **1901:** 257
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 670 * **1998:** 634

Cardinalis phoenicurus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Bp." [=Bonaparte] ^(Auk 1901)

Type locality: Venezuela ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

General notes: "phoenicurus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "phoeniceus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 78

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis robinsoni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Robinson's Cardinal ^(Auk 1902)

Authority: Richmond ^(Auk 1902)

Type locality: Margarita I., Venezuela ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 370,371 * **1896:** 333 * **1902:** 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis ruber:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis ruber carneus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cardinalis cardinalis carneus*>

(Lesson, 1842) ^{(Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Ca

Authority: Less[on] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis ruber coccineus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis coccineus> Ridgway, 1873 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ridg[way] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis ruber igneus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis igneus> Baird, 1860 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Baird ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis saturatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis saturatus> Ridgway, 1885 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis sinuatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis sinuatus> Bonaparte, 1838 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Pyrrhuloxia ^(A O U 1934)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838)

^{(A O U 1934) (A O U 1934)} * Bonaparte (1837) ^(A O U 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179132 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 95 * **1934**: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 286 * **1895**: 249,250 * **1910**: 283 * **1931**: 313,314 * **1957**: 548 * **1983**: 670,806 * **1998**: lii,633,634,727

Cardinalis superbus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis superbus> Ridgway, 1885 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis virginiana:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Cardinal Grosbeak ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "virginianus" = "cardinalis" ^{(S.O.U.S.) (F1,2,3,6,7)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 59,117

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cardinalis virginianus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cardinal Grosbeak ^(Auk 1935)

Authority: Bonaparte ^{(S.O.U.S.) (F1,2,3,6,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Cardinalis virginianus* (Bonaparte) = *Loxia cardinalis* (Linnaeus) ^{(S.O.U.S.) (F1,2,3,6,7)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 108 *

1878: 83,131 * **1879:** 9,46,

82,144,214 * **1881:** 40 * **1882:**

13,18,21,39,46,91,163 * **1883:**

39,233

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 172,390:

* **1885:** 16,61,151,307 * **1886:**

206 * **1890:** 191 * **1902:** 86,419

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 285 *

1895: 248 * **1910:** 282 * **1983:**

670 * **1998:** 633

Cardinalis virginianus igneus:

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis igneus>

Baird, 1860 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Baird

^(Webster 1985)

Ca

Authority: Saint Lucas Cardinal ^(Nuttall 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 69 * **1882:** 39,199

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis americanus:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis tristis> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

"American Goldfinch" ^{(S.O.U.S.) (F4,5)}

Authority: Catesby ^{(S.O.U.S.) (F4,5)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Fringilla tristis" ^{(S.O.U.S.) (F5)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 326 *

1957: 571

Carduelis atriceps:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis atriceps> (Salvin, 1863) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black-capped Siskin ^{(S.O.U.S.) (F5,7)}

Authority: Salvin (1863) ^{(S.O.U.S.) (F5,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559041 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 750 *
1998: liii,666,728

Carduelis caniceps:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Gray

Goldfinch ^(Auk 1817)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 282 *
1917: 105

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis caniceps caniceps:
[= *Carduelis carduelis caniceps*]

Carduelis caniceps

parapanisi:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis carduelis*

parapanisi> Kollibay, 1910 ^(Aukbase 2014)
^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis cannabina:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis cannabina*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Aukbase 2014) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eurasian

Linnet ^(A.O.U. 1988)

Ca

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(A.O.U. 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559043

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 223 *
1938: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 795

Carduelis carduelis:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis carduelis*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Aukbase 2014) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European
Goldfinch ^(A.O.U. 1988) ^(Auk 1817)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(A.O.U. 1988) ^(Auk 1817)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179226

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 171,361 *
1885: 48 * 1891: 314 * 1893:
282 * 1895: 182,335 * 1896: 238
* 1901: 116,255 * 1904: 391 *
1907: 79 * 1930: 567 * 1933:
366,445 * 1934: 391,492 * 1936:
340 * 1937: 544 * 1940: 332,575
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 71 *
1957: 567 * 1983: 753,754,805 *
1998: liii,668,728

Carduelis carduelis balcanica:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis carduelis balcanica*>

Sachtleben, 1919 ^(Aukbase 2014) ^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Sachtleben (1919)

^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Kaluckowa,

Macedonia ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729416

^(ITS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 481,630

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis bermudiana:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Kennedy ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 127 *

1916: 428

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis britannica:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis carduelis britannica*> (Hartert, 1903) ^(Auk 1903) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): British Goldfinch ^(A.O.U. 1903)

Authority: Hartert (1903) ^(A.O.U. 1903)

Type locality: Sussex, England ^(A.O.U. 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179227 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 429 *

1939: 496

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 324,396 * **1957**: 567

Carduelis carduelis bruneiventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 560

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis carduelis:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis carduelis carduelis*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Continental Goldfinch

(Auk:1929)

Authority: L[innaeus]

(Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179228 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182 *

1915: 287,381 * **1919**: 505 *

1921: 335 * **1929**: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 324

Carduelis carduelis celtica:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mayaud (1932) ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 513

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis colchicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis carduelis colchica*>

Koudashev, 1915 ^(Auk 1915) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Koudashev ^(Auk 1915)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 223

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis carduelis major:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis carduelis fringoris* (major)> Taczanowski, 1879
(*Arbusto* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis chloris:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis chloris*> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Greenfinch
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559044
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 754, 787 *
1998: 698, 729

Carduelis citrinella:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis citrinella*> (Pallas, 1764)
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729200
(ITIS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis cucullata:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis cucullata*>
Swainson, 1820
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red Siskin
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1820)
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179229
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 207

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 750, 751 *
1998: liii, 667, 728

Carduelis dominicensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis dominicensis*>
(Bryant, 1867)
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Antillean Siskin
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bryant (1867)
(*Arbusto* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559046
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 751 *
1998: liii, 667, 728

Carduelis elegans:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): European Goldfinch
(*Auk* 1886)

Ca

Authority: Linn[æus]^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**:

96, 109, 120

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 213, 409 *

1887: 339 * **1888**: 211 * **1892**:

301 * **1909**: 351 * **1933**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis exilipes:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis hornemanni exilipes> (Coues, 1862)^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Hoary

Redpoll^(Sauer 197)

Authority: Coues (1862)^(Sauer 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 665

Carduelis flammea:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis flammea> (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Common

Redpoll^(Sauer 197)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Sauer 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179230

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 553 *

1939: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: xvi, 748, 749, 805 * **1998**: liii, 664, 665, 728

Ca

Carduelis flammea flammea:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis flammea flammea> (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202294

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 665, 764

Carduelis flammea rostrata:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis flammea rostrata> (Coues, 1862)^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202295

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 665

Carduelis flammeus:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis flammea> (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Sauer 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 791 * **1998**: 703

Carduelis hornemanni:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis hornemanni> (Holboell, 1843)^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Hoary

Redpoll ^(BOUCI#6,7); also: Arctic

Redpoll ^(BOUCI#6,7)

Authority: Holboll (1843) ^(BOUCI#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179231

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 749,805 *

1998: liii,664,665,728

Carduelis hornemanni
exilipes:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis hornemanni*

exilipes> (Coues, 1862) ^(ANBASE 2014)

^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Coues (1862) ^(BOUCI#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202298

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 749 *

1998: 665,764

Carduelis hornemanni
hornemanni:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis hornemanni*

hornemanni> (Holboell, 1843)

^{(ANBASE 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202297

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 665

Ca

Carduelis lawrencei:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis lawrencei*> Cassin,

1850 ^{(ANBASE 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Goldfinch ^(BOUCI#6,7)

Authority: Cassin (1850)

^(BOUCI#6,6,6,7) * Cassin (1852) ^(BOUCI#6) *

Cassin (1851) ^(BOUCI#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179232

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 79,116

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 262 *

1895: 219 * 1910: 249 * 1931:

327 * 1957: 573 * 1983: 752,805

* 1998: liii,667,728

Carduelis linaria:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis flammea*> (Linnaeus,

1758) ^{(ANBASE 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "linaria" =

"flammea" ^(ANBASE 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis macroptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis pinus macroptera*>

(Bonaparte, 1850) ^{(ANBASE 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Du Bus (1849) ^(BOUCI#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 326

Carduelis magellanica:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis magellanica*>

(Vieillot, 1805) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded

Siskin (e o u c) (P. 7)

Authority: Vieillot (1805) (Auk 1899) (P. 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559049
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**:
 751,787,805 * **1998**: 698,729

Carduelis magellanicus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Audubon (not Vieillot) (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Chrysomitris icterica" (Auk 1899)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis major:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis carduelis fringillaris*

(major)> Taczanowski, 1879

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 332

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis psaltria colombiana* (mexicana)> Swainson, 1827

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Swains[on] (1827)
(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 116 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis mexicanus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis psaltria colombiana* (mexicana)> Swainson, 1827

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Swains[on] (1827)
(Auk 1899) (P. 1, 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 79

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 261 *
1895: 219

Carduelis mexicanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "*Carduelis mexicanus*" = "*Fringilla mexicana* [*Carpodacus mexicanus*]" (Auk 1899)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis notata:

Current scientific name:
 <Carduelis notata> Du Bus,
 1847 (Rebase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Siskin (Rebase 2014)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (Rebase 2014) * Du Bus (1847) (Rebase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559051 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 262 * **1895**: 219 * **1910**: 250 * **1931**: 374 * **1983**: 751 * **1998**: liii, 666, 728

Carduelis parva:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis parva bermudianus:

Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis parva parva:
 [= **Carduelis carduelis parva**]

Carduelis pinus:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis pinus> (Wilson, 1810) (Rebase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pine Siskin (Rebase 2014)

Authority: Wilson (1810) (Rebase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179233 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 750-753, 791, 805 * **1998**: liii, 665-668, 703, 728

Carduelis psaltria:

Current scientific name: <Carduelis psaltria> (Say, 1823) (Rebase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Goldfinch (Rebase 2014); also: Dark-backed Goldfinch (Rebase 2014), Arkansas Goldfinch (Rebase 2014)

Authority: Say (1823) (Rebase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179234 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 752, 805 * **1998**: liii, 667, 728

Ca*Carduelis rostrata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Carduelis flammea rostrata*>(Coues, 1862) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GreaterRedpoll (Aukbase 1971)**Authority:** Coues (1862) (Aukbase 1971)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998: 665*Carduelis sinica*:**Current scientific name:**<*Carduelis sinica*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Oriental Greenfinch (Aukbase 1957); multiple other names are listed.**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(Aukbase 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179235(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 753,805 * 1998: liii,668,728*Carduelis spinoides heinrichi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Carduelis spinoides heinrichi*>Stresemann, 1940 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Stresemann and Heinrich (1940) (Auk 1940)**Type locality:** Mount Victoria (vicinity), Burma (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729383(ITIS 2014)**Ca****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1940: 439**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Carduelis spinus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Carduelis spinus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** EurasianSiskin (Aukbase 1957)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Aukbase 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554147(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1933: 259 * 1938: 310 * 1940: 173**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 750,787 * 1998: liii,665,728*Carduelis stanleyi*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk 1900)**Type locality:** Upper California(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1906: 308**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Carduelis tristis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Carduelis tristis*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AmericanGoldfinch (Aukbase 1957)

Ca

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(S.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179236

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 752,805 *
1998: liii,668,728

Carduelis xanthogastra:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis xanthogastra> (Du Bus, 1855) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Siskin (S.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1855) (S.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559057

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 751 *
1998: liii,666,728

Carduelis yarrellii:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis yarrellii> (Audubon, 1839) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Audubon (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 37,79

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carduelis yarrellii:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis yarrellii> (Audubon, 1839) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk 1899)

Type locality: Upper California (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559058

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex bebbii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex bebbii Olney ex Fernald (ITIS 2014) (Plant Life 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39520

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 466

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex bullata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex bullata Schkuhr ex Willd. (ITIS 2014) (Plant Life 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39535

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 404

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex decomposita:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex decomposita Muhl. (ITIS 2014) (Plant Life 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: 39389 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex flava:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex flava L. (ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sedge

(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39606

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 404 *

1939: 242

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex monile:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex vesicaria L. (ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510239

(ITS 2014)

Time line:

General notes: "monile" =

"vesicaria" (Plants List 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 404

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex prairea:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Ca

Current scientific name:

Carex muricata L. (ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "pairae" =

"muricata" (Plants List 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 230

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex prairea:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex prairea Dewey ex Alph.

Wood (ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39768

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex prairia:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex prairea Dewey ex Alph.

Wood (ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)

Authority: Dewey (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex rostrata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Ca

Current scientific name:

Carex rostrata Stokes (1715-2014)

(Plants usda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39464

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex scoparia:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex scoparia Schkuhr ex

Willd. (1715-2014) (Plants usda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39432

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 404

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carex sylvaticus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Carex sylvatica Huds. (1715-2014)

(Plants usda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 466

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cariacus virginianus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Odocoileus virginianus*>

(Zimmermann, 1780) (ITIS 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 134

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cariama cristata:**Current scientific name:**

<*Cariama cristata*> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176413

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 214

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caridagrus concretus:**Current scientific name:**

<*Actenoides concretus*>

(Temminck, 1825) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 10

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carine brama fryi:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Baker (1919) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Madras (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca*Carine noctua*:**Current scientific name:**<*Athene noctua*> (Scopoli,
1769) (Aves 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Little Owl(Auk 1905)**Authority:** Scopoli (Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1906: 346 *
1917: 421 * 1920: 632 * 1922:
442*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Carissa grandiflora*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Carissa**macrocarpa* (Eckl.) A. DC. (ITIS 2014)
(Plants.usda 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 30166
(ITIS 2014)General notes: "grandiflora" =
"macrocarpa" (Plants.usda 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1930: 166*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Carnus hemapterus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<*Carnus hemapterus*> Nitzsch,
1818 (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** feather-fly(Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 144606(ITIS 2014)**Ca***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1936: 476*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Carphibis spinicollis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Threskiornis spinicollis*>
(Jameson, 1835) (Aves 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Straw-
necked Ibis (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174946
(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1919: 607 *
1923: 558*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Carpinus americana*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Carpinus caroliniana* Walter ssp.
caroliniana (ITIS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** hornbeam
(Auk 1894)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 510303
(ITIS 2014)General notes: "americana" =
"caroliniana" (Plants.usda 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1884: 6*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Carpinus caroliniana*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Carpinus caroliniana* Walter (ITIS 2014)
(Plants.usda 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): hornbeam

(Auk 1914) * blue beech (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19504

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 286 *

1914: 215 * 1940: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpinus carolinensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Carpinus caroliniana Walter (ITS 2014)

(Parks 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "carolinensis" = emendation of "caroliniana"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 589

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpocapsa pomonella:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): codling

moth (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 630

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpococcyx renauldi:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpococcyx renauldi*>

Oustalet, 1896 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554736

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 126

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus amplus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus mexicanus*

amplus> (Ridgway, 1876) (Auk 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Guadalupe House-Finch (Auk 1914) (Auk 1917) *

Guadalupe House Finch

(Auk 1914) (Auk 1917) (Auk 1918) *

Authority: Ridgway, 1876)

(Auk 1914) (Auk 1917) (Auk 1918) *

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 60-63, 65

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 220-222 *

1897: 165, 166 * 1898: 259, 260

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 257 *

1889: 46 * 1895: 214 * 1910:

244 * 1931: 321 * 1957: 562 *

1983: 746 * 1998: 662

Carpodacus californicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Haemorhous purpureus*

californicus> Baird, 1858 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk 1914) (Auk 1917) (Auk 1918) *

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 256 *
 1895: 213 * 1910: 243 * 1931:
 320 * 1957: 559

Carpodacus cassinii:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous cassinii> Baird,
 1854 ^(Irbisw2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cassin's
 Purple Finch ^(AOUICF1,16,23,4)

Authority: Baird (1854) ^(AOUICF1,16,23,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 66 *
 1879: 93,164 * 1880: 229 *
 1881: 89 * 1883: 160
Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 288 *
 1885: 16,173,333,349 * 1887:
 88,197 * 1888: 357 * 1890:
 49,258 * 1891: 220,222 * 1893:
 126 * 1894: 269 * 1897: 177,
 182,185 * 1898: 15 * 1903: 187,
 282 * 1904: 69,72,357,447 *
 1905: 366,385 * 1910: 148,284 *
 1911: 41,314 * 1914: 321 *
 1916: 308 * 1920: 70,405 *
 1921: 558 * 1923: 660 * 1924:
 346,561 * 1928: 107 * 1936: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 256 *
 1889: 46 * 1895: 213 * 1910:
 243 * 1931: 320

Carpodacus cassinii:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous cassinii> Baird,
 1854 ^(Irbisw2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cassin's
 Finch ^(AOUICF6,7); also: Cassin's
 Purple Finch ^(AOUICF5,6,7)

Authority: Baird (1854) ^(AOUICF5,6,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179190
^(ITG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 1 * 1909:
 7

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 243 *
 1931: 320 * 1957: 560 * 1983:
 745,804 * 1998: liii,661,728

Carpodacus clementis:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus
 clementis> Mearns, 1898 ^(Irbisw2014)

Vernacular name(s): San
 Clemente House Finch ^(Auk-1898)

Authority: Mearns (1898)
^(AOUICF3,4,5)

Type locality: San Clemente
 Island, California ^(Auk-1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 258,259 *
 1899: 114 * 1903: 33, 34,37
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 244 *
 1931: 321 * 1957: 561

Carpodacus erythrinus:

Current scientific name:

<Carpodacus erythrinus>
 (Pallas, 1770) ^{(Irbisw2014)(ITG 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Common
 Rosefinch ^(AOUICF8,7); also: Scarlet
 Grosbeak ^(AOUICF8,7)

Authority: Pallas (1770) ^(AOUICF8,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179199
^(ITG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 336 *
 1913: 612 * 1916: 99 * 1938:
 308 * 1939: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 744,805 *
 1998: liii,661,728

Carpodacus erythrinus
erythrinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus erythrinus*
erythrinus> (Pallas, 1770) ^(Auk 1914)
^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (*Auk*:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729477
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 99 *
 1939: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus erythrinus
grebnitzkii:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus erythrinus*
grebnitzkii> Stejneger, 1885
^(Auk 1914) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Siberian
 Housefinch ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729479
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 278

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus erythrinus
kubanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus erythrinus*
kubanensis> Laubmann, 1915
^(Auk 1915) ^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Laubman ^(Auk 1915)

Ca

Type locality: Karaul Kisna,
 N.W. Caucasus ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.:729480
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 382 *
 1916: 99

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus erythrinus
roseatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus erythrinus*
roseatus> (Blyth, 1842) ^(Auk 1914)
^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729481
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 99

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus frontalis (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): House
 Finch ^(Auk 1914)

Authority: Say (1824) ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 37,60-
 63 * 1878: 8,9 * 1882: 193

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 288,289,
 355 * 1885: 16,141,207 * 1887:

124,197,335 * 1888: 401,412 *
 1891: 220,222 * 1894: 255,260 *

1897: 166 * 1898: 258,265 *

1912: 24

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 256

Ca

Carpodacus frontalis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bonaparte and Schleg, ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Carpodacus roseipectus*" ^(Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 412 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus frontalis clementae:

Current scientific name: <*Haemorhous mexicanus clementis*> Mearns, 1898 ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904:** 221

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Carpodacus frontalis frontalis*:**
[= *Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis*]

Carpodacus frontalis mexicanus:

Current scientific name: <*Haemorhous mexicanus mexicanus*> (Statius Müller, 1776) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Muller ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 207 * **1927:** 106

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus frontalis rhodocolpus:

Current scientific name: <*Haemorhous mexicanus rhodopnus*> Moore, 1936 ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crimson House Finch ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Cab[anis] (1851) ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "rhodocolpus" = "rhodopnus" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 63

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 181,453 *

1887: 330,336; * **1888:** 401 *

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 257

Carpodacus frontalis ruberrimus:

Current scientific name: <*Haemorhous mexicanus ruberrimus*> Ridgway, 1887 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 397

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus frontalis
ruberrimus:

Current scientific name:
<Haemorhous mexicanus
ruberrimus> Ridgway, 1887
(Auk 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1887)
(Auk 1823A,5)

Type locality: La Paz, Baja,
California (Auk 1854,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 214 *
1910: 244 * 1931: 321 * 1957:
561

Carpodacus haemorrhous (1
of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below
Vernacular name(s): Mexican
House Finch (Auk 1885)

Authority: Wagler (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
General notes: synonym of
"Fringilla mexicana" (Auk 1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 289; *
1885: 207 * 1888: 412 * 1892:
196
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus haemorrhous (2
of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Ca

Authority: Sc[ater] (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Carpodacus roseipectus" (Auk 1884)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 412 *
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus haemorrhous (∞)

Current scientific name:
uncertain attribution
Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mcgregori:

Current scientific name:
<Haemorhous mexicanus
mcgregori> Anthony, 1897 (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
McGregor's House-Finch (Auk 1854,7);
also: McGregor's House Finch
(Auk 1854)

Authority: Anthony (1897)
(Auk 1834,5,5,7)

Type locality: San Benito
Island, Lower California (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 165,166 *
1898: 259,260,265 * 1899:
114,375 * 1938: 167
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 244 *
1931: 321 * 1957: 561 * 1983:
746 * 1998: 662

Ca

Carpodacus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus>

(Statius Müller, 1776) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): House

Finch ^(Bocul1954?); also: Common

House-Finch ^(Bocul1954?)

Authority: Muller (1776) ^(Bocul1954?)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179191

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 207 * 1898: 259 * 1906: 390 * 1907: 107 * 1911: 384 * 1930: 590 * 1938: 642 * 1940: 129,237,242
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 244 * 1931: 321 * 1957: 560 * 1983: 746 * 1998: liii,662,728

Carpodacus mexicanus
 altitudinis:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus

ruberrimus (altitudinis)> Moore, 1939 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Moore ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Chihuahua ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus
 clementis:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus

clementis> Mearns, 1898 ^(Avibase 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): San

Clemente House Finch ^(Bocul1954?)

Authority: Mearns (1898)

^(Bocul1954?)

Type locality: San Clemente

Island, California ^(Bocul1954?)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179195

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 114,375

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 244 * 1931: 321 * 1957: 561

Carpodacus mexicanus
 coccineus:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus

coccineus> Moore, 1939 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Moore ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Colima ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus
 frontalis:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus

frontalis> (Say, 1822) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common

House Finch ^(Bocul1954?); also: House

Finch ^(Bocul1954?)

Authority: Say (1823) ^(Bocul1954?)

Type locality: Colorado

Springs, Colorado (vicinity) ^(Bocul1954?)

* Pueblo, Colorado (vicinity)

^(Bocul1954?)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179192

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 335,336 * 1888: 401: * 1889: 220,341 * 1890: 48,296,297 * 1892: 287, 364 * 1893: 134 * 1895: 140, 357 * 1896: 120 * 1897: 165,166 * 1898: 234,235,258,259, 309 * 1899: 185,186 * 1901: 311 * 1903: 167,187,217 * 1904: 69,72,357,440 * 1905: 14,362, 385,421,422 * 1906: 416,422, 465 * 1908: 96,460 * 1909: 416 * 1910: 148 * 1911: 314,489 * 1912: 333 * 1913: 40 * 1914: 311,321 * 1915: 383 * 1920: 70,405 * 1921: 468,606 * 1923: 234,358,462 * 1924: 561 * 1927: 575 * 1929: 167 * 1930: 590 * 1934: 92 * 1935: 429,430 * 1938: 48,424

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 46 * 1895: 213 * 1910: 244 * 1931: 320 * 1957: 560

Carpodacus mexicanus grinnelli:

Current scientific name:
<*Haemorhous mexicanus frontalis* (*grinnelli*)> Moore, 1939
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Moore (Auk-1940)

Type locality: Scott River, California (Auk-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus mexicanus griscomi:

Current scientific name:
<*Haemorhous mexicanus griscomi*> Moore, 1939 (Avibase 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Authority: Moore (Auk-1940)

Type locality: Guerrero, Mexico (Auk-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729484
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 129
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Haemorhous mexicanus mexicanus*> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179198
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 244 * 1983: 805

Carpodacus mexicanus nigrescens:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Griscom (1928) (Auk-1928)
Type locality: Tamaulipas (Auk-1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 403
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus mexicanus obscurus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: McCall ^(Auk-1928)

Type locality: Santa Fe, New Mexico ^(Auk-1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 186 * **1901**: 311 * **1903**: 217 * **1918**: 209 * **1930**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus potosinus:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus potosinus> Griscom, 1928 ^(Auk-1928)

Authority: Griscom (1928) ^(Auk-1928)

Type locality: San Luis Potosi (State of) ^(Auk-1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179193 ^(JTB-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 403

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 561

Carpodacus mexicanus rhodocolpus:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus rhodopus> Moore, 1936 ^(Wilson-2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "rhodocolpus" = "rhodopus" ^(Auk-2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 107

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus ruberrimus:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus ruberrimus> Ridgway, 1887 ^(Auk-2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Lucas House Finch ^(MOC-1913,3,4); also: St. Lucas House Finch

Authority: Ridgway (1887) ^(Auk-1913,2,3,4,5)

Type locality: La Paz, Baja, California ^(Auk-1913,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179194 ^(JTB-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 * **1889**: 329 * **1898**: 259

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 46 * **1895**: 214 * **1910**: 244 * **1931**: 321 * **1957**: 561

Carpodacus mexicanus sayi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus mexicanus
smithi:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus
frontalis (*smithi*)> Nelson, 1909
(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mexicanus
solitudinis:

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous mexicanus
frontalis (*solitudinus*)> Moore,
1939 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Moore (Auk-1940)

Type locality: Fallon, Nevada
(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus mutans:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian
Linnet (Auk 1810)

Authority: Grinnell (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Haiku, Maui,
Hawaiian Territory (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912:

24,336,338,543

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus obscurus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: McCall (Auk-1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 186 *

1918: 209

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus p. cassini

Current scientific name:

<Haemorhous *cassini*> Baird,
1854 (Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 25

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus pileatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Baird (Auk 1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 76

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carpodacus pulcherrimus davidianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus davidianus davidianus*> Milne-Edwards, 1865 ^(Auk 1903) ^(Auk 1903) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Beautiful Rose Finch ^(Auk 1903)

Authority: Milne-Edwards ^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729488 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 200

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus purpureus:

Current scientific name:

<*Haemorhous purpureus*> (Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1903) ^(Auk 1903)

Vernacular name(s): Purple Finch ^(Auk 1903) ^(Auk 1903)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

^(Auk 1903) * Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179186 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 9,116 * 1879: 7,32,35,122,143,214 * 1881: 229 * 1882: 62,147,235 * 1883: 88,97,181

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 288,327 * 1885: 279: * 1886: 107, 317,322 * 1887: 16,105,291 * 1888: 12, 150,152,154,209, 273,389 * 1889: 24,44,77,78,100,118,147, 174,280,314 * 1890: 239,394 * 1891: 302 * 1892: 137 * 1893: 10,126,225 * 1894: 1-3,182 * 1895: 122 * 1896: 214,222, 283,292,294,342 * 1897: 182 * 1899: 252 * 1900: 330 * 1901:

Ca

41,201,342 * 1902: 200,211,235, 253 * 1903: 264 * 1904: 38,240 * 1905: 49,201 * 1907: 19,51,79, 124,144,279,284 * 1908: 61, 202,236,419 * 1909: 358,368, 396 * 1910: 15,173 * 1912: 255, 430 * 1915: 127 * 1916: 397 * 1919: 254 * 1937: 542 * 1938: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 256 *

1889: 45 * 1895: 213 * 1910:

243 * 1957: 558 * 1983: 745,804 * 1998: liiii,661,728

Carpodacus purpureus californicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Haemorhous purpureus californicus*> Baird, 1858 ^(Auk 1903) ^(Auk 1903)

Vernacular name(s): California Purple Finch ^(Auk 1903) ^(Auk 1903)

Authority: Baird (1858) ^(Auk 1903) ^(Auk 1903)

Type locality: Kern County, California ^(Auk 1903) * Fort Tejon, California ^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179189 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 37 * 1878: 8-10 * 1882: 243

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 168,181 * 1887: 196,199 * 1888: 357 * 1892: 355 * 1893: 126 * 1900: 354 * 1902: 137 * 1903: 187 * 1904: 69 * 1906: 145,415 * 1908: 435 * 1917: 43 * 1926: 356 * 1929: 517 * 1936: 23,25, 26

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 256 *

1889: 46 * 1895: 213 * 1910:

243 * 1931: 320 * 1957: 559

Ca

Carpodacus purpureus
nesophilus:

Current scientific name:

<*Haemorhous purpureus*
purpureus (*nesophilus*)>
Burleigh and Peters, 1948 ^(Auk 1948)

Authority: Burleigh and Peters
(1948) ^(Auk 1948)

Type locality: Stephenville

Crossing, Newfoundland ^(Auk 1948)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179187
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 559

Carpodacus purpureus
purpureus:

Current scientific name:

<*Haemorhous purpureus*
purpureus> (Gmelin, 1789)
^(Auk 1884)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern
Purple Finch ^(Auk 1913); also: Purple
Finch ^(Auk 1913)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(Auk 1884)

Type locality: South Carolina
^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179188
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 37
Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 235 *
1912: 21,245,322,520 * 1913:
345,532a,536a * 1914: 227,484,
494,496 * 1915: 24,447 * 1916:
38,170 * 1917: 66,267 * 1918:
137,341 * 1919: 346, 521 *
1920: 306,548,584 * 1921: 326,
606 * 1922: 182,230, 238,503 *
1923: 101,136, 233,337,485,503
* 1924: 332, 346,606 * 1925:

Ca

67,84,412 * 1926: 521 * 1927:
65 * 1928: S37 * 1930: 538 *
1933: 370 * 1934: 395 * 1935:
456 * 1936: 23-26 * 1938: 49,
515
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 243 *
1931: 320 * 1957: 559

Carpodacus rhodochlamys
kotschubeii:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus rhodochlamys*
kotschubeii> Zarudny, 1913
^(Auk 1913)

Authority: Sarudny (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus rhodocolpus:

Current scientific name:

<*Haemorhous mexicanus*
rhodopnus> Moore, 1936 ^(Auk 1936)

Authority: Cab[anis] (1851)
^(Auk 1851)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "rhodocolpus" =
"rhodopnus" ^(Auk 1936)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 63

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 257

Carpodacus roseipectus:

Current scientific name:

<*Haemorhous mexicanus*
roseipectus> Sharpe, 1888
^(Auk 1888)

Authority: Sharpe (1888) ^(Auk 1888)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus roseus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus roseus*> (Pallas, 1776) (Anabase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559069

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus synoicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus synoicus*> (Temminck, 1825) (Anabase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sinai

Rose Finch (Auk 1915)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559073

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus synoicus petrae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Phillips (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Petra (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodacus synoicus synoica:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodacus synoicus*> (Temminck, 1825) (Anabase 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpodectes antoniae:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodectes antoniae*> Ridgway, 1884 (Anabase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-

billed Cotinga (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7); also:

Antonia's Cotinga (S.O.U.C.I.#5)

Authority: Ridgway (1884)

(S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559077

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291 * **1888**: 194 * **1923**: 685,686

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 481 * **1998**: xl,421,719

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 481 * **1998**: xl,421,719

Carpodectes hopkei:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodectes hopkei*>

Berlepsch, 1897 (Anabase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-

tipped Cotinga (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Authority: Berlepsch (1897)

(S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559078

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 481 *

1998: xl, 421, 422, 719

Carpodectes nitidus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpodectes nitidus*> Salvin,

1865 (Arbuzov 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snowy

Cotinga (Saxena 1987)

Authority: Salvin (1865) (Saxena 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559079

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 481 *

1998: xl, 421, 422, 719

Carpophaga aenea:

Current scientific name:

<*Ducula aenea*> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Arbuzov 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766)

(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 14 *

1894: 239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpophaga latrans:

Current scientific name:

<*Ducula latrans*> (Peale, 1848)

(Arbuzov 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924:

433, 434, 438

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpophaga pacifica:

Current scientific name:

<*Ducula pacifica*> (Gmelin,

1789) (Arbuzov 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177382

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 434, 438

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpophaga vandepolli:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 470

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpospiza brachydactyla:

Current scientific name:

<*Carpospiza brachydactyla*>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Arbuzov 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Desert

Rock Sparrow (Auk 1915)

Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte]

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559082

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 287

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carpospiza brachydactyla psammochura:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Reichenow ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Kousha,

Beluchistan ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carterornis leucotis:

Current scientific name:
<Monarcha leucotis> Gould,
1851 ^{(Auk 2014) (Plants code 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916305
^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 314

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Carya illinoensis:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.)
K. Koch ^{(ITS 2014) (Plants code 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): pecan
^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19234
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Carya olivaeformis

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.)
K. Koch ^{(ITS 2014) (Plants code 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): pecan
^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "oliviformis" =
"illinoensis" ^(Plants code 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caryospora tremula:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Allen (1933) ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caryothraustes canadensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Caryothraustes canadensis*>
(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-green Grosbeak ^{(Auk 2014) (Auk 7)}; also:
Green Grosbeak ^{(Auk 2014) (Auk 7)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
^{(Auk 2014) (Auk 7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559083
^(ITS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 669 *
1998: lli,632,633,727

Caryothraustes canadensis
simulans:

Current scientific name:

<*Caryothraustes polioaster*
simulans> Nelson, 1912 (Auk 1912)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1912) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caryothraustes erythromelas:

Current scientific name:

<*Periporphyrus erythromelas*>
(Gmelin, 1789) (Auk 1940)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Caryothraustes polioaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Caryothraustes polioaster*>
(Du Bus, 1847) (Auk 1912)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-
faced Grosbeak (S.O.C.C. 1967)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies
(1847) (S.O.C.C. 1967)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559084
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 669 *
1998: lli,632,633,727

Caryothraustes polioaster
polioaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Caryothraustes polioaster*
polioaster> (Du Bus, 1847)
(Auk 1847)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Du Bus (Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731251
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casarca cana:

Current scientific name:

<*Tadorna cana*> (Gmelin, 1789)
(Auk 1847)
(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 214

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casarca casarca:

Current scientific name:

<*Tadorna ferruginea*> (Pallas,
1764) (Auk 1847)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy
Sheldrake (Auk 1907)

Authority: Linnaeus (1768) *[sic]*
(Auk 1827)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "casarca" = "ferruginea"^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 164, 243 * **1897:** 118 * **1908:** 361 * **1928:** 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casarca ferruginea:

Current scientific name:
<Tadorna ferruginea> (Pallas, 1764)^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Sheld-Duck ^(Aukbase 2014); also: Ruddy Sheldrake ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1764)^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 361 * **1919:** 561, 562

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 72 * **1931:** 43 * **1957:** 70

Casarca rutila:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Casarca tadornoides:

Current scientific name:
<Tadorna tadornoides> (Jardine and Selby, 1828)^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Australian Sheld-duck

Vernacular names (notes):
(Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 494

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casarca variegata:

Current scientific name:
<Tadorna variegata> (Gmelin, 1789)^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): New Zealand Duck (Auk:1937); also: Paradise Duck (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 490 * **1937:** 111

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmarhynchus

tricarunculatus:

Current scientific name:
<Procnias tricarunculatus> (Verreaux and Verreaux, 1853)^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Verreaux and Verreaux (1853)^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 489
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 482 *
 1998: 423

Casmerodius alba:

Current scientific name:
 <Ardea alba> Linnaeus, 1758
(Ardea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmerodius alba egretta:

Current scientific name:
 <Ardea alba egretta> Gmelin,
 1789 (Ardea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Egret (Auk 1934)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1820)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 360 *
 1934: 128,230
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 379

Casmerodius albus:

Current scientific name:
 <Ardea alba> Linnaeus, 1758
(Ardea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great Egret (Auk 1890); also: Common Egret (Auk 1891), American Egret (Auk 1892)

Authority: (Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1892) * Gmelin (Auk 1891))

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174810
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 278 *
 1928: 403 * 1935: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 413 *
 1957: 47 * 1983: 47,800

Casmerodius albus albus:

Current scientific name:
 <Ardea alba alba> Linnaeus,
 1758 (Ardea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 558
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmerodius albus egretta:

Current scientific name:
 <Ardea alba egretta> Gmelin,
 1789 (Ardea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Egret (Auk 1890)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1845)

Type locality: Cayenne (Auk 1845)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174811
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 557,558 *
 1920: 278 * 1929: 104 * 1930:
 486 * 1931: 113,373 * 1932: 78,
 458,492,493 * 1933: 94,206,
 368,370,445 * 1934: 78,100,
 226,248,253,254,280,355,368,
 369,390,500,532,533 * 1935:
 77,199,251,319,463 * 1936:
 95,229,322, 347,439 * 1937:
 201,382,525,547 * 1938: 63,

Ca

119,121,128,132,517,518,
552,668 * **1939**: 73,327,469 *
1940: 411
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 27 *
1957: 47

Casmerodius albus modestus:

Current scientific name:
<*Ardea modesta*> Gray, 1831
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gray (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmerodius albus
timoriensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Lesson (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 558

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casmerodius egretta:

Current scientific name:
<*Ardea alba egretta*> Gmelin,
1789 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American
Egret (Auk 1933)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 278,442 *
1921: 109,120,517,598,599 *
1922: 105,251,271,425 * **1923**:
141,470,672 * **1924**: 152,165,
291 * **1925**: 129,419,525,541,
583,584 * **1926**: 103,231-233,
250,366,490,537 * **1927**: 246,
258,376 * **1928**: 63,108,276,
287,426 * **1929**: 52,105,230,
231,536,537 * **1930**: 73,74,99,
530, 557,559 * **1931**: 114,260 *
1934: 280,402 * **1935**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassia leptadenia:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.)
Moench ssp. *nictitans* var.
leptadenia (Greenm.) Gandhi &
Hatch (ITIS 2014) (Plant Life 2014)

Vernacular name(s): partridge
pea (Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 25755
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix coronatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cacicus melanicterus*>
(Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (Oo 001.187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: *Cassidix*
coronatus (Swainson) = *Icterus*
melanicterus (Bonaparte) (Oo 001.187)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 739 *
1998: 656

Cassidix melanicterus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus melanicterus*>

(Bonaparte, 1825) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican

Cacique (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix uropygialis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus uropygialis*>

Lafresnaye, 1843 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1843)
(S.O.U.C.) (P.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 739 *
1998: 656

Cassidix persicus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 132,269 *
1891: 25 * **1897**: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix solitarius:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacicus solitarius*> Vieillot,
1816 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 133

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix T. atronitens:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Merrem (1826) (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis*" (Auk 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 500

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix wagleri:

Current scientific name:

<*Psarocolius wagleri*> (Gray,
1845) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gray (1845) (S.O.U.C.) (P.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 740 *
1998: 657

Cassidix major:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus major*> Vieillot, 1819

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179100

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix major torreyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus major torreyi*>

(Harper, 1934) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Harper (1934) (Auk 1934)

Type locality: Chincoteague, Virginia (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179102

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 538

Cassidix mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus mexicanus*>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boat-tailed Grackle (Auk 1934); also: Great-tailed Grackle (Auk 1934)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179096

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 415 *
1934: 383 * 1938: 694 * 1940:
258

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 308,469 *
1957: 536 * 1983: 728 * 1998:
645

Cassidix mexicanus major:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus major major*>

Vieillot, 1819 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boat-tailed Grackle (Auk 1934)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) (Auk 1934)

Type locality: New Orleans,

Louisiana (Auk 1934) * Louisiana (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 94-
96,227,356,357 * 1934: 383,384
* 1935: 94,461 * 1936: 328,406,
439 * 1937: 274,459,462, 463 *
1940: 88

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 308,392 *
1957: 538

Cassidix mexicanus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus mexicanus mexicanus*> (Gmelin, 1788)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Great-tailed Grackle (Auk 1934)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1934)

Type locality: Mexico (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 94, 95 * **1935**: 99, 259, 424 * **1936**: 406 * **1937**: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 308, 392

Cassidix mexicanus monsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus mexicanus monsoni*> (Phillips, 1950) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Phillips (1950) (A.O.U. 1950)

Type locality: San Antonio, New Mexico (A.O.U. 1950)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179098 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 538

Cassidix mexicanus nelsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus mexicanus nelsoni*> (Ridgway, 1901) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sonora Grackle (Auk 1940)

Authority: Ridgway (1901) (A.O.U. 1901)

Type locality: Alamos, Sonora (A.O.U. 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179097 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 537

Ca

Cassidix mexicanus prosopidicola:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus mexicanus prosopidicola*> (Lowery, 1938) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mesquite Grackle (Auk 1938)

Authority: Lowery (1938) (A.O.U. 1938)

Type locality: Brownsville, Texas (A.O.U. 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179099 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 694

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 538

Cassidix mexicanus torreyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus major torreyi*> (Harper, 1934) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Harper (1934) (A.O.U. 1934)

Type locality: Chincoteague, Virginia (A.O.U. 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 538

Cassidix mexicanus westoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus major westoni*> Sprunt, 1934 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sprunt (1934) (Auk 1934)

Type locality: St. John's River Marshes, Indian River County, Florida (Auk 1934)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix oryzivora:

Current scientific name:

<*Molothrus oryzivorus*> (Gmelin, 1788) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rice

Grackle (Auk 1920)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 269 * 1917: 510 * 1925: 549 * 1929:

401

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cassidix oryzivora mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus mexicanus mexicanus*> (Gmelin, 1788) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 370 * 1913: 378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Castalia mexicana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Ca

Current scientific name:

Nymphaea mexicana Zucc. (TIS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): banana waterlily (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 384,385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Castalia odorata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Nymphaea odorata Aiton ssp. *odorata* (TIS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): white water-lily (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510386 (TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 487

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Castanea dentata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Castanea dentata (Marsh.)

Borkh. (TIS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): chestnut (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19454 (TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 14,122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca**Castilleja grinnelli:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 384**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Castilleja linariaefolia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Castilleja linariifolia Benth. ^(ITIS 2014)(Parks code 2314)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 307**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Castnia licus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): giantsugar cane borer ^(Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 284**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ca****Castnia schreibersi:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Casuarus australis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): AustralianCassowary ^(Auk 1923)**Authority:** "Wall." ^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 303, 466 *
1923: 633**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Casuarus bennetti:****Current scientific name:**

<Casuarus bennetti> Gould,

1858 ^{(Arborea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174388^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Casuarus bennettii:****Current scientific name:**

<Casuarus bennetti> Gould,

1858 ^{(Arborea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuaricus bicarunculatus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuaricus bicarunculatus

bicarunculatus

[= *Casuaricus casuaricus* (*bicarunculatus*)]

Casuaricus bicarunculatus intermedius:

Current scientific name:

<*Casuaricus casuaricus* (*intermedius*)> Rothschild, 1928
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Rothschild (1928)
(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Aru Islands (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 147

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Casuaricus casuaricus:

Current scientific name:

<*Casuaricus casuaricus*> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553788
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164 * **1930**: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuaricus casuaricus lateralis:

Current scientific name:

<*Casuaricus casuaricus* (*lateralis*)> Rothschild, 1925
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Rothschild (1925)
(Auk 1925)

Type locality: N.E. New Guinea
(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Casuaricus foersteri:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Rothschild (1913)
(Auk 1914)

Type locality: S.E. New Guinea
(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca*Casuarius galeatus*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1896**: 164 *
1921: 137*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarius keyseri*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarius keysseri*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Rothschild ^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 271*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarius loriae*:**Current scientific name:**
<*Casuarius bennetti bennetti*
(loriae)> Rothschild, 1898 ^(Arboreae 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461**Ca***A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarius lydekkeri*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Rothschild (1907)
^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarius mitratus*:**Current scientific name:**
<*Casuarius unappendiculatus*
(mitratus)>**Authority:** Rothschild ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1930**: 597*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarius novaehollandiae*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Latham ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** name
expressed as "*Casuarius novae
hollandiae*" ^(Auk 1900)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ca*Casuarium papuanus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): PapuanCassuary ^(Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1923**: 633 * **1931**: 461*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.***Casuarium papuanus papuanus*****[= *Casuarium bennetti papuanus*]***Casuarium papuanus goodfellowi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Casuarium bennetti goodfellowi*> Rothschild, 1914^(Webb 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild (1914)^(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Jobi Island ^(Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1915**: 125*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarium papuanus rogersi*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ca*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarium roseigularis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Casuarium bennetti bennetti* (*roseigularis*)> ^(Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarium sclateri*:**Current scientific name:**<*Casuarium casuarium* (*sclaterii*)> Salvadori, 1878 ^(Webb 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1940**: 52*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Casuarium unappendiculatus multicolor*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: LeSouef ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1930**: 597*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ca**Casuarium uniappendiculatus****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Casuarium unappendiculatus >

Blyth, 1860 ^{(Arborea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes:

"uniappendiculatus" =

misspelling of

"unappendiculatus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 137**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Casuarium unappendiculatus****multicolor:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: LeSouef (1930) ^(Auk 1930)**Type locality:** MandatedTerritory, New Guinea ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes:

"uniappendiculatus" =

misspelling of

"unappendiculatus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 447**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Ca****Casuarium uniappendiculatus****occipitalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Casuarium unappendiculatus

occipitalis> Salvadori, 1875

^(Arborea 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Single-wattled Cassowary ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 178**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Casuarium westermanni:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 461**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Catadypptes chrysolophus****redimitus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews and Iredale(1935) ^(Auk 1935)**Type locality:** MacquairieIsland ^(Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 219**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Ca**Catagenus rufus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 335**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Catalpa bignonioides:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Catalpa bignonioides* Walter(JTB 2014) (Flora 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** catalpa(Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 34313(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 171**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Catalpa speciosa:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Catalpa speciosa* (Warder)Warder ex Engelm. (JTB 2014) (Flora 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** catalpa(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 34315(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882**: 16**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 122, 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ca****Catamblyrhynchus diademata:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<*Catamblyrhynchus diademata*>Lafresnaye, 1842 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "diademata" =

misspelling of "diadema"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 100**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Catamenia analoides****griseiventris:****Current scientific name:**<*Catamenia analis griseiventris*>Chapman, 1919 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Chapman (1919)(Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Cuzco, Peru (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 315**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Catamenia homochroa:****Current scientific name:**<*Catamenia homochroa*>Sclater, 1859 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559089(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cataponera abditiva:

Current scientific name:

<Cataponera turdoides abditiva>

Riley, 1918 ^{(JBase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Riley (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Celebes ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cataptrophorus semipalmata:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa semipalmatus> (Gmelin,

1789) ^(Auk 1921)

Vernacular name(s): Wille ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 288 *

1921: 466

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cataptrophorus semipalmatus

inornatus:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa semipalmatus

inornatus> (Brewster, 1887)

^(JBase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Willet ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176640

^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 251 *

1931: 247

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cataptrophorus semipalmatus

semipalmatus:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa semipalmatus

semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789)

^(JBase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Willet ^(Auk 1926)

Authority: Gmelin ^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176639

^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 251 *

1929: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarractes affinis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Catarractes affinis> Marsh

1872 ^(Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Marsh (1872) ^(Auk 1912, 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 363 *

1895: 339 * 1910: 379 * 1931:

458

Catarractes antiqua:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1870) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 363 *
1895: 339

Catarractes antiquus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1870)^(Auk 1870)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 379 *
1931: 458

Catarractes californicus:

Current scientific name: <Uria
aalge californica> (Bryant, 1861)
^{(Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Bryant (1861)
^(B.O.U. 1872, A.S.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: none
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 82 *
1895: 11 * 1910: 31 * 1931: 145
* 1957: 247

Catarractes camtschatica:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Pallas (1826)^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Kamchatka^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 200

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarractes chrysocome:

Current scientific name:

<Eudyptes chrysocome>

(Forster, 1781)^{(Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Gorfou
^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarractes chrysolophus:

Current scientific name:

<Eudyptes chrysolophus>

(Brandt, 1837)^{(Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarractes demursus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Linn[aeus]^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Catarractes chrysocome"^(Auk 1904)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catarrhactes adeliae:

Current scientific name:

<Pygoscelis adeliae> (Hombron and Jacquinot, 1841) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Homb[ron] and Jacq[ui]not ^(Auk 1828)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174445 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catarrhactes chrysocome:

Current scientific name:

<Eudyptes chrysolophus> (Brandt, 1837) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Rockhopper ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta antarctica:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius antarcticus> (Lesson, 1831) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Falkland Skua ^{(Auk 1871) (Auk 1904)}

Authority: Lesson (1831) ^{(Auk 1871) (Auk 1904)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559092 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 456, 457 * 1919: 418

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 212 * 1998: 181

Ca

Catharacta antarctica falklandica:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Lonnberg ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Falkland Islands ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta antarctica lonnbergi:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius lonnbergi> (Mathews, 1912) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1912) ^{(Auk 1912) (Auk 1915)}

Type locality: New Zealand seas ^{(Auk 1912) (Auk 1915)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 216

Catharacta cephus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Brunnich ^(Auk 1804)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 347

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharacta chilensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Stercorarius chilensis*>

Bonaparte, 1857 ^{(AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Chilean

Skua ^(A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856)

^(A.O.U. 1957) * Bonaparte (1857) ^(A.O.U. 1957) *

Saunders ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: "ex Am. m."

[=South America] (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559093

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 418 *

1921: 481 * 1922: 244 * 1940: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 130,396 * 1983: 212,782,798 * 1998: 181,692,729

Catharacta lonnbergi:

Current scientific name:

<*Stercorarius lonnbergi*>

(Mathews, 1912) ^(AukBase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern

Skua ^(A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Mathews (1912)

^(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559094

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 418

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 212 * 1998: 181,692

Catharacta lonnbergi clarkel:

Current scientific name:

<*Stercorarius lonnbergi (clarkel)*>

Mathews, 1913 ^(AukBase 2014)

Ca

Authority: Mathews (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: South Orkneys

^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta lonnbergi intercedens:

Current scientific name:

<*Stercorarius lonnbergi*

(intercedens)> Mathews, 1913

^(AukBase 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Kerguelen Isl.

^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta maccormicki:

Current scientific name:

<*Stercorarius maccormicki*>

Saunders, 1893 ^{(AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): South

Polar Skua ^(A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Saunders (1893)

^(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176801

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 418

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 212, 782, 798 * 1998: xxvi, 181, 182, 692, 710

Ca

Catharacta maccormicki wilsoni:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Weddell Sea ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Catharacta matsudairae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Takatsukasa ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta skua:

Current scientific name:
<*Stercorarius skua*> (Brunnich, 1764) ^{(Arbans 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Great Skua ^(Auk 1967); multiple other names are listed

Authority: Brunnich (1764) ^(Auk 1723, A55, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176796 ^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: *Megalestris catarrhactes* (Bonaparte) = *Catharacta skua* (Brunnich) ^(Auk 1967); *Larus catarrhactes* (Linnaeus) =

Ca

Catharacta skua (Brunnich) ^(Auk 1767)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 347 * 1919: 418 * 1920: 440 * 1922: 244 * 1932: 189 * 1940: 567
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 84, 85 * 1895: 13, 14 * 1910: 33 * 1931: 129 * 1957: 215 * 1983: 211, 212 * 1998: xxvi, 181, 182, 710

Catharacta skua antarctica:

Current scientific name:

<*Stercorarius antarcticus*>

(Lesson, 1831) ^{(Arbans 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lesson, 1831 ^(Auk 1857)

Type locality: Falkland Islands ^(Auk 2185)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 216 * 1983: 212 * 1998: 181

Catharacta skua chilensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Stercorarius chilensis*>

Bonaparte, 1857 ^{(Arbans 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte (1857) ^(Auk 3185)

Type locality: Chile ^(Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 540

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 215

Ca

Catharacta skua lonnbergi:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius lonnbergi>

(Mathews, 1912) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown

Skua (Auk 1997)

Authority: Mathews (1912)

(IUCN 1951)

Type locality: New Zealand

seas (IUCN 1951)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176800

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 216 * 1983: 212

Catharacta skua maccormicki:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius maccormicki>

Saunders, 1893 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): South

Polar Skua (Auk 1997)

Authority: Saunders (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 148, 152

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharacta skua skua:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius skua> (Brunnich,

1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Brunnich (1764) (IUCN 1951)

Type locality: Iceland (IUCN 1951)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176797

(ITIS 2014)

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 215

Catharacta chilensis:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius chilensis>

Bonaparte, 1857 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Catharacta" = misspelling of "Catharacta"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 798

Catharacta maccormicki:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius maccormicki>

Saunders, 1893 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Catharacta" = misspelling of "Catharacta"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 798

Catharacta skua:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius skua> (Brunnich,

1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Catharacta" = misspelling of "Catharacta"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 798

Catharista atrata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Vulture^(Auk 1911, 1912)

Authority: "Bartr." (1792)^(Auk 1811, 1812)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 94 * 1880: 80 * 1882: 41, 46, 93, 164, 174, 192 * 1883: 41

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 109, 311 * 1886: 246, 319 * 1887: 24, 51, 188 * 1888: 270 * 1889: 237, 246, 313 * 1890: 36, 333 * 1891: 137, 294 * 1892: 126, 204, 212, 215, 233, 328 * 1893: 82, 133 * 1894: 124 * 1895: 356, 364 * 1896: 212 * 1897: 366 * 1898: 53, 196 * 1899: 108 * 1902: 397 * 1906: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 183 * 1889: 28 * 1895: 125

Catharista foetans:

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus (foetens)> (Lichtenstein, 1817)^(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 287
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharista occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1909)^(A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 230
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 389 * 1931: 427

Catharista shastensis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1911)^(A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 427

Catharista uburu:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Vulture^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "urubu" =

"atratus"^(Avibase 2014); "uburu" =

misspelling of "urubu"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ca

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 381
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharista uruba:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Coragyps atratus*> (Bechstein, 1793) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Vulture ^(Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" ^(Arbore 2014); "uruba" = misspelling of "urubu"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 112

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharista urubu:

Current scientific name:

<*Coragyps atratus*> (Bechstein, 1793) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Vulture ^(S.O.U.C.I.#3)

Authority: Vieillot (1807) ^(S.O.U.C.I.#5,6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" ^(Arbore 2014); "Catharista urubu" = "*Coragyps atratus*" ^(S.O.U.C.I.#4)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 84, 109 *

1900: 341 * **1902**: 261, 397 *

1903: 67, 287 * **1904**: 454, 469,

476 * **1905**: 141, 151 * **1906**:

45, 386 * **1907**: 17 * **1908**: 199,

Ca

417, 440 * **1909**: 315 * **1910**:
 171, 301, 317 * **1911**: 112, 202,
 207 * **1912**: 80, 515 * **1913**: 112,
 244, 420, 426, 494 * **1914**: 212,
 220, 403, 479 * **1917**: 478 * **1918**:
 233, 477 * **1919**: 52, 400 * **1920**:
 51, 569 * **1921**: 377 * **1926**: 491
 * **1927**: 546 * **1931**: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 153 *
1931: 382

Catharista urubu braziliensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Coragyps atratus* (brasiliensis)> (Bonaparte, 1850) ^(Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 601

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharista urubu urubu:

Current scientific name:

<*Coragyps atratus*> (Bechstein, 1793) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Vulture

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" ^(Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 398 *

1931: 598

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharistes atratus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bartr[am] (Mearl 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 166 * 1880: 81

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharistes urubu:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black Vulture (Auk 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "urubu" = "atratus" (Auk 2014); "Catharistes" = misspelling of "Catharista"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 195

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharopeza bishopi:

Current scientific name:

<Catharopeza bishopi>

(Lawrence, 1878) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Whistling Warbler (Auk 1887)

Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk 1887)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559095 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 41 * 1905: 266

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 620 * 1998: xlvii, 551, 724

Cathartes atratus (1 of 3):

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Bartr." (1792) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 109 * 1879: 12, 216 * 1880: 84, 116 * 1881: 126

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 113, 285 * 1887: 51, 52 * 1913: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes atratus (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cathartes atratus" = "Cathartes aura" (Auk 1906); *Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes atratus (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cathartes atratus" = "Cathartes jota" (Auk:1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Cathartes aura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Turkey

Vulture (Auk:1906) (A.O.U. 1939)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk:1906) (A.O.U. 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175265

(JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 109 * **1878:** 83 * **1879:** 11, 24, 147, 191, 216, 229 * **1880:** 17, 29, 80, 82-84 * **1881:** 141 * **1882:** 41, 93, 164, 174, 184 * **1883:** 31, 41, 113, 197

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 87, 113, 247, 293 * **1885:** 10, 17, 109, 143, 212, 285, 356 * **1886:** 80, 92, 100, 103, 153, 160, 164, 314, 319, 422, 439, 483 * **1887:** 50-55, 129, 172, 188, 209 * **1888:** 18, 145, 179, 245, 247, 248, 270, 350 * **1889:** 52, 70, 121, 221, 237, 246, 313 * **1890:** 36, 53, 84, 223, 333 * **1891:** 76, 137, 161, 190, 294, 298, 327, 394 * **1892:** 125, 190, 203, 204, 212, 215, 233, 272, 328, 361, 397 * **1893:** 17, 82, 291, 301 * **1894:** 124, 136, 250, 267, 302 * **1895:** 80, 137, 214, 236, 364, 394 * **1896:** 83, 116, 212, 222, 341 * **1897:** 173, 227, 352, 366 *

Ca

1898: 53, 134, 307 * **1899:** 181, 195, 310 * **1900:** 70, 177, 341, 342 * **1901:** 232, 266 * **1902:** 16, 133, 261, 397 * **1903:** 53, 66, 183, 205 * **1904:** 34, 228, 241, 287, 352, 453, 471, 476 * **1905:** 14, 78, 123, 132, 141, 151, 199, 354, 382, 413 * **1906:** 45, 142, 221, 385, 399, 413, 420 * **1907:** 17, 72, 259, 283, 428, 432 * **1908:** 232, 315, 328, 353, 369, 417, 432, 440, 475 * **1909:** 315 * **1913:** 117 * **1915:** 519 * **1919:** 14, 313 * **1923:** 310 * **1924:** 311 * **1925:** 11 * **1926:** 386, 491 * **1927:** 221, 573 * **1928:** 326 * **1929:** 386 * **1938:** 157 * **1939:** 408-410 * **1940:** 237

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 183 *

1889: 28 * **1895:** 125 * **1910:** 152 * **1957:** 98 * **1983:** 98, 802 * **1998:** xix, 52, 706

Cathartes aura (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cathartes atratus" = "Cathartes aura" (Auk:1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura aura:

Current scientific name:

<Cathartes aura aura> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Turkey Vulture ^{(AUC1)(F)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^{(AUC1)(F)(S)}

Type locality: Veracruz, Mexico ^{(AUC1)(F)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175266 ^{(F)(S)(2014)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 247 * **1923:** 471,679 * **1926:** 386 * **1928:** 482 * **1936:** 325 * **1938:** 520,521

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 152 * **1931:** 369,426 * **1957:** 98

Cathartes aura falklandica:

Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura falklandicus>

Sharpe, 1873 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura jota:

Current scientific name: <Cathartes aura jota> (Molina, 1782) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (F)(S)(2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824541 ^{(F)(S)(2014)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cathartes aura meridionalis:

Current scientific name:

<Cathartes aura aura (meridionalis)> ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Swann ^(Auk-1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura pernigra:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura ruficollis:

Current scientific name:

<Cathartes aura ruficollis> Spix, 1824 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (F)(S)(2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824542 ^{(F)(S)(2014)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes aura septentrionalis:

Current scientific name:

<Cathartes aura septentrionalis> Wied, 1839 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (F)(S)(2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Turkey Vulture ^{(AUC1)(F)(S)}

Authority: Wied (1839) ^{(AUC1)(F)(S)(2014)}

Ca

Type locality: New Harmony,
Indiana (AAC193,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175267
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 331 *

1908: 199,369,458 * 1909:

6,28,132,147 * 1910: 22,171,

208,273,296,301,317 * 1911:

10,35,207,232,263,468 * 1912:

31,80,332,376,470, 515 * 1913:

227,244,339,494,553,567 *

1914: 101,220,255,315,479,

536,544 * 1916: 382 * 1917: 37,

442 * 1918: 23,45,84, 297,341 *

1919: 52,400,517,567 * 1920:

51,397,544,569 * 1921: 255,

377,554,585,601 * 1922: 70,80,

227,235,247, 258,275,543,573 *

1923: 147,324,455,481,497,674,

679 * 1924: 166,292,298,476,

555 * 1925: 137,409,534,545 *

1926: 352,386,542,556 * 1927:

53,236,380 * 1928: 278,385,

470,501,503 * 1929: 234,250,

385,398,488,510 * 1930: 81,

250,251,370,376 * 1931: 116,

236,374,599 * 1933: 229,431 *

1934: 229,401,514 * 1935:

243,303,428,444 * 1936: 76,

390,402 * 1937: 383,384,505 *

1938: 121,468, 517,521,522 *

1939: 74,432,474 * 1940: 517

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 152 *

1931: 61,369,427 * 1957: 98

Cathartes aura teter:

Current scientific name:

<*Cathartes aura aura* (*teter*)>

Friedmann, 1933 (Auk 1933)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Western
Turkey Vulture (Auk 1933)

Authority: Friedmann (1933)
(Auk 1933)

Type locality: Riverside,
California (AAC193)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175268
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 268 *

1935: 251 * 1936: 76,325 *

1938: 144

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 99

Cathartes burrovianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cathartes burrovianus*>

Cassin, 1845 (Auk 1845) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser

Yellow-headed Vulture (AAC193,7);

multiple other names are listed

Authority: Cassin (1845)
(AAC193,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175269
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880:

80,83,84,88

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 293 *

1908: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 353 *

1889: 70 * 1895: 329 * 1931:

369 * 1983: 99 * 1998:

xix,52,706

Cathartes falklandica:

Current scientific name:

<*Cathartes aura falklandicus*>

Sharpe, 1873 (Auk 1873)

Vernacular name(s): Turkey

Buzzard (AAC193)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes jota:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cathartes atratus" = "Cathartes jota" ^(Auk 1930)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes papa:

Current scientific name:

<Sarcoramphus papa>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 383,385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes pernigra:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Sharpe ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 84

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Cathartes sacer:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bartram ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cathartes septentrionalis:

Current scientific name:

<Cathartes aura septentrionalis> Wied, 1839
^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Wied (1839) ^{(Auk 2014) (A.O.U.)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 369

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 152 * **1931**: 61,427 * **1957**: 98

Cathartes umbrosus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Cope (1874) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 366 * **1895**: 344 * **1910**: 389 * **1931**: 429

Ca**Cathartes urubitinga:****Current scientific name:**<Cathartes burrovianus urubitinga> Pelzelin , 1861 ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Pelzelin ^(Auk 1861)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:** 82**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 293 * **1915:** 519 * **1926:** 386**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cathartis aura:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Cathartes aura> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Cathartis" = misspelling of "Cathartes"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882:** 192**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cathartornis gracilis:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**<Cathartornis gracilis> Miller 1910 ^(Fossilworks 2014)**Authority:** Miller (1910) ^(Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 429**Ca****Catharus alticola:****Current scientific name:**<Catharus frantzii alticola> Salvin and Godman, 1879 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Salvin and Godman ^(Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 161**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Catharus aurantiirostris:****Current scientific name:**<Catharus aurantiirostris> (Hartlaub, 1850) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Orange-billed Nightingale-Thrush ^(Auk 1897: 363, 367)**Authority:** Hartlaub (1850) ^(Auk 1897: 363, 367)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559096 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 363, 367**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 553 * **1998:** xlv, 502, 722**Catharus aurantius:****Current scientific name:**<Turdus aurantius> Gmelin, 1789 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 3**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ca

Catharus berlepschi:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1908)**Type locality:** Ecuador ^(Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889:** 171, 173**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Catharus bicknelli:****Current scientific name:**<Catharus bicknelli> (Ridgway, 1882) ^{(Arbosa 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Bicknell'sThrush ^(S & S 197)**Authority:** Ridgway (1882) ^(S & S 197)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554148^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998:**

xlv, 504, 505, 722

Catharus dryas:**Current scientific name:**

<Catharus dryas> (Gould, 1855)

^{(Arbosa 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** SpottedNightingale-Thrush ^(S & S 197)**Authority:** Gould (1855) ^(S & S 197)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559097^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 554 * **1998:** xlv, 503, 722

Ca

Catharus dryas ovandensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Catharus dryas ovandensis>

Brodkorb, 1938 ^{(Arbosa 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Brodkorb (1938) ^(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 919336^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939:** 100**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Catharus frantzi juancitonis:****Current scientific name:**

<Catharus frantzii juancitonis>

Stone, 1931 ^{(Arbosa 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Stone ("1913" *[sic]* =1931) ^(Auk 1931)**Type locality:** Honduras ^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 307**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Catharus frantzii:****Current scientific name:**

<Catharus frantzii> Cabanis,

1861 ^{(Arbosa 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Ruddy-

capped Nightingale-Thrush

^(S & S 197)**Authority:** Cabanis (1861)^(S & S 197)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559098^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 75 * **1937:** 198

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553,554 *

1998: xlv,503,722

Catharus frantzii alticola:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus frantzii alticola*>

Salvin and Godman, 1879 (*Auk* 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salvin and Godman

(*Auk* 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919319

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 161 *

1937: 198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus frantzii frantzii:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus frantzii frantzii*>

Cabanis, 1861 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919321

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus frantzii

omiltemensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus frantzii*

omiltemensis> Ridgway, 1905

(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (*Auk* 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919324

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharus fumosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus mexicanus fumosus*>

Ridgway, 1888 (*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1888) (*Auk* 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus fuscater:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus fuscater*>

(Lafresnaye, 1845) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Slaty-backed Nightingale-Thrush

(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1845)

(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559099

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553 *

1998: xlv,502,722

Catharus fuscater mirabilis:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus fuscater mirabilis*>

Nelson, 1912 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919312

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharus fuscescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus fuscescens*>

(Stephens, 1817) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Veery

(S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Authority: Stephens (1817)

(S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179796

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 554-557,808 * 1998: xlv,503-506,722

Catharus gracilirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus gracilirostris*> Salvin,

1865 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Nightingale-Thrush

(S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Authority: Salvin (1865) (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559100

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 553 * 1998: xlv,502,722

Catharus griseiceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus aurantirostris*

griseiceps> Salvin, 1866 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-headed Nightingale-Thrush

(S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Authority: Salvin (1866) (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

found

Ca

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 288,304

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 553 * 1998: 502

Catharus guttatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus guttatus*> (Pallas, 1811) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hermit

Thrush (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179779

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 556,808 * 1998: xlv,505,722

Catharus hellmayri:

Current scientific name:

<*Catharus fuscater hellmayri*>

Berlepsch, 1902 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-

backed Nightingale-Thrush (S.O.U.C.I.#7)

Authority: Berlepsch (1902)

(S.O.U.C.I.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 502

Catharus melpomene:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Central American Thrush-Robin ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 272 * **1940**: 240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus melpomene bangsi:

Current scientific name:

<Catharus aurantiirostris bangsi> Dickey and van Rossem, 1925 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus melpomene clarus:

Current scientific name:

<Catharus aurantiirostris clarus> Jouy, 1894 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Jouy (1894) ^(Auk 1894)

Type locality: Barranca Ibarra, Jalisco ^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 245

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ca

Catharus melpomene costaricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Catharus aurantiirostris costaricensis> Hellmayr, 1902 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Hellmayr ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 304 * **1908**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus melpomene melpomene
[= *Catharus aurantiirostris melpomene*]

Catharus melpomene sierrae:

Current scientific name:

<Catharus aurantiirostris sierrae> Hellmayr, 1919 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Hellmayr (1919) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Santa Marta ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus melpomene worthi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stone ("1913" [sic] = 1931) ^(Auk 1931)

Ca

Type locality: Honduras ^(Auk 1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus mexicanus:
Current scientific name:
 <Catharus mexicanus>
 (Bonaparte, 1856) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Nightingale-Thrush
^(S.O.C.I.P.S.7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856)
^(S.O.C.I.P.S.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559101
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 171 * 1909: 321 * 1940: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 554 * 1998: xlv,503,722

Catharus mexicanus fumosus:

Current scientific name:
 <Catharus mexicanus fumosus>
 Ridgway, 1888 ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 686
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus mexicanus smithi:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Nelson (1909) ^(Auk 1909)

Ca

Type locality: Tamaulipas, Mexico ^(Auk 1909)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 321 * 1911: 80
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus minimus:
Current scientific name:
 <Catharus minimus>
 (Lafresnaye, 1848) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Gray-cheeked Thrush ^(S.O.C.I.P.S.7)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1848)
^(S.O.C.I.P.S.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179793
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 555,808 * 1998: xlv,504,505,722

Catharus occidentalis:
Current scientific name:
 <Catharus occidentalis> Sclater, 1859 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Russet Nightingale-Thrush ^(S.O.C.I.P.S.7)

Authority: Sclater (1859) ^(S.O.C.I.P.S.7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559102
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 75 * 1937: 198 * 1940: 237,240
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 553,554 * 1998: xlv,503,722

Ca

Catharus occidentalis fulvescens:

Current scientific name:
<*Catharus occidentalis fulvescens*> Nelson, 1897 ^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fulvous
Nightingale-Thrush ^(Auk 1840); * Table-
land Thrush ^(Auk 1897)

Authority: Nelson (1897) ^(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Amecameca,
Mexico ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919315
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 75 *
1911: 80 * **1937**: 198 * **1940**:
240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus occidentalis occidentalis:

Current scientific name:
<*Catharus occidentalis occidentalis*> Sclater, PL, 1859
^(Avibase 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919317
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catharus olivascens:

Current scientific name:
<*Catharus occidentalis olivascens*> Nelson, 1899 ^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Olive
Nightingale-Thrush ^(Auk 1897)

Authority: Nelson (1899) ^(Auk 1897)

Ca

Type locality: southwestern
Sonora ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 553 *
1998: 503

Catharus swainsoni:

Current scientific name:
<*Catharus ustulatus swainsoni*>
(Tschudi, 1845) ^(Avibase 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Olive-
backed Thrush ^(Auk 1847)

Authority: Tschudi (1845) ^(Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 505

Catharus ustulatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Catharus ustulatus*> (Nuttall,
1840) ^(Avibase 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Swainson's Thrush ^(Auk 1847); also:
Olive-backed Thrush ^(Auk 1840),
Russet-Backed Thrush ^(Auk 1880)

Authority: Nuttall (1840) ^(Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179788
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 556, 808 *
1998: xlv, 505, 722

Ca

Catherpes mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Catherpes mexicanus*>

(Swainson, 1829) ^{(A+B:2014) (TIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Canyon

Wren ^(A+B:1957); also: White-throated Wren ^(A+B:1957)

Authority: Swainson (1829)

^{(A+B:1957) (A:2,3,5,6,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178610

^(TIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 81

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 233 *

1893: 135 * **1897:** 71 * **1898:**

160 * **1899:** 124 * **1903:** 196 *

1936: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 326 *

1889: 63 * **1895:** 297 * **1910:**

336 * **1931:** 250 * **1957:** 420 *

1983: 525,807 * **1998:** xliii,

474,721

Catherpes mexicanus

albifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Catherpes mexicanus*

albifrons> (Giraud, 1841) ^(A+B:2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-

throated Wren ^(A+B:1954)

Authority: Giraud (1841) ^(A+B:1954)

Type locality: Texas ^(A+B:1954)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178611

^(TIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 160 *

1899: 124 * **1903:** 196,197, 198

* **1904:** 423 * **1919:** 469

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 337 *

1931: 250 * **1957:** 420

Ca

Catherpes mexicanus

conspersus:

Current scientific name:

<*Catherpes mexicanus*

conspersus> Ridgway, 1873

^{(A+B:2014) (TIS:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cañon

Wren ^{(A+B:1957) (A:2,3,4,5)}

Authority: Ridgway (1873)

^{(A+B:1957) (A:2,3,4,5)}

Type locality: Fort Churchill,

Nevada ^(A+B:1954)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178612

^(TIS:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 181,

225 * **1881:** 175 * **1882:** 35 *

1883: 81,155

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 15,72,

350 * **1886:** 185 * **1888:** 162 *

1889: 240 * **1892:** 287,342 *

1894: 269 * **1898:** 310 * **1903:**

197,198 * **1905:** 15 * **1906:** 424,

465 * **1908:** 87,226,461 * **1909:**

88,184,312,314,420 * **1910:** 288

* **1911:** 202,217 * **1912:** 335,400

* **1914:** 314,330 * **1916:** 192 *

1920: 76,410 * **1923:** 467 *

1936: 118 * **1938:** 554

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 326 *

1889: 63 * **1895:** 297 * **1910:**

337 * **1931:** 250 * **1957:** 421

Catherpes mexicanus β.

conspersus:

Current scientific name:

<*Catherpes mexicanus*

conspersus> Ridgway, 1873

^{(A+B:2014) (TIS:2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 65

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ca

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catherpes mexicanus meliphonus:

Current scientific name:

<*Catherpes mexicanus meliphonus*> Oberholser, 1930
(Auk 1930) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1930)

(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Sonora, Mexico

(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917716

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catherpes mexicanus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Catherpes mexicanus mexicanus*> (Swainson, 1829)
(Auk 1909) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1829)

(Auk 1909)

Type locality: Real del Monte,

Hidalgo, Mexico (Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917717

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 196, 198

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 337

Catherpes mexicanus polioptilus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Cañon

Wren (Auk 1910)

Ca

Authority: Oberholser (1903)

(Auk 1903)

Type locality: Deer Mountain, Chisos Mountains, Texas (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 197, 198 *

1904: 423 * 1905: 221 * 1908:

397 * 1909: 312 * 1916: 192 *

1935: 106 * 1936: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catherpes mexicanus punctulatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Catherpes mexicanus punctulatus*> Ridgway, 1882
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dotted

Wren (Auk 1909); also: Dotted Cañon

Wren (Auk 1909) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1882)

(Auk 1909) (JTB 2014)

Type locality: Placer County, California (Auk 1909) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917719

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 257 * 1883: 81, 169

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 48, 296 *

1892: 368 * 1895: 143 * 1903:

197, 198 * 1904: 71, 232 * 1905:

390 * 1936: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 63 *

1895: 297 * 1910: 337 * 1931:

250

Ca*Catherpes sumichrasti*:**Current scientific name:**

<Hylorchilus sumichrasti>

(Lawrence, 1871) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Lawrence (1871)(AOU 1907)**Type locality:** Mata Bejuco, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1897: 71**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 525 * 1998: 474*Catheturus lathamii*:**Current scientific name:**

<Alectura lathamii> Gray,

1831 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BrushTurkey (Auk 1994)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175704(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1934: 557**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Catophorus semipalmatus inornatus*:**Current scientific name:**

<Tringa semipalmatus

inornatus> (Brewster, 1887)

(Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WesternWillet (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Ca**General notes:**

"Catophorus" = misspelling of "Catoptrophorus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1912: 40**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Catoptrophorus speculiferus*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Brewer (1860) (Auk 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of"Symphemia semipalmata" (Auk 1987)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1887: 316**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Catoptrophorus semipalmata*:**Current scientific name:**

<Tringa semipalmatus> (Gmelin,

1789) (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Willet (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1910: 316**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Catoptrophorus semipalmata inornata*:**Current scientific name:**

<Tringa semipalmatus

inornatus> (Brewster, 1887)

(Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WesternWillet (Auk 1902)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbous 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Willet (Boulet 1933,7)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Boulet 1933,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176638 (1786 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 316 *

1905: 353 * 1907: 291 * 1908:

368 * 1911: 119,450 * 1916: 198

* 1919: 12 * 1920: 534 * 1921:

255,466 * 1926: 93,379,486 *

1929: 53,397 * 1931: 421 *

1932: 472 * 1934: 399 * 1935:

81,326 * 1938: 54,66, 550

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 122 *

1957: 189 * 1983: 180,801 *

1998: xxv,156,709

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa semipalmatus inornatus> (Brewster, 1887) (Arbous 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Willet (Boulet 1934)

Authority: Brewster (1887) (Boulet 1934,2)

Ca

Type locality: Larimer County, Colorado (xxxx1934,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176640 (1786 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 368 *

1909: 146 * 1910: 197,280,462 *

1911: 34,467 * 1912: 72,537 *

1913: 116,551,566 * 1915: 464 *

1916: 298 * 1918: 331 * 1919:

52,399 * 1920: 65,396 * 1921:

111,522 * 1925: 59,530,543 *

1927: 260 * 1929: 218 * 1930:

578 * 1933: 102,358 * 1934:

100,231,402 * 1935: 97,200,

252 * 1936: 119,189,444 * 1937:

454,536 * 1938: 133,503,678

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 122 *

1931: 116 * 1957: 190

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus longicaudus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus semipalmatus:

Current scientific name:

<Tringa semipalmatus semipalmatus> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbous 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern

Willet (xxxx1940); also: Willet (Boulet 1931)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (xxxx1934,5)

Type locality: New York (xxxx1934,5)

Ca

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176639

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75 *
1913: 152 * **1914**: 101, 105 *
1919: 385 * **1920**: 568, 581, 582 *
1923: 473 * **1925**: 530, 583 *
1927: 258, 268, 379, 534, 566 *
1929: 323, 364, 556 * **1930**: 266,
 561 * **1931**: 415 * **1932**: 218 *
1933: 102, 358 * **1934**: 94, 359 *
1935: 97, 318 * **1936**: 455 *
1937: 454 * **1938**: 133, 553
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 122 *
1931: 116 * **1957**: 189

Catoptropterus semipalmatus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Tringa semipalmatus> (Gmelin,
 1789) (Ardeas 2014)

Authority: Willet (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

"Catoptropterus" = misspelling of "Catoptrophorus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catorhintha guttata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Catorhintha guttata >
 (Fabricius, 1794) (ITS 2014)

Ca

Vernacular name(s): Coreid

bug (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 108382

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**:

369, 373, 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Catostomus commersonii:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian
 (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Catostomus commersonii>

(Lacepède, 1803) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sucker

(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553273

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 528

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceanothus americanus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Ceanothus americanus L., (ITS 2014)

(Plants Leads 2014)

Vernacular name(s): New

Jersey tea (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28454

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceanothus cordulatus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Ceanothus cordulatus Kellogg

(*JTB* 2014) (*Plants* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): dwarf lilac

(*Auk* 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28458

(*JTB* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceblepyris culminata:

Current scientific name:

<*Coracina fimbriata culminata*>

(Hay, 1845) (*Avibase* 2014) (*JTB* 2014)

Authority: Hay (*Auk* 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 352

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cecaopsis fulva:

Current scientific name:

<*Petrochelidon fulva*> (Vieillot, 1808) (*Avibase* 2014) (*JTB* 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1807) (*Auk* 1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 57

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cecropsis rufula

ferghanensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Buturlin (1912) (*Auk* 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cedrella odorata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (gymnosperm)

Current scientific name:

Cedreia odorata L. (*JTB* 2014) (*Plants* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celastrus scandens:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Celastrus scandens (L.) (*JTB* 2014) (*Plants* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Roxbury

waxwork vine (*Auk* 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 27974

(*JTB* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 252 * 1919: 589

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Celastrus scandeus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

Celastrus scandens (L.) ^(ITS 2014)
^(Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): climbing
bittersweet ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "scandeus" =
misspelling of "scandens"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celebesia abbotti:

Current scientific name:

<*Coracina abbotti*> (Riley, 1918)
^{(Huber 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Riley (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Celebes ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celerio lineata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Hyles lineata*> (Fabricius,
1775)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 367,371

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celestrus scandens:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

Celastrus scandens (L.) ^(ITS 2014)
^(Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): climbing
bittersweet ^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Celestrus" =
misspelling of "Celastrus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus castaneus:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus castaneus*> (Wagler,
1829) ^{(Huber 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-
colored Woodpecker ^(Auk 1897)

Authority: Wagler (1829) ^(A.O.U. 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554090
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 191

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 397,784 *
1998: xxxvi,345,716

Celeus citrinus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Boddaert ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 31

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus elegans:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus elegans*> (Stadius

Muller, 1776) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut

Woodpecker ^(SACC 147)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776)

^(Auk 11:195,71)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554091

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 397,784 *

1998: 345,701,761

Celeus elegans approximans:

Current scientific name: <*Celeus*

elegans elegans (approximans)>

Cory, 1919 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Boa Vista,

Amazonia ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 316

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus elegans leotaudi:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus elegans leotaudi*>

Hellmayr, 1906 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Hellmayr (1906) ^(Auk 1906)

Type locality: Trinidad ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686457

^(ITS 2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 471

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus flavescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus flavescens*> (Gmelin,

1788) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(SACC 145,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554093

^(ITS 2014)

General notes: *Celeus*

flavescens (Gm.) = *Picus*

flavescens (Gmelin) ^(SACC 145,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 396,397 *

1998: 345

Celeus grammicus

latifasciatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus grammicus*

latifasciatus> Seilern, 1936

^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Seilern (1934) ^(Auk 1035)

Type locality: South Peru ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686449

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 214

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus grammicus

subcervinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus grammicus*

subcervinus> Todd, 1937 ^(Aukbase 2014)

^(ITS 2014)

Ce

Authority: Todd (1937)^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686450
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceuleus grammicus undulatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Ceuleus grammicus grammicus* (undulatus)> Todd, 1937^(Auk 1937)

Authority: Todd (1937)^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceuleus immaculatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Ceuleus elegans elegans* (immaculatus)> Berlepsch, 1880
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Immaculate Woodpecker^(S.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Berlepsch (1880)
(S.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 397, 784 *
1998: 701, 730

Ceuleus innotatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Ceuleus loricatus innotatus*>
Todd, 1917^(Auk 1917) (JTB 2014)

Ce

Authority: Todd (1917)^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Jaraquie^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 225

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceuleus kerri:

Current scientific name:

<*Ceuleus lugubris kerri*> Hargitt, 1891
(Auk 1914) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceuleus loricatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Ceuleus loricatus*>
(Reichenbach, 1854)^(Auk 1914) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Cinnamon Woodpecker^(S.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Reichenbach (1854)
(S.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554087
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 397 *
1998: xxxvi, 345, 716

Ceuleus loricatus diversus:

Current scientific name:

<*Ceuleus loricatus diversus*>
Ridgway, 1914^(Auk 1914) (JTB 2014)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686441

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus lugubris:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus lugubris*> (Malherbe, 1851) (Aubass 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Malherbe (1851)

(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554092

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 397 * 1998: 345

Celeus ochraceus:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus ochraceus*> (Spix, 1824) (Aubass 2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 31 * 1928: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celeus roosevelti:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Authority: Cherrie (1916) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Tapirapoan, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk 1916)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis douglasii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Celtis laevigata* Willd. var. *reticulata* (Torr.) L.D. Benson (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hackberry

(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510507

(ITS 2014)

General notes: "douglasii" = "reticulata" (Parks 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 84

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis laevigata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Celtis laevigata* Willd. (ITS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Hackberry (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19042

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis mississippiensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Ce

Current scientific name: *Celtis tenuifolia* Nutt. (ITS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hackberry
(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510509
(ITS 2014)

General notes:
"mississippiensis" = "tenuifolia"
(Plants.usda 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 473 *
1907: 16,285 * **1914**: 214 *
1940: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Celtis occidentalis* L. (ITS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hackberry
(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19040
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 337 *
1907: 286 * **1912**: 250 * **1923**:
702 * **1936**: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis pallida:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Celtis ehrenbergiana* (Klotzsch) Liebm.
(Plants.usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hackberry
(Auk 1926) * granjeno (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19044
(ITS 2014)

Ce

General notes: "pallida" =
"ehrenbergiana" (Plants.usda 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 337 *
1939: 152, 158, 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Celtis reticulata:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name: *Celtis laevigata* Willd. var. *reticulata*
(Torr.) L.D. Benson (Plants.usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hackberry
(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19045
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 84

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cenchrus tribuloides:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:
Cenchrus tribuloides L. (ITS 2014)
(Plants.usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sand bur
(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 40571
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centaurea cyanea:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Ce**Current scientific name:**Centaurea cyanus L. (ITS 2014) (Plants and 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** star
thistle (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1914: 555**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Centocercus urophasianus:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Centrocercus urophasianus>
(Bonaparte, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sage
Grouse (Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "Centocercus" =
misspelling of "Centrocercus"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1916: 300 ***A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Centrites niger:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Boddaert (N.Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1883: 142**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ce****Centrocercus urophasianus:****Current scientific name:**<Centrocercus urophasianus>
(Bonaparte, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Sage
Grouse (A.O.U.C 191, 14, 2, 5, 6, 7); multiple other
names are listed**Authority:** Bonaparte (1827)(A.O.U.C 191, 14, 2, 5, 6, 7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175855(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1879: 96, 197**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 10, 17 *

1888: 367 * 1889: 33 * 1894:

302 * 1895: 214 * 1897: 181 *

1900: 165, 325 * 1901: 232 *

1903: 204, 239 * 1904: 227 *

1907: 258, 428 * 1908: 260 *

1909: 147 * 1911: 10, 35 * 1913:

38 * 1918: 44 * 1924: 298 *

1932: 378 * 1939: 321 * 1940:

467, 471

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 176 *

1889: 27 * 1895: 117 * 1910:

145 * 1931: 87, 440 * 1957: 139 *

1983: 139, 802 * 1998: xxii, 119,

708, 767

**Centrocercus urophasianus
phaios:****Current scientific name:**<Centrocercus urophasianus
(phaios)> Aldrich, 1946 (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Aldrich (1946) (A.O.U.C 195)**Type locality:** Fremont, Oregon
(A.O.U.C 195)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175857(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 139

Ce

Centrocercus urophasianus
urophasianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Centrocercus urophasianus*>
(Bonaparte, 1827) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte (1827)
^(A.O.U. 1918)

Type locality: North Dakota
^(A.O.U. 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175856
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 139

Centrocoercyx intermedius:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus sinensis*
intermedius> (Hume, 1873)
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Hume (1873) ^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centronyx bairdi:

Current scientific name:

<*Ammodramus bairdii*>
(Audubon, 1844) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sparrow ^(Auk 1885)

Authority: Aud[ubon] ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 16, 198, 231, 333

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centronyx bairdii (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Ammodramus bairdii*>
(Audubon, 1844) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Audubon ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 2 * 1877: 80 * 1878: 2 * 1881: 168

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centronyx bairdii (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Allen (1869) ^(Wilson 1870)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Passerculus princeps*" ^(Wilson 1870)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 3

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centronyx ochrocephalus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sparrow ^(Auk 1885)

Authority: Aiken (1873) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: El Paso County, Colorado ^(Wilson 1870)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Passerculus bairdi*" ^(Wilson 1870)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 1, 2 * 1882: 242

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 371
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropelma micropteryum:

Current scientific name:
 <Rollandia microptera> (Gould,
 1868) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Flightless

Grebe (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 610
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrophanes lapponica:

Current scientific name:
 <Calcarius lapponicus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lapland
 Longspur (Auk 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 238 *
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrophanes lapponicus:

Current scientific name:
 <Calcarius lapponicus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lapland
 Longspur (Auk 1980)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 97 *
1881: 229 * **1882**: 235

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**:
 16, 63, 190, 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrophanes ornatus:

Current scientific name:
 <Calcarius ornatus> (Townsend,
 1837) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-
 collared Longspur (Auk 1880)

Authority: Towns[en]d (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 97 *
1882: 37 * **1883**: 161

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**:
 16, 280, 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centrophanes pictus:

Current scientific name:
 <Calcarius pictus> (Swainson,
 1832) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Painted
 Longspur (Auk 1950)

Authority: Sw[ainson] (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 97
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 190, 280
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus bengalensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Centropus bengalensis>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554764
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus bengalensis sarasinorum:

Current scientific name:
 <*Centropus bengalensis sarasinorum*> Stresemann, 1912 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Stresemann ^(Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705504 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus bernsteini:

Current scientific name:
 <*Centropus bernsteini*> Schlegel, 1866 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):
 Bernstein's Ground-cuckoo ^(Auk 1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 554754 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 695
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus bernsteini manum:

Current scientific name:
 <*Centropus bernsteini manum*> Mayr, 1937 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Mayr (1937) ^(Auk 1937)
Type locality: Manam Island ^(Auk 1937)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705485 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus burchellii:

Current scientific name:
 <*Centropus burchellii*> Swainson, 1838 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Swainson ^(Auk 1837)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus fasciopygialis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Centropus burchellii fasciopygialis*> Reichenow, 1898 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Reichenow ^(Auk 1907)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 409
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus fischeri:

Current scientific name:
 <*Centropus monachus fischeri*> Reichenow, 1887 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Reich[enow] ^(Auk 1905)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 167
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce**Centropus grilli:**

Current scientific name:
<Centropus grillii> Hartlaub,
1861 ^{(Arbise 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Hartl[aub] ^(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 89 *
1931: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus grillii:

Current scientific name:
<Centropus grillii> Hartlaub,
1861 ^{(Arbise 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554763
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus grillii wahlbergi:

Current scientific name:
<Centropus grillii (wahlbergi)>
Grant, 1915 ^(Arbise 2014)

Authority: Grant (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Umslango, Pt.
Natal ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce**Centropus insularis:**

Current scientific name:
<Centropus toulou insularis>
Ridgway, 1894 ^{(Arbise 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1895)

Type locality: Aldabra Island
(?) ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus javanicus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 534 *
1940: 171, 178

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus melanops bankel:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Hachisuka (1934)
^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Samar ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * * **1935:** 211

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce*Centropus mindorensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Centropus viridis mindorensis*>(Steere, 1890) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1939**: 360*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Centropus monachus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Centropus monachus*>Rüppell, 1837 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554769 (JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1933**: 219*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Centropus nigrorufus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Centropus nigrorufus*> (Cuvier, 1816) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Cuv[er] (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554760 (JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1903**: 89*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Centropus phasianus nigricans*:**Current scientific name:**<*Centropus phasianinus nigricans*> (Salvadori, 1876) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 705480 (JTB 2014)**Ce***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Centropus phasianus thierfelderi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Centropus phasianinus thierfelderi*> Stresemann, 1927 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Stresemann (1927) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Dutch New Guinea (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 705483 (JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1927**: 589*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Centropus purpureus*:**Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Shelley (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1892**: 184*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Centropus pyimi*:**Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Roberts (1914) (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Kaffraria (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus rectunguis:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus rectunguis*>

Strickland, 1847 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554756

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus senegalensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus senegalensis*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554771

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus senegalensis

tschadensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1915)

(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Tschad district

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus sinensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus sinensis*>

(Stephens, 1815) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Steph[ens] (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554758

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600 *

1926: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus sinensis

anonymus:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus sinensis*

anonymus> Stresemann, 1913

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1913)

(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Tawi-tawi (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705486

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus sinensis

intermedius:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus sinensis*

intermedius> (Hume, 1873)

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hume (1873) (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705488

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus sinensis parroti:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus sinensis parroti*>

Stresemann, 1913 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Stresemann (1913)

^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Ceylon ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705490

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus superciliosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus superciliosus*>

Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1828

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554772

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 370 *

1933: 220 * 1937: 409 * 1940:

317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus superciliosus furvus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Friedmann (1926)

^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "intermedius" (of van Someren) preoccupied, superseded by "furus" ^(Auk 1926)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 370

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus superciliosus intermedius:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus superciliosus superciliosus*> Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1828 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: van Someren (not Hume) (1922) ^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Mombasa ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "intermedius" = "superciliosus" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173 *

1926: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus superciliosus loandae:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus superciliosus loandae*> Grant, 1915 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Grant ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Dalla Tando, Angola ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705514

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 258 *

1928: 532

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centropus superciliosus sokotrae:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus superciliosus sokotrae*> Grant, 1915 ^(Arbass 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Grant ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Sokotra ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705515

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus toulou toulou:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus toulou toulou*> (Statius Müller, 1776) ^(Arbass 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Madagascar Coucal ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705498

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centropus viridis:

Current scientific name:

<*Centropus viridis*> (Scopoli, 1786) ^(Arbass 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-

winged Coucal ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554761

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 211 * 1939: 360

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus aurifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes aurifrons*> (Wagler, 1829) ^(Arbass 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-fronted Woodpecker ^(Auk 1844) (A.S.)

Authority: Wagler (1829) ^(Auk 1844) (A.S.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178177

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 100 * 1880: 46 * 1882: 40 * 1883: 114

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 215 * 1903: 342 * 1911: 202, 209 *

1912: 241 * 1916: 189 * 1920: 52 * 1921: 523 * 1925: 546 *

1926: 19 * 1930: 520

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 194 * 1931: 190 * 1957: 317

Centurus aurifrons aurifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes aurifrons*> (Wagler, 1829) ^(Arbass 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Wagler (1829) ^(Auk 1844) (A.S.)

Type locality: Ismiquilpam, Hidalgo ^(Auk 1844) (A.S.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178179

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 317

Centurus aurifrons dubius:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes santacruzi dubius*> (Cabot, 1844) ^(Arbass 2014)

Authority: Cabot ^(Auk 1844) (A.S.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 114

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus aurifrons hoffmanni:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanerpes hoffmanni>
 (Cabanis, 1862) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus aurifrons incanescens:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanerpes aurifrons (incanescens)> Todd, 1946
^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Todd (1946) ^(A.O.U. 1957)

Type locality: Brewster County, Texas ^(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178178
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 317

Centurus aurifrons pauper:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanerpes santacruzi pauper> (Ridgway, 1888) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 191

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus aurifrons santacruzi:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanerpes santacruzi santacruzi> (Bonaparte, 1838)
^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Bon[aparte] ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus bahamensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanerpes superciliaris superciliaris (bahamensis)>
^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Cory (1892) ^(Auk 1892)

Type locality: Boston, Great Bahama Island ^(Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus blakei:

Current scientific name:
 <Melanerpes superciliaris blakei> (Ridgway, 1886) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Blake's Woodpecker ^(Auk 1886)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1886)
^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 337 *
1888: 159 * **1891**: 334,350 *
1892: 270 * **1905**: 126,132
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Red-bellied Woodpecker^(Nuttall 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "Melanerpes carolinus" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 164

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 335 *
1912: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus carolinus:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes carolinus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Webster 2014) (ITB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-bellied Woodpecker^(Nuttall 1845)

Authority: "L." = Linnaeus^(Nuttall 1845); Linnaeus (1758)^(Nuttall 1845)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178172^(ITB 2014)

General notes: *Centurus carolinus* (L.) = *Picus carolinus* (Linnaeus)^(Nuttall 1845)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73 *
1877: 108 * **1878**: 146,181 *
1879: 6, 11, 146, 175, 216 * **1881**:
 120, 121, 183 * **1882**: 40, 171 *
1883: 40

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17, 283 *
1903: 342 * **1904**: 250, 455, 466,
 478 * **1905**: 142, 155, 200 * **1906**:

Ce

45,399 * **1907**: 18, 76, 284, 433 *
1908: 201, 418, 447, 465 * **1909**:
 133, 199, 413 * **1910**: 24, 132,
 172, 296 * **1912**: 31, 81, 517 *
1913: 78, 245, 497 * **1914**: 224,
 317, 403, 481 * **1915**: 238 * **1917**:
 219 * **1918**: 27, 285, 359 * **1919**:
 53, 401 * **1920**: 143, 569, 598 *
1921: 235, 257, 378, 541, 542, 552,
 610 * **1922**: 80, 215, 236, 546 *
1925: 137, 411 * **1926**: 19 *
1927: 382 * **1930**: 371, 532 *
1931: 237 * **1934**: 395 * **1936**:
 432 * **1937**: 326, 517 * **1938**:
 504, 515
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 193 *
1931: 190 * **1957**: 316 * **1983**:
 382 * **1998**: 332

Centurus carolinus carolinus:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes carolinus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Webster 2014) (ITB 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)^(Nuttall 1845)

Type locality: South Carolina^(Nuttall 1845)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178174^(ITB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 316

Centurus carolinus harpaceus:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes carolinus (harpaceus)> Koelz, 1954^(Webster 2014)

Authority: Koelz (1954)^(Nuttall 1845)

Type locality: Matagorda County, Texas^(Nuttall 1845)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178176

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 316

Centurus carolinus perplexus:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes carolinus (perplexus)> Burleigh & Lowery, 1944 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Burleigh and Lowery (1944) (Auk 1952)

Type locality: Monroe County, Florida (Auk 1952)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178175

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 316

Centurus carolinus zebra:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes carolinus (zebra)> (Boddaert, 1783) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)

(Auk 1952)

Type locality: Baton Rouge, Louisiana (Auk 1952)

Type locality (notes):

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178173

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 316

Ce

Centurus caymanensis:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes superciliaris caymanensis> (Cory, 1886) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1886) (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 499,502 * 1888: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus dubius:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes santacruzi dubius> (Cabot, 1844) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Cabot (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 295 * 1913: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus dubius dubius:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes santacruzi dubius> (Cabot, 1844) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Cabot (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce**Centurus elegans:****Current scientific name:**<Ceuleus elegans> (Stadius Müller, 1776) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Elegant Woodpecker (Auk 1999)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1906: 388*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Centurus hoffmannii:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1957: 317 ***Centurus hoffmanni:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1892: 327*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Centurus hoffmannii:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes hoffmannii> (Cabanis, 1862) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Cabanis (1862)(A.O.U. 1957)**Ce****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1983: 386 * 1998: 335**Centurus leei:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes santacruzi leei> (Ridgway, 1885) (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk 1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1885: 295*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Centurus nyeanus:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes superciliiaris nyeanus> (Ridgway, 1886) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Ridgw[ay] (1886) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1886: 336, 337 *

1888: 159 * 1891: 337 * 1899:

273 * 1903: 434

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Centurus radiolatus:****Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes radiolatus> (Wagler, 1827) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Ce

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican woodpecker ^(Auk-1928) * Radiolated Woodpecker ^(Auk-1883)

Authority: Wagl[er] ^(Auk-1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 378 *

1892: 275,374 * **1894:** 124 *

1911: 137 * **1918:** 495 * **1928:** 487

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus rubricapillus:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes rubricapillus>

(Cabanis, 1862) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Wagler's Woodpecker ^(Auk-1924)

Authority: Cabanis (1862)

^(B.O.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 314

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 386 *

1998: 335

Centurus rubricapillus costaricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes rubricapillus rubricapillus (costaricensis)>

(Aldrich, 1937) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Aldrich (1937) ^(Auk-1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus rubriventris:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 114

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus rubriventris pygmaeus:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes pygmaeus pygmaeus> (Ridgway, 1885)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1885)

^(B.O.C. 1967)

Type locality: Cozumel Island, Yucatan ^(Auk-1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 269

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 385 *

1998: 335

Centurus rubriventris rubriventris:

[= **Melanerpes flavifrons** (rubriventris)]

Centurus rubriventris tysoni:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes pygmaeus tysoni> (Bond, 1936) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ce

Authority: Bond (1936) ^(Auk 1936)

Type locality: Spanish

Honduras ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686082

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus santa-cruzi insulanus:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes santacruzi insulanus> (Bond, 1936) ^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Bond (1936) ^(Auk 1936)

Type locality: Spanish

Honduras ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus santacruzi pauper:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes santacruzi pauper> (Ridgway, 1888) ^(Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Truxillo

Woodpecker ^(Auk 1888)

Authority: Ridgway (1888) ^(Auk 1888)

Type locality: Truxillo,

Honduras ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 172 * **1933:** 437

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus striatus:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes striatus> (Statius Müller, 1776) ^(Arbore 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Muller ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 154

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 378 * **1921:** 533, 542, 552

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus superciliaris:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes superciliaris> (Temminck, 1827) ^(Arbore 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 336, 379 * **1891:** 190 * **1892:** 272 * **1905:** 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus superciliaris blakei:

Current scientific name:

<Melanerpes superciliaris blakei> (Ridgway, 1886) ^(Arbore 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905:** 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Centurus superciliaris
nyeanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes superciliaris*
nyeanus> (Ridgway, 1886)
(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Nye's
Woodpecker (*Auk* 1886)

Authority: Ridgway (*Auk* 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus terricolor:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes rubricapillus*
rubricapillus (*terricolor*)>
(Berlepsch, 1880) (*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 114

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus tricolor:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 114

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Centurus uropygialis:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes uropygialis*>
(Baird, 1854) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Ce

Vernacular name(s): Gila
Woodpecker (*Auk* 1851)

Authority: Baird (1854)
(*Auk* 1851) (*Auk* 1851)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178180
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 73 *
1883: 24

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 226, 228 *
1887: 76 * 1903: 43, 44, 342 *
1908: 458 * 1912: 386

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 217 *
1895: 166 * 1910: 194 * 1931:
190 * 1957: 317 * 1983: 386 *
1998: 335

Centurus uropygialis
albescens:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes uropygialis*
uropygialis (*albescens*)> van
Rossem, 1942 (*Auk* 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1942)
(*Auk* 1942)

Type locality: Imperial County,
California (*Auk* 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178182
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 317

Centurus uropygialis
brewsteri:

Current scientific name:
<*Melanerpes uropygialis*
brewsteri> (Ridgway, 1911)
(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Brewster's Woodpecker (*Auk* 1911)

Authority: Ridgway (1911)
(*Auk* 1911)

Ce

Type locality: Santiago,
southern Lower California (Auk 1911) (P4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178184
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 374 *

1912: 386 * 1918: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 190,398 *
1957: 318

Centurus uropygialis
cardonensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes uropygialis*
cardonensis> (Grinnell, 1927)

(JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gila
Woodpecker (Auk 1927) * Cardon
Woodpecker (Auk 1927)

Authority: Grinnell (1927) (Auk 1927) (P4.5)

Type locality: El Rosario, Baja
California (vicinity) (Auk 1927) (P4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178183
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 460

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 190,398 *
1957: 318

Centurus uropygialis
uropygialis:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes uropygialis*
uropygialis> (Baird, 1854) (JTB 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gila
Woodpecker (Auk 1854) (P4.5)

Authority: S.F. Baird (1854)

(Auk 1854) (P4.5)

Ce

Type locality: Colorado River
(Bill Williams Fork of), Arizona
(Auk 1934) (P4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178181
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 84

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 190 *
1957: 317

Ceophloeus pileatus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Dryocopus pileatus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Ceophloeus"
= misspelling of "Ceophloeus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus abieticola:

Current scientific name:

<*Dryocopus pileatus abieticola*>
(Bangs, 1898) (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk 1898)

Type locality: Greenville, Maine
(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 176

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce**Ceophloeus erythroptus:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 52**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ceophloeus erythroptus erythroptus:**[= *Dryocopus lineatus erythroptus*]**Ceophloeus erythroptus fulcitus:****Current scientific name:**<*Dryocopus lineatus erythroptus* (fulcitus)> (Peters, 1926) ^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Peters (1926) ^(Auk 1926)**Type locality:** Chaco, Argentina ^(Auk 1926)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1926: 263**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ceophloeus leucoramphus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Reichenbach ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 374**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ce****Ceophloeus lineatus:****Current scientific name:**<*Dryocopus lineatus*>(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Linnaeus ^(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 52 * 1891:

30 * 1897: 366 * 1907: 293 *

1921: 533,550,551 * 1931: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Ceophloeus lineatus lineatus:****Current scientific name:**<*Dryocopus lineatus lineatus*>(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1918: 450**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ceophloeus lineatus nuperus:****Current scientific name:**<*Dryocopus lineatus lineatus*(nuperus)> (Peters, 1930) ^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Peters (1930) ^(Auk 1931)**Type locality:** Santa Marta ^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1931: 149**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ce**Ceophloeus lineatus**

obsoletus:

Current scientific name:<Dryocopus lineatus scapularis
(obsoletus)> (van Rossem,
1934) (Auk 2014)**Authority:** van Rossem (Auk 1934)**Type locality:** Sonora (Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934**: 549**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ceophloeus lineatus petersi:****Current scientific name:**<Dryocopus lineatus similis
(petersi)> (van Rossem, 1934)
(Auk 2014)**Authority:** van Rossem (Auk 1934)**Type locality:** Tamaulipas (Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934**: 549**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ceophloeus lineatus similis:****Current scientific name:**<Dryocopus lineatus similis>
(Lesson, 1847) (Auk 2014) (T10 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-
billed Pileated Woodpecker (Auk 1934)**Authority:** Lesson (Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Ce****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**:536,537,544 * **1933**: 437 * **1936**:
191**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ceophloeus melanoleucus:****Current scientific name:**<Campephilus melanoleucus>
(Gmelin, 1788) (Auk 2014) (T15 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ceophloeus pileatus:****Current scientific name:**<Dryocopus pileatus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (T18 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Pileated
Woodpecker (Auk 1934) (F1, 1A, 2, 4)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)
(Auk 1934) (F1, 1A, 2, 4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 52 *
1886: 104, 156, 165, 314, 319 *
1887: 104, 130 * **1888**: 111, 149,
240, 271, 389, 390 * **1889**: 22, 99,
119, 238, 251, 303, 313 * **1890**:37, 339 * **1891**: 245, 327 * **1892**:135, 213, 218, 355 * **1893**: 9, 152,
224, 275, 371 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**:311, 365, 380 * **1896**: 213, 346 *
1897: 175, 354 * **1898**: 135, 176 *
1899: 110, 311 * **1902**: 17, 135,
288 * **1903**: 282 * **1904**: 79, 238,

Ce

278,455,463,478 * **1905**: 142,
155,200 * **1906**: 63,64 * **1907**:
18,50,270 * **1908**: 418, 447 *
1909: 367 * **1936**: 218
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 215 *
1889: 36 * **1895**: 164 * **1931**:
464

Ceophloeus pileatus
abieticola:

Current scientific name:
<*Dryocopus pileatus abieticola*>
(Bangs, 1898) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Pileated Woodpecker (NOACC) #40

Authority: Bangs (1898) (NOACC) #3,4,50

Type locality: Greenville, Maine
(NOACC) #3,4,5

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 176,177 *
1899: 110: * **1901**: 39, 340 *
1903: 184 * **1904**: 35,68,72 *
1905: 48,200,414 * **1906**: 144 *
1907: 76,432 * **1908**: 60,434,
475 * **1909**: 395 * **1913**: 340 *
1926: 322 * **1933**: 199 * **1934**:
22,533 * **1936**: 228 * **1937**: 539
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 192 *
1931: 189 * **1957**: 315

Ceophloeus pileatus
floridanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Dryocopus pileatus pileatus*
(*floridanus*)> (Ridgway, 1911)
(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida
Pileated Woodpecker (NOACC) #40

Authority: Ridgway (1911) (NOACC) #40

Ce

Type locality: Kissimmee
Florida (vicinity) (NOACC) #40

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 189,397

Ceophloeus pileatus picinus:

Current scientific name:
<*Dryocopus pileatus abieticola*
(*picinus*)> (Bangs, 1910) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western
Pileated Woodpecker (NOACC) #40

Authority: Bangs (1910) (NOACC) #40

Type locality: Sumas, British
Columbia (NOACC) #40

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 189,397

Ceophloeus pileatus pileatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Dryocopus pileatus pileatus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern
Pileated Woodpecker (NOACC) #40

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(NOACC) #40

Type locality: South Carolina
(NOACC) #40

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 176,177 *
1933: 199

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 189

Ceophloeus scapularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Dryocopus lineatus scapularis*>

(Vigors, 1829) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican

Pileolated Woodpecker (Auk 1906)

Authority: Vig[ors] (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 52 * 1906: 388 * 1907: 293 * 1911: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus scapularis
scapularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Dryocopus lineatus scapularis*>

(Vigors, 1829) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vigors (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 76

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceophloeus tracheolopyrrhus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Malh[erbe] (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceophloeus pileatus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Dryocopus pileatus*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Ceophloeus" = misspelling of "Ceophloeus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 138

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cephalanthus occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cephalanthus occidentalis L.

(ITIS 2014) (Flora usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

buttonbush (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 34786 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 155 * 1882: 19, 168, 223

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 286 * 1913: 487, 490, 492 * 1922: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cephaloepis apirati:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cephalopterus glabricollis:**Current scientific name:**

<Cephalopterus glabricollis>

Gould, 1851 (Arbous 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Bare-necked Umbrellabird (Baker 1987)**Authority:** Gould (1851) (Baker 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559103(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 482 *

1998: xl, 422, 719

Cephalopterus ornatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Cephalopterus ornatus>

Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809

(Arbous 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Amazonian Umbrellabird (Baker 1987)**Authority:** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (1809) (Baker 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559104(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1918: 453**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 482 *

1998: 422

Cephalopterus penduliger:**Current scientific name:**

<Cephalopterus penduliger>

Slater, 1859 (Arbous 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Long-wattled Umbrellabird (Baker 1987)**Authority:** Slater (1859) (Baker 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559105(ITS 2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 482 *

1998: 422

Cephalopyrus flammiceps olivaceus:**Current scientific name:**

<Cephalopyrus flammiceps olivaceus> Rothschild, 1923

(Arbous 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild (1923)(Auk 1924)**Type locality:** North-westYunnan (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1924: 369**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cephalopyrus flammiceps saturatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Whistler (1924) (Auk 1924)**Type locality:** Native Sikkim(Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1925: 163**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cepphus arra:****Current scientific name:** <Uria lomvia arra> (Pallas, 1811)(Arbous 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Pallas (1811) (Baker 1987)* Pallas (1826) (Baker 1987)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 83 * 1895: 12 * 1910: 32 * 1931: 145 * 1957: 248

Cephus carbo:

Current scientific name:

<*Cephus carbo*> Pallas, 1811
(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Spectacled Guillemot (AOU 1987);

also: Sooty Guillemot (AOU 1910, 1924, 1931)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (AOU 1910, 1924, 1931)

* Pallas (1826) (AOU 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176994
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1885: 294 * 1887: 155 * 1897: 200, 201 * 1908: 352

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 350 * 1889: 69 * 1895: 326 * 1931: 371 * 1957: 647 * 1983: 243,782 * 1998: 211,693,729

Cephus columba:

Current scientific name:

<*Cephus columba*> Pallas, 1811
(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pigeon Guillemot (AOU 1910, 1924, 1931)

Authority: Pallas (1811)

(AOU 1910, 1924, 1931) * Pallas (1826) (AOU 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176991
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1885: 159,294 * 1886: 88 * 1887: 86,93,328 * 1893: 17 * 1897: 201 * 1898: 124 * 1904: 430 * 1906: 139,412 * 1908: 155,429 * 1915: 299, 303,461 * 1916: 402 * 1917: 396,406 * 1923: 219 * 1927: 16 * 1929: 504 * 1930: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 82 * 1889: 7 * 1895: 11 * 1910: 31 * 1931: 146 * 1957: 250 * 1983: 243,798 * 1998: xxvii,211, 711

Cephus columba columba:

Current scientific name:

<*Cephus columba columba*> Pallas, 1811
(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (AOU 1910)

Type locality: Kamchatka and Bering Strait (AOU 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176992
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 250

Cephus columba kairurka:

Current scientific name:

<*Cephus columba kairurka*> Portenko, 1937
(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Portenko (1937)
(AOU 1910)

Type locality: Komandorskie (=Commander) Islands (AOU 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176993
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 251

Ce

Cepphus grylle:**Current scientific name:**

<*Cepphus grylle*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Guillemot ^(BOUCLIF1.1a.2.3.5.6.7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(BOUCLIF1.1a.2.3.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176985

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 384 *

1885: 294 * 1889: 145,213 *

1890: 283 * 1893: 6,125 * 1895:

327 * 1901: 92 * 1902: 26,45,

46,251,254,255 * 1906: 172,441

* 1910: 7 * 1912: 75 * 1913: 545

* 1916: 163 * 1922: 118,244,509

* 1926: 511 * 1928: 455 * 1929:

270 * 1930: 65,242 * 1931: 591

* 1932: 186 * 1937: 33

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 81 *

1889: 6 * 1895: 10 * 1910: 30 *

1931: 371 * 1957: 249 * 1983:

242,243,798 * 1998: xxvii,211,

711

Cepphus grylle arctica:**Current scientific name:**

<*Cepphus grylle arcticus*> (Brehm, 1824) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Brehm ^(BOUCLIF4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 146

Ce

Cepphus grylle arcticus:**Current scientific name:**

<*Cepphus grylle arcticus*> (Brehm, 1824) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Brehm (1824) ^(BOUCLIF5)

Type locality: southwestern Greenland ^(BOUCLIF6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176988

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 540 *

1937: 33,34

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 250

Cepphus grylle atlantis:**Current scientific name:**

<*Cepphus grylle arcticus* (atlantis)> Salomonsen, 1944 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Salomonsen (1944)

^(BOUCLIF8)

Type locality: Goteborgs skargard, Bohuslan, Sweden ^(BOUCLIF9)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176986

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 249

Cepphus grylle grylle:**Current scientific name:**

<*Cepphus grylle grylle*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Guillemot ^(BOUCLIF10)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(BOUCLIF11)

Type locality: southern Sweden ^(BOUCLIF12)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176990

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 204 *

1937: 33,34,42 * **1938:** 551

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 146

Cepphus grylle mandti:

Current scientific name:

<Cepphus grylle mandtii> (Arbman 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mandt's

Guillemot (SOUCL#4)

Authority: authors disagree;

Mandt (1822) (SOUCL#4)

Type locality: Spitzbergen (SOUCL#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. *

1933: 136 * **1937:** 33,34

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 146,379

Cepphus grylle mandtii:

Current scientific name:

<Cepphus grylle mandtii> (Arbman 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mandt's

Guillemot (JAA 1920)

Authority: authors disagree;

Mandt (1822) (SOUCL#5)

Type locality: Spitsbergen (SOUCL#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176989

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 244 *

1928: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 250 *
1983: 798

Ce

Cepphus grylle ultimus:

Current scientific name:

<Cepphus grylle mandtii
(ultimus)> Salomonsen, 1944

(Arbman 2014)

Authority: Salomonsen (1944)

(SOUCL#5)

Type locality: Melville

Peninsula, Canada (SOUCL#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176987

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 250

Cepphus lacteolus:

Current scientific name:

<Cepphus grylle> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Arbman 2014; ITS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (SOUCL#1,2,3,4,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: Cepphus
lacteolus (Pallas) = Cepphus
grylle (SOUCL#1,2); Cepphus lacteolus
(Pallas) = Alca grylle (Linnaeus)
(SOUCL#3,4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 81 *

1895: 10 * **1910:** 30 * **1931:** 146

* **1957:** 249 * **1983:** 242 * **1998:**

211

Cepphus mandti:

Current scientific name:

<Cepphus grylle mandtii> (Arbman 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mandt's

Guillemot (SOUCL#5)

Ce

Authority: authors disagree;
Mandt (1822) ^(BOUCI#9)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 384 * 1885: 294 * 1895: 341 * 1916: 163 * 1922: 244,352 * 1929: 223 * 1930: 65,356

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 30 * 1931: 379

Cephus mandtii:

Current scientific name:
<*Cephus grylle mandtii*> ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Mandt's Guillemot ^(BOUCI#1,1a,2)

Authority: authors disagree;
Lichtenstein (1822) ^(BOUCI#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1885: 294 * 1888: 311 * 1893: 123 * 1905: 235 * 1906: 441 * 1929: 270 * 1930: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 82 * 1889: 6 * 1895: 10

Cephus motzfeldi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Black-winged Guillemot ^(BOUCI#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Benicken (1824) ^(BOUCI#1,1a,2,3,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

General notes: putative melanistic phase of "*Cephus grylle*" ^(BOUCI#9)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 384 * 1885: 294 * 1888: 401 * 1920: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 349 * 1889: 69 * 1895: 325 * 1910: 369 * 1931: 371

Cephus perdix:

Current scientific name:
<*Brachyramphus perdix*> (Pallas, 1811) ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Pallas (1811) ^(BOUCI#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 212

Cephus snowi:

Current scientific name:
<*Cephus columba snowi*> Stejneger, 1897 ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Kuril Guillemot ^(BOUCI#7)

Authority: Stejneger (1897) ^(BOUCI#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 201 * 1917: 191 * 1918: 215
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 211

Ce

Ceraphanes anomalus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerastium arvense:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cerastium arvense L. ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Pursh 1809 2014)

Vernacular name(s): mouse-ear chickweed ^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19947 ^(Auk 1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerastium viscosum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cerastium glomeratum Thuill. ^(Vahl 1804 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): mouse-ear chickweed ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19967 ^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "viscosum" = "glomeratum" ^(Parks 1946 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceratomia catalpae:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Ceratomia catalpae*>
(Boisduval, 1875) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): catalpa caterpillar ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 936029 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratophyllum demersum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Ceratophyllum demersum L. ^(ITIS 2014) ^(Pursh 1809 2014)

Vernacular name(s): coontail ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18403 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 385 * **1939**: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratophyllus riparius:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): flea ^(Auk 1928)

Authority: J[ordan] and R[othschild] ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorhina monocerata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cerorhinca monocerata*>

(Pallas, 1811) ^{(JVLB&A 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Rhinoceros Auklet ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 126-128

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 387 * **1906**: 139

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorhina nonocerata:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cerorhinca monocerata*>

(Pallas, 1811) ^{(JVLB&A 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "nonocerata" =

misspelling of "monocerata"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 87

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorhina suckleyi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

"*Ceratorhina nonocerata*" ^(JVLB&A 1976)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 87 * **1880**: 127, 128

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorhyncha occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "*Ceratorhyncha occidentalis*" = "*Ceratorrhina occidentalis*" (*Auk*:1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceratorrhina occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "*Ceratorhyncha occidentalis*" = "*Ceratorrhina occidentalis*" ^(Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneipicus tinnunculus angustus:

Current scientific name:

<*Celeus torquatus occidentalis* (*angustus*)> Griscom and

Greenway, 1937 ^(JVLB&A 2014)

Authority: Griscom and

Greenway (1937) ^(Auk 1937)

Type locality: Para, Brazil ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 562

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis alopec desarticola:

Current scientific name:

<Falco alopec> (Heuglin, 1861)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Reich." (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "desarticola" = "alopec" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis alopec eremica:

Current scientific name:

<Falco alopec (eremica)>

Oberholser, 1917 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1917) (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis araea:

Current scientific name:

<Falco araeus> (Oberholser, 1917) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1917) (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis caribaeorum:

Current scientific name:

<Falco sparverius caribaeorum>

Gmelin, 1788 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 46

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis gracilis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Less[on] (Auk 1817)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "gracilis" = "araea" (Auk 1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis isabellina:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Swains[on] (1838) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis isabellina
isabellina:
 [= **Falco sparverius isabellinus**]

Cerchneis isabellina
ochracea:

Current scientific name:
 <Falco sparverius ochraceus>
 (Cory, 1915) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}
Authority: Cory (1915) ^(Auk 1921)
Type locality: Colon, Tachira,
 W. Venezuela ^(Auk 1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 364
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis leucophrys:
Current scientific name: see
 note below
Authority: Ridgway (1870) ^(Auk 1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
General notes: synonym of
 "Falco dominicensis" ^(Auk 1927)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis naumanni:
Current scientific name:
 <Falco naumanni> Fleischer,
 1818 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis naumanni
sarmaticus:
Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Domaniewski ^(Auk 1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 144
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis naumanni
turkestanicus:
Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Sarudny (1912) ^(Auk 1912)
Type locality: Turkestan ^(Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria:
Current scientific name:
 <Falco sparverius> Linnaeus,
 1758 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}
Vernacular name(s): American
 Sparrow Hawk ^(Auk 1920)
Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 358 *
 1907: 290 * 1908: 199 * 1918:
 121 * 1924: 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria andina:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1915)^(AA:1915)

Type locality: Quito, Ecuador

^(AA:1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

*Cerchneis sparveria
 caribaeorum*:

Current scientific name:

<Falco sparverius caribaeorum>

Gmelin, 1788^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Sparrow
 Hawk^(AA:1905)

Authority: Gmelin^(AA:1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

*Cerchneis sparveria
 intermedia*:

Current scientific name: <Falco

sparverius ochraceus

(intermedius)> Cory, 1915^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Cory (1915)^(AA:1915)

Type locality: Villavicencio,
 Colombia^(AA:1915)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

*Cerchneis sparveria
 loquacula*:

Current scientific name: <Falco
 sparverius caribaeorum
 (loquaculus)> Riley, 1904^(Avibase 2014)

Type locality: Porto Rico^(AA:1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria paula:

Current scientific name:

<Falco sparverius paulus>

(Howe and King, 1902)<sup>(Avibase 2014)
 (ITIS 2014)</sup>

Vernacular name(s): Little
 Sparrow Hawk (Auk:1927)

Authority: Howe and King^(AA:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 201 *
 1921: 256 * 1923: 518 * 1927:

381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis sparveria
peninsularis:

Current scientific name:
<*Falco sparverius peninsularis*>
Mearns, 1892 ^(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mearns ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201 *
1923: 518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria perplexa:

Current scientific name: <*Falco*
sparverius isabellinus (*perplexus*)>
Cory, 1915 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Cory (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Lower Essequibo
River, British Guiana ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria phalaena:

Current scientific name:

<*Falco sparverius sparverius*
(*phalaena*)> ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Desert
Sparrow Hawk ^(Auk 1922)

Authority: Lesson ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201 *
1923: 518,656 * **1925**: 536 *

Ce

1923: 518,656 * **1925**: 536

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria phaloena:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Falco sparverius sparverius*
(*phalaena*)> ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sparrow
Hawk (Auk:1924)

Authority: Lesson ^(Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Italic "œ"
sometimes wrongly substituted
for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 73 *
1924: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cerchneis sparveria
sparveria:

Current scientific name:

<*Falco sparverius sparverius*>
Linnaeus, 1758 ^(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sparrow
Hawk ^(Auk 1927)

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201 *
1923: 482,518,675 * **1924**:

292,298 * **1925**: 66,409,

536,545 * **1927**: 53,381

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparveria
tropicalis:

Current scientific name:
<Falco sparverius tropicalis>
(Griscom, 1930) ^(Auk 1930) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Antigua,
Guatemala ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverioides:

Current scientific name:
<Falco sparverius
sparverioides> Vigors, 1827
^(Auk 1827) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Vigors ^(Auk 1827)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 45 *
1917: 201 * 1923: 518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius:

Current scientific name:
<Falco sparverius> Linnaeus,
1758 ^(Auk 1758) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis sparverius caucae:

Current scientific name:
<Falco sparverius caucae>
(Chapman, 1915) ^(Auk 1915) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Chapman ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Cauca Valley,
Colombia ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 515 *
1918: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius
distincta:

Current scientific name: <Falco
sparverius cearae (distinctus)>
Cory, 1915 ^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Cory (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Boa Vista, Brazil
^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius
fernandensis:

Current scientific name:
<Falco sparverius
fernandensis>(Chapman, 1915)
^(Auk 1915) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1915)
^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Juan Fernandez
Is]. ^(Auk 1915)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius margaritensis:

Current scientific name: <*Falco sparverius isabellinus* (*margaritensis*)> Cory, 1915
(*Auk* 1915)

Authority: Cory (1915) (*Auk* 1915)

Type locality: Margarita Island
(*Auk* 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cerchneis sparverius ochracea:

Current scientific name: <*Falco sparverius ochraceus*> (Cory, 1915)
(*Auk* 1915) (*Auk* 1915)

Authority: Cory (1915) (*Auk* 1915)

Type locality: Colon, Venezuela
(*Auk* 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis sparverius paulus:

Current scientific name: <*Falco sparverius paulus*> (Howe and King, 1902)
(*Auk* 1902) (*Auk* 1902)

Authority: Howe and King (1902)
(*Auk* 1902) (*Auk* 1902)

Type locality: Miami, Florida
(*Auk* 1902) (*Auk* 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 364 * 1908: 347

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 167 * 1931: 77 * 1957: 123

Cerchneis sparverius peruviana:

Current scientific name: <*Falco sparverius peruvianus*> (Cory, 1915)
(*Auk* 1915) (*Auk* 1915)

Authority: Cory (1915) (*Auk* 1915)

Type locality: Chachapoyas, Peru
(*Auk* 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis sparverius sparverius:

Current scientific name: <*Falco sparverius sparverius*> Linnaeus, 1758
(*Auk* 1902) (*Auk* 1902)

Vernacular name(s): Sparrow Hawk
(*Auk* 1902)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 61 * 1930: 537

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis tinnunculus:

Current scientific name:
<*Falco tinnunculus*> Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): European

Kestrel ^(Auk 1926) * Kestrel ^(Auk 1918)

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 282 * 1917: 201 * 1918: 253 * 1923: 252,254,518 * 1927: 463 * 1933: 185 * 1934: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis tinnunculus dorriesi:

Current scientific name:
<*Falco tinnunculus perpallidus*> (Clark, 1907) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "dorriesi" = "perpallidus" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 589

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cerchneis tinnunculus objurgatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Falco tinnunculus objurgatus*> (Baker, 1927) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Baker (1927) ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Nilgiris ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerchneis vespertina:

Current scientific name:
<*Falco vespertinus*> Linnaeus, 1766 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Kestrel ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 252

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercis canadensis:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Cercis canadensis L. ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Flora 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 25782 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce**Cercococcyx mechowii:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Cercococcyx mechowii>

Cabanis, 1882 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "Cercococcyx"

= misspelling of "Cercococcyx"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 34**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cercococcyx mantanus**

patulus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Cercococcyx montanus

patulus> Friedmann, 1928 (Aukbase 2014)(ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Friedmann (1928)(Auk 1928)**Type locality:** TanganyikaTerritory (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "mantanus" =

misspelling of "montanus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 265**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cercococcyx mechowii wellsi:****Current scientific name:**

<Cercococcyx mechowii>

Cabanis, 1882 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Ce****Authority:** Bannerman (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Cameroon (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "wellsii" ="mechowii" (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 328**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cercococcyx montanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cercococcyx montanus>

Chapin, 1928 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Chapin (1928) (Auk 1928)**Type locality:** Ruenzori (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554689(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 402**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cercococcyx olivinus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cercococcyx olivinus> Sassi,

1912 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sassi (1912) (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554688(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 466**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cercomacra brasiliensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Cercomacra brasiliensis>

Hellmayr, 1905 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ce

Authority: Hellmayr (1905)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559107

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 421 *
1998: 366

Cercomacra caerulescens:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sclater (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Cercomacra caerulescens* (Sclater) =

Cercomacra brasiliensis

(Hellmayr) (A.O.U. 1957)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 421 *
1998: 366

Cercomacra cinerascens
immaculata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomacra cinerascens*

immaculata> Chubb, 1918 (Auk 1918)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Supenaam River,
British Guiana (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918276

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomacra crepera:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomacra tyrannina*

crepera> Bangs, 1901 (Auk 1901)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk 1901)

Type locality: Divala, Chiriqui

(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra ferdinandi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomacra ferdinandi*>

Sneathlge, 1928 (Auk 1928)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sneathlge (1928)

(Auk 1928)

Type locality: "Interior of Brazil"

(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559110

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 534

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra hypolaena:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sclater (1890) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomacra maculicaudis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra nigricans:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomacra nigricans*> Sclater, 1858 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black Tyrannine Ant-bird ^(Auk 1904) * Jet Antbird ^(S.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Sclater (1858) ^(S.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559115 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 319

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 421 *

1998: xxxvii,367,717

Cercomacra nigrescens

ochrogyne:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sneath (1928) ^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: "Interior of Brazil" ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 534

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomacra tyrannina atrogularis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 313

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra tyrannina:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomacra tyrannina*> (Sclater, 1855) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Dusky Antbird ^(S.O.U. 1987); also: Tyrannine Antbird ^(S.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Sclater (1855) ^(S.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559118 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365,366 *

1909: 98 * **1934**: 8 * **1940**: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 421 *

1998: xxxvii,366,717

Cercomacra tyrannina

crepera:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomacra tyrannina crepera*> Bangs, 1901 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bangs ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918279 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomacra tyrannina
pallescens:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Esmeraldas,
Ecuador ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomacra tyrannina
saturator:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomacra tyrannina*
saturator> Chubb, 1918 ^(Arborea 2014)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Chubb (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Ituribisi River,
British Guiana ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 918281
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomela melanura aussae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomela melanura aussae*>
Thesiger and Meynell, 1934
^(Arborea 2014)

Authority: Thesiger and
Meynell (1934) ^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Danakil country,
Abyssinia ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomela melanura
erlangeri:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomela sordida sordida*>
(Rüppell, 1837) ^(Arborea 2014)

Authority: Neumann and
Zedlitz (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Khareba, S.
Arabia ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "erlangeri" =
"sordida" ^(Arborea 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomela melanura
melanura:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomela melanura*
melanura> (Temminck, 1824)
^(Arborea 2014)

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Palestinian
Blackstart ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 284

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cercomela scotocerca
enigma:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomela scotocerca*
spectatrix> Stephenson Clarke,
1919 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Neumann and
Zedlitz ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Dire Dana, N.
Somaliland ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "enigma" =
"spectatrix" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercomela turkana:

Current scientific name:

<*Cercomela scotocerca*
turkana> Someren, 1920 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Van Someren (1920)
^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Turkana Country
^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercus aeruginosus:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Circus aeruginosus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Cercus" =
misspelling of "Circus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cercyon fulvipennis:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Cercyon limbatus*>
Mannerheim, 1843 ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "fulvipenne" =
"limbatus" ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereomela asthenia:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Chat-
robin; also: Black-start ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereopsis novae-hollandiae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cereopsis novaehollandiae*>
Latham, 1802 ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 460

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereus giganteus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Carnegiea gigantea (Engelm.)

Britton & Rose (Flora 2014) (Plants USA 2014)

Vernacular name(s): giant

cactus (Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19880

(Flora 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885:

225,226,229 * 1886: 306 * 1888:

372

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereus gummosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): pitahaya

cactus

Vernacular names (notes):

(*Auk*:1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 138,140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cereus gunnosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): pitahaya

cactus (Auk 1984)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 328

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereus pringlei:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): giant

cactus (Auk 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 229 * 1895:

124,138

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cereus schottii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Pachycereus schottii (Engelm.)

D.R. Hunt (Flora 2014) (Plants USA 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Cereus thurberi:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Stenocereus thurberi (Engelm.)

Buxbaum ^{(ITIS 2014) (Plants USA 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19893

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceriocleptes xenurus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 90

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceriornis caboti:

Current scientific name:

<Tragopan caboti> (Gould, 1857) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gould (1857) ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceriornis satyra:

Current scientific name:

<Tragopan satyra> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Satyra

Tragopan Pheasant ^(Auk 1915)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerorhina monocerata:

Current scientific name:

<Cerorhina monocerata>

(Pallas, 1811) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Pall[as] (1826) ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 6

Cerorhina suckleyi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cassin ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

"*Ceratorhina monocerata*" ^(Auk 1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 388

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerorhina dubia:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Cerorhina dubis> Miller 1925

^(Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Miller (1925) ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 459

Cerorhinca monocerata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cerorhinca monocerata*>

(Pallas, 1811) ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Rhinoceros Auklet ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (JTB 2014) (Auk 1888-1908)};

also: Horn-billed Puffin ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Pallas (1811)

^{(Auk 1884-1940) (JTB 2014)} * Pallas (1826) ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177023
 JTB 2014

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 93 * 1898:

124 * 1908: 155,156 * 1915:

297, 302 * 1923: 219 * 1927: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 78 * 1889:

6 * 1895: 6 * 1910: 27 * 1931:

149 * 1957: 255 * 1983:

248,798 * 1998: xxvii,216,711

Cerorhinca occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cerorhinca monocerata*>

(Pallas, 1811) ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Cerorhinca occidentalis* (Bonaparte) = *Alca monocerata* (Pallas) ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (JTB 2014)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 78 * 1895:

6 * 1910: 27 * 1931: 149,

459 * 1957: 255 * 1983: 248 * 1998:

216

Ce

Cerorhinca monocerata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cerorhinca monocerata*>

(Pallas, 1811) ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Rhinoceros Auklet ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cerorhinca" = misspelling of "Cerorhinca"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 88 * 1908:

429

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerptithacus aethiops marjorjae:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bradfield ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Type locality: Zoetvlei, Kuruman (vicinity), Kalahari ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cerptithacus aethiops pygerthrus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia albifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Catherpes mexicanus albifrons*> (Giraud, 1841) (Auk 1918)

Vernacular name(s): White

Throated Wren (Auk 1918)

Authority: Giraud (1841) (A.O.U. Check-List)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 160 *

1899: 124 * **1903**: 196, 197 *

1919: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 337 *

1931: 250 * **1957**: 420

Certhia americana:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana*> Bonaparte, 1838 (Auk 1905) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown

Creepers (Auk 1905) (A.S.T.)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838)

(A.O.U. Check-List)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178803

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 90

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 281 * **1897**:

216 * **1899**: 185 * **1935**: 105

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 *

1895: 303 * **1910**: 344 * **1931**:

239 * **1957**: 402 * **1983**: 520, 808

* **1998**: xliii, 470, 721, 764

Ce

Certhia americana

occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana occidentalis*> Ridgway, 1882

(Auk 1905) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925915

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia americana zelotes:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana zelotes*>

Osgood, 1901 (Auk 1905) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sierra

Creepers (Auk 1905)

Authority: Osgood (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923430

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia atricapilla:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Latham (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia bahamensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Ce

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms under
"Coereba bahamensis")

Authority: Briss[on] (1760) (Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 47 *

1891: 37

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia bartholemica:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola
bartholemica> (Sparman, 1788)

(Auk 1881; ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sparman (1788)

(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia bartolemica:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola
bartolemica> (Sparman, 1788)

(Auk 1881; ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sparman (1788)

(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia brachydactyla:

Current scientific name:

<Certhia brachydactyla> Brehm,
1820 (Auk 2014; ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-
toed Treecreeper (Auk 1981)

Authority: Brehm (1820) (Auk 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559138
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 89,90

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 464 *

1920: 151,629 * **1924:** 379 *

1929: 263 * **1930:** 448 * **1936:**

153

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 520 *

1998: 470,764

**Certhia brachydactyla
americana:**

Current scientific name:

<Certhia americana americana>
Bonaparte, 1838 (Auk 2014; ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Certhia brachydactyla
bureaui:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Jouard (1930) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Brittany (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla lusitanica:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Reichenow ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Oporto, Portugal
(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla neumanni:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla nigricans:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Jordans (1931)
(Auk:1932)

Type locality: east Spain
(Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla parisi:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Jouard
 (1930) ^(Auk 1920)

Authority: Eastern Pyrenees
(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 448
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla raisulii:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Bannerman (1926)
(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Little Atlas ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia brachydactyla sicilliae:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Schiebel ^(Auk 1904)
Type locality: Sicily ^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 560
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia brachydactyla spatzi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1926)

(Auk 1926)

Type locality: Crete (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia caerulea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes caeruleus*>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Ardea 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646 * **1998**: 590

Certhia caroliniana:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Great

Carolina Wren (Auk 1910)

Authority: Wilson (1810) (Auk 1940)

Type locality: "Delaware [River]"

. . . below Philadelphia" (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Certhia caroliniana* = *Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus* (Auk 1910);

Ce

Synonym of "*Thryothorus*

ludovicianus carolinianus" (Auk 1940)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 280 * **1940**: 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia caudacuta:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No. not found

General notes: synonym of "*Certhia familiaris americana*" (Auk 1910)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia coccinea:

Current scientific name:

<*Vestiaria coccinea*> (Forster, 1780) (Ardea 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Forster (1780) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 762 * **1998**: 677

Certhia collaris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia costae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 90

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia cyanea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes cyaneus*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(P.O.U.C.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 53 *

1899: 32

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 646,647 *

1998: 590

Certhia cyanogastra:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Latham (1790) (JAK-1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Cyanerpes cyaneus*" (JAK-1988)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 53 *

1899: 32

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia discolor meridionalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia manipurensis meridionalis*> Robinson and

Kloss, 1919 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss
(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Langbian Peaks
(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 170, 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia familiaris*> Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Tree-Creeper (P.O.U.C.I.#8); also: Brown Creeper (P.O.U.C.I.#9)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(P.O.U.C.I.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178795
(ITIS 2014)

General notes: because of taxon splits, many American birds are now referable as "*Certhia americana*"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 139, 171 * 1879: 32,86,89,90, 141, 183,205,211 * 1881: 12,88,238 * 1882: 109

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 281 *

1885: 126,291 * 1889: 173 *

1894: 244 * 1895: 336 * 1911:

177 * 1912: 408 * 1916: 258 * *

1918: 282,465 * 1919: 502 *

Ce

1920: 151,629 * **1924:** 379 *
1929: 263 * **1930:** 597 * **1934:**
 348 * **1935:** 105 * **1936:** 153 *
1938: 442 * **1940:** 176,235
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 330 *
1895: 303 * **1910:** 344 * **1931:**
 239,240 * **1957:** 401,402 * **1983:**
 520 * **1998:** 470,734, 764

Certhia familiaris albescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana albescens*>

Berlepsch, 1888 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican

Creep(er) (Auk 1940)

Authority: Berlepsch (1888)

(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Ciudad de

Durango, Durango (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178802

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 315,316,
 317 * **1897:** 132 * **1910:** 288 *
1911: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 344 *

1931: 240 * **1957:** 404

Certhia familiaris alticola:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana alticola*>

Miller, 1895 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican

Creep(er) (Auk 1940); Mexican Brown

Creep(er) (Auk 1940)

Authority: Miller (1895) (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 168,186,
 358 * **1896:** 315,316,317 * **1897:**
 132 * **1940:** 240

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 303

Certhia familiaris americana:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana americana*>

Bonaparte, 1838 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown

Creep(er) (Auk 1940)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838)

(Auk 1940)

Type locality: North America

(eastern and northern parts)

(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178796

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 199

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 176,314,
 316,327 * **1887:** 88,106,123,
 244,298 * **1888:** 18,153 * **1889:**
 29,52,105,241,316 * **1890:** 232 *

1892: 134,140,343 * **1893:** 127,

229,337 * **1895:** 70,121,365 *

1896: 213,220,292,296,346 *

1898: 137 * **1899:** 126,185 *

1901: 308,345 * **1903:** 266 *

1904: 240 * **1905:** 53,179,183,

193,204 * **1907:** 52,86,225,285,

435 * **1908:** 63, 212,424 * **1909:**

435 * **1910:** 176,278 * **1911:** 217

* **1912:** 23,37,374,375,526 *

1913: 353,532,573, 587 * **1914:**

50,86, 234,492 * **1915:** 192,505

* **1916:** 183, 193,330 * **1917:**

274 * **1918:** 146,282,464,465 *

1919: 56, 273 * **1920:** 550 *

1921: 263,381 * **1922:** 179,242,

552 * **1923:** 511 * **1925:** 417 *

1926: 525 * **1927:** 66 * **1928:**

113,229 * **1931:** 239, 574 *

Ce

1934: 395 * **1936:** 22,25,26 *
1938: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 330 *
1889: 64 * **1895:** 303 * **1910:**
 344 * **1931:** 239 * **1957:** 402

Certhia familiaris americanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana americana*>

Bonaparte, 1838 ^(Auk 1904) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown

Creeper ^(Auk 1904)

Authority: Bonaparte ^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 308 *
1904: 43,461

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris

anticostiensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Braund and

McCullagh (1940) ^(Auk 1904)

Type locality: Anticosti Island,

Quebec ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 587

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris

bachmeisteri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 493

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris britannica:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia familiaris britannica*>

Ridgway, 1882 ^(Auk 1912) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): British

Tree-creeper ^(Auk 1912)

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923405 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 113

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris buturlini:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Banikowski (1912)

^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris costae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Costa

Creeper (Auk:1924)

Authority: Bailey (1847)

(Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 377,504
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris ernsti:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kuroda (1924) ^(Auk 1928)
Type locality: Hokkaido ^(Auk 1928)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris familiaris:
Current scientific name: <*Certhia familiaris familiaris*>
 Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923409 ^(ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 113
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 408 * **1918**: 465 * **1930**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 344

Certhia familiaris fusca:
Current scientific name: <*Certhia americana americana* (*fusca*)> ^(Auk 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Brown Creeper ^(Auk 1905)
Authority: Barton (1799) ^(Auk 1901)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 216 * **1899**: 126,185 * **1901**: 44, 308 * **1906**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris intermedia:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 572
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris kwanhsienensis:
Current scientific name: undetermined
Authority: Kleinschmidt and Weingold (*Auk*:1924)
Type locality: Kwanhsien (*Auk*:1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris leucosticta:
Current scientific name: <*Certhia americana leucosticta*>
 van Rossem, 1931 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: van Rossem (1931) ^(Auk 1931)
Type locality: Clark County, Nevada ^(Auk 1931)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178801 ^(ITIS 2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 645

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 403

Certhia familiaris
macrodactyla:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia familiaris*
macrodactyla> Brehm, 1831

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown
Creeper^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923411

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 183 * 1924: 504

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana alticola*
(*mexicana*)>

(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican
Creeper^(Auk 1912)

Authority: Glog[er]^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 81 * 1883: 113

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 197,350 * 1888: 165 * 1892: 343 * 1895: 168 * 1896: 315,316

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 331 * 1889: 64

Ce

Certhia familiaris montana:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana montana*>

Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rocky
Mountain Creeper^(Auk 1912, 1913)

Authority: Ridgway (1882)

(Auk 1912, 1913)

Type locality: Mount Graham,
Arizona

(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178798

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: Includes listing for "*Certhia familiaris rufa montana*"^(Auk 1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 257 * 1883: 113, 154

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 14, 15 * 1890: 49, 262 * 1893: 16, 127 * 1894: 270, 307 * 1898: 20, 311 * 1901: 182, 183 * 1904: 361 * 1906: 424 * 1909: 9, 70, 421 * 1910: 151, 217 * 1911: 48 * 1912: 335 * 1914: 331 * 1918: 156 * 1920: 76 * 1921: 563 * 1923: 467 * 1924: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 64 * 1895: 303 * 1910: 344 * 1931: 240 * 1957: 402

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 14, 15 * 1890: 49, 262 * 1893: 16, 127 * 1894: 270, 307 * 1898: 20, 311 * 1901: 182, 183 * 1904: 361 * 1906: 424 * 1909: 9, 70, 421 * 1910: 151, 217 * 1911: 48 * 1912: 335 * 1914: 331 * 1918: 156 * 1920: 76 * 1921: 563 * 1923: 467 * 1924: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 64 * 1895: 303 * 1910: 344 * 1931: 240 * 1957: 402

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 14, 15 * 1890: 49, 262 * 1893: 16, 127 * 1894: 270, 307 * 1898: 20, 311 * 1901: 182, 183 * 1904: 361 * 1906: 424 * 1909: 9, 70, 421 * 1910: 151, 217 * 1911: 48 * 1912: 335 * 1914: 331 * 1918: 156 * 1920: 76 * 1921: 563 * 1923: 467 * 1924: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 64 * 1895: 303 * 1910: 344 * 1931: 240 * 1957: 402

Certhia familiaris montanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana montana*>

Ridgway, 1882 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia familiaris nigrescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana nigrescens*>

Burleigh, 1935 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Burleigh (1935) ^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Mount Mitchell,
North Carolina ^(Aukbase 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178797
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 340 *

1938: 311, 537

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 402

Certhia familiaris
occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana*
occidentalis> Ridgway, 1882

^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): California

Creeper ^(Aukbase 1935); also:

Californian Creeper ^(Aukbase 1935)

Authority: Ridgway (1882)

^{(Aukbase 1935) (ITIS 2014)}

Type locality: Simiahmoo,

Washington ^(Aukbase 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178800

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 257 *

1883: 113

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 362, 363 *

1892: 47, 310; * 1893: 127 *

1898: 130 * 1901: 182, 183, 308,

403 * 1902: 139 * 1906: 148 *

1908: 437 * 1915: 305 * 1916:

369 * 1917: 48 * 1921: 129 *

1926: 324 * 1927: 364 * 1930:

59 * 1936: 22, 25

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 64 *

1895: 304 * 1910: 344 * 1931:

240 * 1957: 403

Certhia familiaris pernigra

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana pernigra*>

Griscom, 1935 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Griscom (1935) ^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Guatemala ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris pyrenaica:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia familiaris macrodactyla*
pyrenaica> Ingram, 1913 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 126

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris ripponi:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia himalayana ripponi*>

Kinnear, 1929 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Kinnear (1929)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 572

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia familiaris rufa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Brown

Creeper ^(Auk 1882)

Authority: Bartr[am] ^(Nuttall 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 227 *

1882: 35 * **1883**: 113

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**:

121, 136, 157: * **1885**: 14, 277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris rufa
montana:

[= *Certhia familiaris montana*]

Certhia familiaris scandulaca:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris
waschanensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Kleinschmidt and

Weingold ^(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Waschan ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 507

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia familiaris zelotes:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia americana zelotes*>

Osgood, 1901 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Sierra

Creeper ^(A.O.U. 1910-4)

Authority: Osgood (1901)

^(A.O.U. 1910-4)

Type locality: Tehama County,

California ^(A.O.U. 1910-4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178799

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**:

182, 183, 308 * **1903**: 192 * **1904**:

71, 72 * **1911**: 177 * **1913**: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 345 *

1931: 240 * **1957**: 403

Certhia flaveola:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola*> (Linnaeus,

1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^{(A.O.U. 1910-4) (A.S.S. 7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 38 *

1893: 369 * **1899**: 32

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 300 *

1895: 267 * **1910**: 304 * **1931**:

279 * **1957**: 477 * **1983**: 641 *

1998: 568

Ce

Certhia flaveola β :

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Certhiola bahamensis" ^(Auk-1886); synonym of "Certhiola martinicana" ^(Auk-1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 47, 52
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia flaveola γ

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Certhiola bahamensis" ^(Auk-1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia flavipes:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cyanerpes cyaneus" ^(Auk-1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 32
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia fusca (1 of 2):

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia fusca (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <*Certhia americana americana* (*fusca*)> ^(Auk-2014)

Authority: Barton (1799) ^(Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 216 * **1899:** 126, 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia himalayana limes:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhia himalayana himalayana* (*limes*)>
Meinertzhagen, 1922 ^(Auk-2014)

Authority: Meinertzhagen (1922) ^(Auk-1922)

Type locality: Gilgit ^(Auk-1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 589
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce*Certhia jugularis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cinnyris jugularis*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Ardebe 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk-1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890**: 354**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Certhia maculata*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** *Certhia maculata* = *Mniotilta varia* (Auk-1918)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 280**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Certhia martinicana* s. *sacchrivora*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below**Authority:** Brisson (1760) (Auk-1881)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Coereba martinicana*" (Auk-1881)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 52 * **1891**: 40**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ce***Certhia mexicana* (1 of 2):**Indexed name (notes):** nomen dubium**Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) (Auk-1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940):. * **1895**: 186**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Certhia mexicana* (2 of 2):**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)**Authority:** Gloger (1834) (Auk-1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879**: 90 * **1881**: 175 * **1883**: 113**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 350 * **1888**: 450 * **1896**: 315,316**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 331*Certhia mexicana albescens*:**Current scientific name:**<*Certhia americana albescens*>Berlepsch, 1888 (Ardebe 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Berlepsch (1888)(Auk-1918)(A.O.U.)**Type locality:** Ciudad deDurango, Durango (Auk-1918)(A.O.U.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888**: 450 * **1896**: 315 * **1897**: 132

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 344 *
1931: 240 * 1957: 404

Certhia mexicana mexicana
[= **Current scientific name: *Certhia americana alticola* (*mexicana*)**]

Certhia migratoria:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Little Winter Wren ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Nannus hiemalis" ^(Auk 1913)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia obscura:

Current scientific name: <*Hemignathus obscurus*>

(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(A.O.U. 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 759 *
1998: 673,674

Certhia ochrochlora:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

General notes: synonym of "*Cyanerpes caeruleus*" ^(Auk 1950)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia pacifica:

Current scientific name: <*Drepanis pacifica*> (Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(A.O.U. 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 763 *
1998: 677,678

Certhia palustris:

Current scientific name: <*Cistothorus palustris*> (Wilson, 1810) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Marsh Wren ^(Auk 1910)

Authority: Wilson (1810) ^(A.O.U. 1912, 45,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 350,351 *
1903: 356 * 1918: 284
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 330 *
1895: 302 * 1910: 342 * 1931:
247,248 * 1957: 417 * 1983:
534,535 * 1998: 482, 483

Ce

Certhia pinus:

Current scientific name:
<Vermivora cyanoptera> (Olson
and Reveal, 2009) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

^(P.O.U.I.P.T.2.4.3.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "pinus" =
"cyanoptera" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 343 *
1909: 299 * **1921**: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 302 *
1895: 270 * **1910**: 306 * **1931**:
281 * **1957**: 480,481 * **1983**:
601,602 * **1998**: 532, 533

Certhia prasinoptera:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Vieillot (1802) ^(Auk-1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Eulampis jugularis" ^(Auk-1898)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 350
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia rubra mexicana:

Indexed name (notes):
nonbinomial; nomen dubium

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Brisson ^(Auk-1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia rufa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Bartram (1791) ^(Auk-1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Certhia americana" ^(Auk-1897)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia sanguinea:

Current scientific name:

<Himatione sanguinea>

(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(P.O.U.I.P.T.2.4.3.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 763 *
1998: 678

Certhia spiza:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorophanes spiza>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) [sic]
^(Auk-1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 55

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia surinamensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Latham (1790) ^(Latham 1790)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Cyanerpes caeruleus*" ^(Latham 1790)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 34

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia torque rubra:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Vroeg's Catalogue, 1764"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhia trigonostigma:

Current scientific name:

<*Dicaeum trigonostigma*> (Scopoli, 1786) ^{(Auk 1890) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Scop[oli] (1786) ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhia vestitaria:

Current scientific name:

<*Vestitaria coccinea*> (Forster, 1780) ^{(Auk 1890) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Latham ^{(Auk 1890) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Certhia vestitaria* (Latham) = *Certhia coccinea* (Forster) ^{(Auk 1890) (ITIS 2014)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 762 * 1998: 677

Certhia virens:

Current scientific name:

<*Hemignathus virens*> (Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Auk 1890) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^{(Auk 1890) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 759 * 1998: 673

Certhiaxis cinnamomea
cinnamomea:

Current scientific name:

<*Certhiaxis cinnamomeus*
cinnamomeus> (Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Auk 1890) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-throated Spine-tail ^(Auk 1890)

Authority: Gmelin ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 41, 42
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhidea cinerascens:

Current scientific name:
 <*Certhidea fusca cinerascens*>

Ridgway, 1890 ^(Aukbase 2214)

Authority: Ridgway (1889) ^(Auk 1889)

Type locality: Hood Island ^(Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhidea ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:
 <*Certhidea fusca ridgwayi*>

Rothschild and Hartert, 1899
^(Aukbase 2214)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhidia olivacea luteola:

Indexed name (notes):
 lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
 <*Certhidea fusca luteola*>

Ridgway, 1894 ^(Aukbase 2214)

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Certhidia" = misspelling of "Certhidea"

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**:
 411, 412, 416, 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhilauda albofasciata boweni:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chersomanes albofasciata boweni*> (Meyer de Schauensee, 1931) ^{(Aukbase 2214) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: de Schauensee (1931) (Auk:1931)

Type locality: Spitz Koppij, Protectorate of S.W. Africa (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhilauda kalahariae:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chersomanes albofasciata kalahariae*> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1912) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Ngamiland ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola albigula:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bp. (= Bonaparte) (1854) ^(Auk 1854)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coereba martinicana*" ^(Auk 1881)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 52 * 1891: 40

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola atrata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola atrata*> (Lawrence, 1878) ^(Auk 1878)

Authority: Lawrence (1878) ^(Auk 1878)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 49
Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 53 * 1889: 219 * 1891: 40 * 1906: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola atrata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coereba wellsii*" ^(Auk 1906)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola atrata (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution

Vernacular name(s): Black See See ^(Auk 1906)

Type locality: Grenada ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 395

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola bahamensis:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "*Coereba bahamensis*").

Vernacular name(s): Bahama Honey Creeper ^(Auk 1906)

Authority: Reichenbach (1853) ^(Auk 1853)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 115
Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 47, 497 * 1891: 37

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 300 * 1895: 268 * 1910: 304 * 1931: 279 * 1957: 477

Certhiola bairdii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cab[anis] (1865) ^(Auk 1865)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coereba bahamensis*" ^(Auk 1906)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 47 *
1891: 37

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola bananivora:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola bananivora>
(Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1891) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 49, 52, 53
* **1891**: 38 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola barbadensis:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola barbadensis>
(Baird, 1873) ^(Auk 1891) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1873) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 52 *
1891: 40

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola bartholemica:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola
bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788)
^(Auk 1891) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sparrm[an] (1788)
^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 50, 51
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola bartolemica:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola
bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788)
^(Auk 1891) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sparrman (1788)
^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola caboti:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola caboti>
(Baird, 1873) ^(Auk 1891) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1873) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 497 *
1891: 41 * **1915**: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola chisiae:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Hartlaub (1852) ^(Auk 1891)

General notes: synonym of

"Coereba bananivora"¹¹ ^(Auk 1891)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 38

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola chloropyga:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "*Coereba chloropyga*")

Authority: Cab[anis] (1851)

(JA:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola cluciae:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Certhiola clusiae*"

Authority: Hartlaub (1851)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 151

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola clusiae:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Hartl[aub] (1852)

(JA:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Certhiola bananivora*" (Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola columbiana:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola columbiana*>

(Cabanis, 1865) (Vebaux 2014) (JTG 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1865) (JA:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola dominicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola bartholemica (dominicana)*> (Vebaux 2014)

Authority: Taylor (1864) (JA:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 51, 52 * **1891**: 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola finschi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (1885) (JA:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coereba martinicana*" (JA:1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 293 * **1886**: 53 * **1890**: 274 * **1891**: 40

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola flaveola:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name applied in reference to <bahamensis, luteola, and newtoni> by 19th-century authors

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 47, 50, 51, 497 * 1891: 38, 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola flaveola portoricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola portoricensis> (Bryant, 1866) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bryant (1866) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 48 * 1891: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola frontalis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Baird, et al (1874) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

General notes: synonym of "*Certhiola dominicana*" ^(Auk 1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 51

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola godmani:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cory (1889) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Grenada ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coereba luteola*" ^(Auk 1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 219 * 1891: 38 * 1906: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola guianensis:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola guianensis> (Cabanis, 1850) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis (1851) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola intermedia:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola intermedia> (Salvadori and Festa, 1899) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Salvadori and Festa (1899) ^(Auk 1900)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 81

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola luteola:

Current scientific name:
<Coereba flaveola luteola>
(Cabanis, 1851) ^(Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cab[anis] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola magnirostris:

Current scientific name:
<Coereba flaveola magnirostris>
(Taczanowski, 1880) ^(Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Tacz[anowski]
(1879) ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola majuscula:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cab[anis] (1865) ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Coereba chloropyga" ^(Auk 1884)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola maritima:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Dendroica tigrina" ^(Auk 1884)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 28

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola martinica:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 229

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola martinicana:

Current scientific name:
<Coereba flaveola martinicana>
(Reichenbach, 1853) ^(Auk 1884) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Reich[enbach]
(1853) ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 166

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 52 * 1887: 95 * 1891: 40

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola martinicana s.
saccharivora:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Brisson (1860) [*sic*;
1760?] ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Certhiola martinicana" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 52

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola mexicana:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms under
"Coereba mexicana")

Authority: Sclater (1856) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola newtoni:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola newtoni>

(Baird, 1873) ^{(Auk 1886 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1873) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 51 *
1891: 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola palmarum:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola peruviana:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Cabanis (1865) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola portoricensis:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola

portoricensis> (Bryant, 1866)

^{(Auk 1886 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: (Bryant, 1866) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 48-51 *
1889: 219 * 1891: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola saccharina (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawrence (1878)
(Auk-1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Coereba atrata*"^(Auk-1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 49

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 50, 53 * 1889: 219 * 1891: 39 * 1906: 393

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola saccharina (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Coereba wellsii*"^(Auk-1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola sancti-thomae (∞):

Current scientific name: various; some may be referable to: "*Coereba flaveola sanctithomae* (Sundevall, 1870)"

Authority: Ridgway (not Sundevall?) (1885)^(Auk-1885, 1885, 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 293 * 1886: 48, 49 * 1891: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Certhiola sharpei:

Current scientific name: <*Coereba flaveola sharpei*>

(Cory, 1886)^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Cory (1886)^(Auk-1886)

Type locality: Grand Cayman, West Indies^(Auk-1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 497, 501 * 1888: 157 * 1889: 31: * 1891: 37

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola sundevalli:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (1885)^(Auk-1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Coereba dominicana*"^(Auk-1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 293 * 1886: 52 * 1891: 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola tricolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola tricolor*>

(Ridgway, 1884)^{(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway^(Auk-1885)

Type locality: Island of Old Providence, Caribbean Sea^(Auk-1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291 *
1887: 180, 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Certhiola wellsi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black See

See ^(Auk 1990)

Authority: Cory (1889) ^(Auk 1890)

Type locality: Grenada ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 219 *
1891: 40 * **1906**: 395

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cervus dybowskii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle alcyon:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Belted

Kingfisher ^(B.O.C.I.#1,1a,2,2a,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(B.O.C.I.#1,1a,2,2a,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178119

^(JTB 2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 92 *
1879: 11, 31, 36, 95, 146, 188, 195, 215 * **1880**: 16, 73, 169 * **1881**: 127, 143, 154, 161, 232 * **1882**: 41, 93, 150, 164, 171, 188, 227, 236 * **1883**: 25, 40, 60, 196

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 179, 246 *
1885: 9, 17, 95, 238, 260, 283, 311 * **1886**: 79, 93, 104, 155, 319, 368, 425 * **1887**: 12, 16, 130, 181, 190, 329 * **1888**: 21, 149, 151, 153, 251, 271 * **1889**: 22, 44, 76, 117, 129, 147, 238, 250, 313 * **1890**: 37, 223, 310, 322, 328 * **1891**: 46, 48, 75, 137, 294-296, 298, 327, 339 * **1892**: 44, 48, 135, 212, 234, 274, 362, 373 * **1893**: 9, 39, 152, 224 * **1894**: 136, 220, 303 * **1895**: 122, 214, 364 * **1896**: 239, 281, 293 * **1897**: 174, 204, 353 * **1898**: 127, 234, 308 * **1900**: 72, 244, 344, 352 * **1901**: 39, 233, 340 * **1902**: 134, 199, 234, 264, 345, 365 * **1903**: 170, 183, 205 * **1904**: 35, 72, 228, 241, 306, 353, 455, 477 * **1905**: 6, 47, 69, 145, 154, 200, 370 * **1906**: 143, 414, 421 * **1907**: 17, 50, 75, 269, 432 * **1908**: 26, 59, 199, 418, 433, 445, 458 * **1909**: 6, 69, 132, 148, 367, 395 * **1910**: 14, 23, 146, 172, 274, 301, 318 * **1911**: 11, 37, 76, 209, 233, 312 * **1912**: 20, 31, 76, 81, 249, 382 * **1914**: 407 * **1916**: 68, 301 * **1918**: 184 * **1919**: 29, 248 * **1922**: 502 * **1924**: 293, 586 * **1926**: 322, 487 * **1927**: 382 * **1931**: 237 * **1935**: 360

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 209 *
1889: 34 * **1895**: 156 * **1910**: 183 * **1983**: 372, 803 * **1998**: xxxiv, 323, 715

Ce

Ceryle alcyon alcyon:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Belted

Kingfisher ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 332,376, 382,471,517 * **1913**: 7,245,279, 340,373,427,504,532a,536a,543,568 * **1914**: 78,223,480,547 * **1915**: 324 * **1916**: 37 * **1917**: 266 * **1918**: 26,234,283,345 * **1919**: 53,62,401 * **1920**: 52,67, 545,569 * **1921**: 377,554 * **1922**: 80,180,228,236,545 * **1923**: 143,457,475,499,657,675 * **1924**: 299 * **1925**: 66,410 * **1926**: 19,232,518,555 * **1927**: 45,54 * **1928**: 279 * **1930**: 537
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle alcyon caurina:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle alcyon (caurina)> (Grinnell, 1910) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Northwestern Belted Kingfisher ^(Auk 1912)

Authority: Grinnell (1910) ^{(Auk 1912) (A.S.)}

Type locality: Prince William Sound, Alaska ^{(Auk 1912) (A.S.)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 237 * **1912**: 265,382; * **1913**: 116 * **1915**: 303 * **1916**: 364 * **1917**: 40 * **1921**: 129 * **1924**: 557 * **1927**: 351 * **1928**: 446 * **1929**: 512
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 185 * **1957**: 310

Ceryle alcyon caurinus:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle alcyon (caurina)> (Grinnell, 1910) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northwest Kingfisher (Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle alcyon alcyon:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle alcyon> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Belted Kingfisher ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "alcyon" = misspelling of "alcyon"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 245

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce*Ceryle amazona*:**Current scientific name:**<Chloroceryle amazona>
(Latham, 1790) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Lath[am] (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 60**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 26 ***1891**: 158 * **1897**: 366 * **1901**:359 * **1907**: 294 * **1916**: 389,390**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Ceryle americana*:**Current scientific name:**<Chloroceryle americana>
(Gmelin, 1788) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Texas
Kingfisher (Auk 1920)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1877**: 94 ***1883**: 59,60**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 26 ***1891**: 158 * **1893**: 68,220 ***1897**: 366 * **1913**: 427 * **1914**:407 * **1916**: 389 * **1926**: 491**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910**: 184*Ceryle americana americana*:**Current scientific name:**<Chloroceryle americana
americana> (Gmelin, 1788)
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 218**Ce****A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910**: 184*Ceryle americana cabanisii*:**Current scientific name:**<Chloroceryle americana
cabanisii> (Tschudi, 1846) (Auk 2014)
(JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Texas
Kingfisher (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879**: 79**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Ceryle americana hachisukai*:**Current scientific name:**<Chloroceryle americana
hachisukai> (Laubmann, 1942)
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Laubmann (1940)
(Auk 1940)**Type locality:** Saric, Sonora
(vicinity) (Auk 1951)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 311*Ceryle americana isthmica*:**Current scientific name:**<Chloroceryle americana
septentrionalis (isthmica)>
Goldman, 1911 (Auk 1942)**Authority:** Goldman (1911) (Auk 1942)**Type locality:** Rio Indio, near
Gatun, Canal Zone, Panama
(Auk 1942)

Ce

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 261 * 1940: 544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle americana septentrionalis:

Current scientific name:
<Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis> (Sharpe, 1892)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texas Kingfisher^(A000142.3)

Authority: Sharpe (1892)^(A000142.3)

Type locality: "locality not given"^(A000142.3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 61 * 1901: 359 * 1907: 294 * 1911: 76,209 * 1913: 373 * 1916: 189 * 1917: 202 * 1921: 523 * 1925: 546 * 1926: 19

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 157 * 1910: 184

Ceryle americana β.
septentrionalis:

Current scientific name:
<Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis> (Sharpe, 1892)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 69
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle cabanisi:

Current scientific name:
<Chloroceryle americana cabanisi> (Tschudi, 1846)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texan Kingfisher^(A000141.10)

Authority: Tschudi (1844)^(A000141.10)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 59
Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 190 * 1890: 333 * 1892: 234,323 * 1893: 61,68 * 1906: 388
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 209 * 1889: 34

Ceryle guttata:

Current scientific name:
<Megaceryle lugubris guttata> (Stejneger, 1892)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Stejneger (1892)
(A000144.5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Alcedo guttata (Vigors) = *Ceryle guttata* (Stejneger)^(A000144.5,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 185 * 1957: 309 * 1983: 371 * 1998: 322

Ce

Ceryle inda:

Current scientific name:

<Chloroceryle inda> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 60

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 26 * 1911: 123, 125

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle lugubris guttulata:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle lugubris guttulata> (Stejneger, 1892) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stejneger (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Himalyan Pied Kingfisher (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle maxima:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle maxima> (Pallas, 1769) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle rudis:

Current scientific name:

<Ceryle rudis> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ce

Authority: Gm[elin] [sic] (Auk 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554636 (ITIS 2014)

General notes: *Ceryle rudis* (Gm.) = *Alcedo rudis* (Linnaeus) (Auk 1957)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 371 * 1998: 322

Ceryle septentrionalis:

Current scientific name:

<Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis> (Sharpe, 1892) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sharpe (1892) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Teapa, Tobasco (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 261 * 1940: 544

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 184 * 1931: 186 * 1957: 311

Ceryle septentrionalis isthmicus:

Current scientific name:

<Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis (isthmica)>

Goldman, 1911 (Auk 2014)

Authority: Isthmian Kingfisher (Auk 1910)

Type locality: Goldman (1912) (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 427
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle stellata:

Current scientific name:
 <Megaceryle torquata stellata>
 (Meyen, 1834) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Meyer (Nuttall 1883)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 59
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle stictipennis:

Current scientific name:
 <Megaceryle torquata stictipennis> (Lawrence, 1885)
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1885)
(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 269,367 *
1887: 96 * **1905**: 266
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle superciliosa:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 60
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 158 *
1893: 69 * **1901**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce

Ceryle superciliosa aequatorialis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 69
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle superciliosa stictoptera:

Current scientific name:
 <Chloroceryle aenea stictoptera> (Ridgway, 1884)
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1881)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 208 *
1893: 69 * **1901**: 359
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle torquata:

Current scientific name:
 <Megaceryle torquata>
 (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Ringed Kingfisher (A.O.U.) (F2.3.5.7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(A.O.U.) (F2.3.5.7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178120
(JTS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 59,60
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 26 *
1886: 269,367,368 * **1891**: 158 *
1894: 177 * **1895**: 164 * **1901**:
 26,359 * **1905**: 311 * **1906**: 388
 * **1911**: 76 * **1912**: 241 * **1913**:

Ce

152,427 * **1914**: 407 * **1922**: 447
* **1926**: 491

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 157 *
1910: 184 * **1983**: 371,803 *
1998: xxxiv,323,715

Ceryle torquata strictipennis:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle torquata
stictipennis> (Lawrence, 1885)
(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Giant
Kingfisher (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 311,312 *
1913: 152 * **1924**: 343

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle torquata torquata:

Current scientific name:

<Megaceryle torquata torquata>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1943)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 294 *
1913: 373

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceryle varia:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ce

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 425-428
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

*Cetrastes bonasia
ussuriensis*:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Buturlin (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Cetrastes" =
misspelling of "Tetrastes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia canturians:

Current scientific name:

<Cettia canturians> (Swinhoe,
1861) (Webster 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Manchurian Bush-Warbler; also:
Chinese Bush-Warbler (9333 + 149.7)

Authority: Swinhoe (1860)
(9333 + 0193.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559155
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 538 *
1998: 489

Cettia cetti:

Current scientific name:

<Cettia cetti> (Temminck, 1820)
(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cetti's
Warbler (Auk 1943)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559157
(ITS 2014)

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 594

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia cetti cetti:

Current scientific name:

<*Cettia cetti cetti*> (Temminck, 1820) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cetti's Warbler ^(Auk 1918)

Authority: "Marm." ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925779 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 500 * 1930: 292 * 1935: 126

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia cetti cettioides:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 640

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia cetti mulleri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1919) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Macedonia ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 630

Ce

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cettia diphone:

Current scientific name: <*Cettia diphone*> (Kittlitz, 1830) ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Japanese

Bush-Warbler ^(Auk 1967)

Authority: Kittlitz (1830) ^(Auk 187) *

Kittlitz (1831) ^(Auk 186)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178672 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 538,808 *

1998: xlii,489,722

Cettia sumatrana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ogilvie Grant (1916) ^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Korinchi Peak, Sumatra ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceuthophilus testaceus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): camel cricket ^(Auk 1920)

Authority: Scud[der] ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx argentata:

Current scientific name:

<Alcedo argentata> (Tweeddale, 1877) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 237 * 1918: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx cyanopectus:

Current scientific name:

<Alcedo cyanopectus> (Lafresnaye, 1840) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 237 * 1918: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx dispar:

Current scientific name:

<Ceyx lepidus dispar> Rothschild and Hartert, 1914 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ce

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx lepidus:

Current scientific name:

<Ceyx lepidus> Temminck, 1836 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx madagascariensis:

Current scientific name:

<Ceyx madagascariensis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 692715 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ceyx melanura:

Current scientific name:

<Ceyx melanurus> (Kaup, 1848) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 237

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ce*Ceyx solitaria mulcata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Ceyx lepidus mulcatus*>

Rothschild and Hartert, 1914

(*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild andHartert (1914) (*Auk* 1910)**Type locality:** New Hanover(*Auk* 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 257**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chae tura pelagica*:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<*Chaetura pelagica*> (Linnaeus,1758) (*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "Chae tura" =

misspelling of "Chaetura"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 371**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chaemapelia minuta elaeodes*:**Current scientific name:**<*Columbina minuta elaeodes*>(Todd, 1913) (*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Plain-breasted Ground Dove (*Auk* 1904)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Ch**General notes:** Italic "œ"

sometimes wrongly substituted

for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 310**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chaemapelia rufipennis**rufipennis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Columbina talpacoti**rufipennis*> (Bonaparte, 1855)(*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Ruddy

Ground Dove

Vernacular names (notes):

(Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 310**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chaemepelia arthuri*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bangs and Penard(*Auk* 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 221**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina passerina bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887)

(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Maynard (1887) (*Auk* 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia buckleyi:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina buckleyi> (Sclater and Salvin, 1877) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia griseola:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina passerina griseola> Spix, 1825 (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte [*sic*] (*Auk* 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia minuta:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina minuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia minuta elaeodes:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina minuta elaeodes> (Todd, 1913) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Plain-breasted Ground Dove (*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia minuta interrupta:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina minuta interrupta> (Griscom, 1929) (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1929) (*Auk* 1930)

Type locality: Guatemala (*Auk* 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 114

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia minuta minuta:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina minuta minuta*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758: 175)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 116; * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150

Chaemepelia passerina

afflava:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Haitian

Ground Dove (Auk 1929)

Authority: Palmer and Riley

(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1929**: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina

albivitta:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina albivitta*>

(Bonaparte, 1855) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina

antillarum:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*

antillarum> (Lowe, 1908) (Aukbase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina

bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*

bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Maynard (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 * **1916**: 332 * **1917**: 201

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina
bermudiana:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*
(*bermudiana*)> ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bermuda
Ground Dove ^(Auk 1917)

Authority: Banks and Bradlee
(1901) ^(Auk 1917) * Bangs and
Bradlee ^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Hamilton,
Bermuda ^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 297 *
1917: 201

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 150 *

Chaemepelia passerina
exigua:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina* *exigua*>
(Riley, 1905) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Mona
Ground Dove ^(Auk 1907)

Authority: Riley ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 *
1916: 407 * **1923**: 474 * **1927**:
542

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina
grisola:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina* *griseola*>
Spix, 1825 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina
insularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*
insularis> (Ridgway, 1888) ^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina
jamaicensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*
jamaicensis> (Maynard, 1899)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican
Ground Dove ^(Auk 1928)

Authority: Maynard ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 *
1928: 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina nana:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina nana*>

(Todd, 1913) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Todd (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Jiminez, W.

Colombia ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina navassae:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina navassae*> (Wetmore, 1930)

^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Wetmore (1930) ^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Navassa Island

^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina neglecta:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina neglecta*> (Carriker, 1910) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Carriker (1910) ^(Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 124 * 1913: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina pallescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina pallescens*> (Baird, 1860) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Ground Dove ^(AOU-CIP)

Authority: Baird (1860) ^(AOU-CIP)

Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Lower California ^(AOU-CIP)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 297 * 1910: 281 * 1911: 75 * 1913:

449 * 1921: 523 * 1925: 534,544

* 1926: 352 * 1931: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 150

Chaemepelia passerina parvula:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina parvula*> (Todd, 1913) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Todd (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Honda, Colombia ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia passerina
passerina:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*
passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground

Dove (Auk 1930)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 322 *
1916: 332 * **1920:** 444 * **1921:**
255 * **1925:** 148

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 150

Chaemepelia passerina
quitensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*
quitensis> (Todd, 1913) (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1913) (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Quito, Ecuador
(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina
socorroensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*
socorroensis> (Ridgway, 1887)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia passerina
terrestris:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*
(terrestris)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground

Dove (Auk 1930)

Authority: Chapman (1892)
(Auk 1930)

Type locality: eastern North
America (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909:** 297 *
1910: 317 * * **1913:** 244, 504 *
1914: 212, 220 * **1918:** 282 *
1919: 385, 400 * **1920:** 444 *
1922: 536, 566

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 150

Chaemepelia passerina
trochila:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina trochila*>
(Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Porto
Rican Ground Dove (Auk 1930)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 *
1916: 411 * **1917**: 55,59 * **1923**:
 474 * **1927**: 535 * **1930**: 46
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia rufipennis:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 *
1919: 221

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia rufipennis

caucaae:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina talpacoti caucaae>
 (Chapman, 1915) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No. not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia rufipennis eluta:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina talpacoti eluta>
 (Bangs, 1901) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemepelia rufipennis
rufipennis:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina talpacoti
rufipennis> (Bonaparte, 1855)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground
 Dove (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**:
 368,373,449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepelia talpacoti:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina talpacoti>
 (Temminck, 1810) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck and Knip
(Auk 1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 *
1919: 221

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepella minuta:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Columbina minuta> (Linnaeus,
 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "Chaemepella"
 = misspelling of "Chaemepelia"

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288, 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemepella rufipennis
rufipennis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina talpacoti rufipennis*> (Bonaparte, 1855)

(Webb 2014) (TB 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Chaemepella"
= misspelling of "Chaemepelia"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaemopelia minuta
elaeodes:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina minuta elaeodes*> (Todd, 1913) (Webb 2014) (TB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Chaemopelia"
= misspelling of "Chaemepelia";
"elaeodes" = misspelling of
"elaeodes"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaemopelia passerina
quitensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina quitensis*> (Todd, 1913) (Webb 2014) (TB 2014)

Authority: Todd (1913) (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Quito, Ecuador

(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Chaemopelia"
= misspelling of "Chaemepelia"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaenobryttus gulosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<*Lepomis gulosus*> (Cuvier in Cuvier and Valenciennes, 1829)

(TB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): warmouth

(Auk 1832)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 168139

(TB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaerophyllum tainturierii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Chaerophyllum tainturierii Hook.

(TB 2014) (Plant. USA 2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 479

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetocercus burmeisteri:

Current scientific name:

<Microstilbon burmeisteri>

(Sclater, 1888) (Webb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44 *

1929: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetocercus cleavesi:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetocercus heliodor

cleavesi> Moore, 1934 (Webb 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Moore (1934) (Webb 2014)

Type locality: Baeza, Ecuador (Webb 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetochloa glauca:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. &

Schult. ssp. *pumila* (Parks 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): pigeon

grass (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510664

(ITS 2014)

General notes: "glauca" =

"pumila" (Parks 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 336 *

1914: 555 * **1921**: 164 * **1932**:

205 * **1939**: 171

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetochloa viridis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Setaria viridis (L.) P. Beauv. var.

viridis (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green

foxtail-grass (Auk:1932) * bottle

grass (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510678

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 336 *

1914: 555 * **1921**: 164 * **1932**:

204

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetomorpha linum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chlorophyta)

Current scientific name:

Chaetomorpha linum

(O.F.Müller) Kützing, 1845 (ITS 2014)

(MarineSpecies 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 6751

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 377, 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetoptila angustipluma:

Current scientific name:
 <Chaetoptila angustipluma>
 (Peale, 1848) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Kioea
(Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Peale, 1848) (Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178810
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 806 *
1998: xli, 428, 720

Chaetura acuta:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Antillean Swift (Auk-1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of <Chaetura martinica> (Hermann, 1783) (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura andrei:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura andrei> Berlepsch and Hartert, 1902 (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ashy-tailed Swift (Aukbase 1987); also: Andre's Swift (Aukbase 1987)

Ch

Authority: Berlepsch and Hartert (1902) (Aukbase 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554994
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 *
1998: xxxi, 278, 713

Chaetura andrei meridionalis:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura meridionalis> Hellmayr, 1907 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sick's Swift (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Hellmayr (1907) (Aukbase 1987)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 82
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 278

Chaetura brachyura:

Current scientific name: <Chaetura brachyura> (Jardine, 1846) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-tailed Swift (Aukbase 1987)

Authority: Jardine (1846) (Aukbase 1987)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178005
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 158 *
1932: 495 * **1938**: 131
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 320 *
1998: xxxi, 278, 713

Ch

Chaetura brunneitorques:

Current scientific name:

<Streptoprocne rutilla
brunnitorques> (Lafresnaye, 1844)
(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura burgersi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1917)

(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Sepik, N. Guinea

(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura cassini:

Current scientific name:

<Neafrapus cassini> (Sclater,
1863) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura caudacuta:

Current scientific name:

<Hirundapus caudacutus>
(Latham, 1802) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura caudacuta
caudacuta:

Current scientific name:

<Hirundapus caudacutus
caudacutus> (Latham, 1802)

(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Lath[am] (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 46

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura caudacuta
formosana:

Current scientific name:

<Hirundapus cochinchinensis
formosanus> (Yamashina, 1936)

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Yamashina (1936)

(Auk 1895)

Type locality: Formosa (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura chapmani:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura chapmani> Hellmayr,
1907 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s):Chapman's Swift ^(Boucl 1967); also:Dark-breasted Swift ^(Braz 1971)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1907)^(Boucl 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554993^(ITS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1908:** 334 ***1919:** 302*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 319,320 ***1998:** xxxi,277,278,713**Chaetura chapmani chapmani:****Current scientific name:**

<Chaetura chapmani> Hellmayr,

1907 ^{(Arbas 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1939:** 82*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Chaetura chapmani****viridipennis:****Current scientific name:**

<Chaetura viridipennis> Cherrie,

1916 ^{(Arbas 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Cherrie (1916) ^(Auk 1916)**Type locality:** Doze Octobre,Matto Grosso, Brazil ^(Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916:** 338*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura cinereicauda:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1906:** 471 ***1908:** 334*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Chaetura cinereiventris:****Current scientific name:**

<Chaetura cinereiventris>

Sclater, 1862 ^{(Arbas 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Gray-rumped Swift ^(Boucl 1967)**Authority:** Sclater (1862) ^(Braz 1971)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554991^(ITS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1888:** 158 ***1893:** 346 * **1932:** 495*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 321,322 ***1998:** xxxi,279,713**Chaetura cinereiventris****lawrencei:****Current scientific name:**

<Chaetura cinereiventris

lawrencei> Ridgway, 1893 ^(Arbas 2014)^(ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Lawrence's swift ^(Auk 1962)**Authority:** Ridgway ^(Auk 1962)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 693317^(ITS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1902:** 267*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura cinereiventris
phaeopygos:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura cinereiventris*
phaeopygos> Hellmayr, 1906
(*Auk* 1906) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693319
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 335 *
1939: 83

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura collaris:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Temminck (*Auk* 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Hemiprocne zonaris" (*Auk* 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 347

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura dominicana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lawrence (1878)

(*Auk* 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 128

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 346 *
1891: 48,60,61

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura dominicana
colardeaui:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lawrence (1885)
(*Auk* 1881)

Type locality: Guadeloupe,
West Indies (*Auk* 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 59

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura dubia:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: McGregor (1905)
(*Auk* 1906)

Type locality: Mindoro (*Auk* 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura fumosa:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura fumosa*> Salvin,
1870 (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693131
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura gaumeri:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Ch

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Yucatan

Swift ^(Auk 1908)

Authority: Lawrence (1882)

^(Auk 1882)

Type locality: Yucatan ^(Muller 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 114

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 268, 269 *

1908: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 320 *

1998: 278

Chaetura gaumeri gaumeri:

[= *Chaetura vauxi gaumeri*]

Chaetura gaumeri ochropygia:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura vauxi ochropygia*>

Aldrich, 1937 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura gaumeri richmondi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura vauxi richmondi*>

Ridgway, 1910 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): "Western

Chiriqui" ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura gigantea:

Current scientific name:

<*Hirundapus giganteus*>

(Temminck, 1825) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura grandidieri:

Current scientific name:

<*Zoonavena grandidieri*>

(Verreaux, 1867) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura guianensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura cinereiventris*

guianensis> Hartert, 1892 ^(Auk 2014)

^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert ^(Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura lawrencei:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura cinereiventris*

lawrencei> Ridgway, 1893 ^(Auk 2014)

^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1893)

Ch

Type locality: Grenada, West Indies ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura martinica:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura martinica>

(Hermann, 1783) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lesser

Antillean Swift ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Hermann (1783)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554990 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 *
1998: xxxi, 279, 713

Chaetura melanopygia:

Current scientific name:

<Telacanthura melanopygia>

(Chapin, 1915) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Chapin (1915) ^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Ituri District, Belgian Congo ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 90

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura meridionalis:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura meridionalis>

Hellmayr, 1907 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Sick's Swift ^(Aukbase 197)

Authority: Hellmayr (1907) ^(Aukbase 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693132 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 278

Chaetura novae-guineae:

Current scientific name:

<Mearnsia novaeguineae>

(Albertis and Salvadori, 1879) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: "D'Alb. and Salvad." ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura novae-guineae mamberana:

Current scientific name:

<Mearnsia novaeguineae

buergersi (mamberana)>

(Neumann, 1917) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Neumann ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: New Guinea ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 149

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura nubicola:

Current scientific name:

<Streptoprocne rutila
brunnitorques (nubicola)>
(Brodkorb, 1938) (Webster 2014)

Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura oxyura:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura pelagica:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Webster 2014) (TBO 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chimney

Swift (Howell (F1, 162,3,4,5,6,7))

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Howell (F1, 162,3,4,5,6,7))

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178001

(TBO 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879:

11,31,146,215 * 1880: 16,37,98

*

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 25 * 1886:

156,319,415 * 1887: 16, 130 *

1888: 21,149,151,154,272 *

1889: 9-11,22,44,53,77,78,99,

Ch

117,120,252,314 * 1890: 38, 279

* 1891: 110,135,138,196, 328 *

1892: 136,205,213,235, 285,307

* 1893: 9,39,44,71,224 * 1894:

137 * 1895: 122,157,235,242,

365 * 1896: 82,83,214, 282,293

* 1898: 135 * 1900: 344 * 1901:

39,341 * 1902: 17,234 * 1904:

36,241,456,478 * 1905: 48,

142,156,200 * 1906: 70,72,74,

174 * 1907: 18,50,76,433 *

1908: 60,201,418 * 1909: 133,

148,198,357,367 * 1910: 24,

172,274,296,302,318 * 1911:

141,210,234 * 1912: 20,32,81,

323,376,472,518 * 1913: 27,

245,258,261,341,497, 532a,

536a,568 * 1914: 78,224,318,

545 * 1915: 16 * 1916: 37,70 *

1917: 266,337 * 1918: 28,284,

346 * 1919: 401 * 1920: 132,570

* 1921: 275,378 * 1922: 81,121,

181,220,229,237 * 1923: 483,

500 * 1924: 293,299 * 1925: 61,

66,321,411,586 * 1926: 20,519 *

1929: 116 * 1931: 119,237,251,

368,427 * 1933: 369 * 1935: 149

* 1936: 216 * 1937: 326,392 *

1938: 280,504,514 * 1939: 16,

82,336

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 222 *

1889: 37 * 1895: 172 * 1910:

200 * 1931: 178 * 1957: 297 *

1983: 319,320,803 * 1998:

xxxi,277,278,713

Chaetura pelagica:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Webster 2014) (TBO 2014)

Authority: "Stevens [sic]" (Howell (F1, 2)) *

Linn[aeus] (1758) (Howell (F1, 2))

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Chaetura pelasgia = Hirundo pelagica (Linnaeus) (Auk 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 55,98 * **1883:** 178,188 *

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 222 * **1895:** 172 * **1957:** 297 * **1983:** 319 * **1998:** 277

Chaetura pelasgica:

Current scientific name:
<Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2010) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chimney Swift (Auk 1987)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1982)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 160,231 * **1882:** 92,150,163,169,188,236 * **1883:** 40

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 25,161,246 * **1885:** 257,283 * **1886:** 105 * **1887:** 104 * **1888:** 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura pelogica

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2010) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chimney Swift (Auk 1985)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "pelogica" = misspelling of "pelagica"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 587

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura peregrinator:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Lawrence (Auk 1895)

Type locality: Yucutan (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura picina:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Tweedale (1878) (Auk 1878)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura poliura (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk 1878)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Chaetura dominicana" (Auk 1898)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura poliura (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cory (1886) ^(AA-1008)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Chaetura brachyura*" ^(AA-1008)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura richmondi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura vauxi richmondi*>

Ridgway, 1910 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Dusky-backed Swift ^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Authority: Ridgway (1910) ^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 356 * **1911**: 77

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 320 * **1998**: 278

Chaetura sabini:

Current scientific name:

<*Rhaphidura sabini*> (Gray,

1829) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gray ^(AA-1910)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura sclateri:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura cinereiventris sclateri*> (Pelzeln, 1868) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Ash-rumped Swift ^(S.O.U.C. 1971)

Authority: Pelzeln (1916) ^(S.O.U.C. 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 279

Chaetura spinicauda:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura spinicaudus*> (Temminck, 1839) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Band-rumped Swift ^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Authority: Temminck (1839) ^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554989 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 471

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 * **1998**: xxxi, 278, 713

Ch

Cheatura spinicauda fumosa:

Current scientific name:
<*Chaetura fumosa*> Salvin,
1870 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 335 *
1939: 83

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura spinicauda
spinicauda:

Current scientific name:
<*Chaetura spinicaudus*
spinicaudus> (Temminck, 1839)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura ussheri:

Current scientific name:
<*Telacanthurus ussheri*> (Sharpe,
1870) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sharpe ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chaetura ussheri
senegalensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Telacanthurus ussheri ussheri*>
(Sharpe, 1870) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Neumann ^(Auk 1882)

Type locality: Thies, Senegal
^(Auk 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "senegalensis"
= "ussheri" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura vauxi:

Current scientific name:
<*Chaetura vauxi*> (Townsend,
1839) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Vaux's
Swift ^(A.O.U. 1954, 1987)

Authority: J.K. Townsend
(1839) ^(A.O.U. 1954, 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178002
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 55,56
* **1883**: 114

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 165 *
1888: 256 * **1893**: 134,291, 382
* **1906**: 224 * **1908**: 335,434 *
1909: 6 * **1916**: 365 * **1917**: 41 *
1918: 49,235 * **1921**: 275,556 *
1923: 588,658 * **1924**: 558 *
1926: 322, 354 * **1927**: 353 *
1929: 513 * **1930**: 128 * **1931**:
120 * **1935**: 79

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 201 *
 1931: 178 * 1957: 298 * 1983:
 319,320, 803 * 1998:
 xxxi,277,278,713

Chaetura vauxi ochropygia:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura vauxi ochropygia>

Aldrich, 1937 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Aldrich (1937) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Azuero
 peninsula, Panama (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693325
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaetura vauxi tamaulipensis:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura vauxi tamaulipensis>

Sutton, 1941 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sutton (1941) (MORC 195)

Type locality: Gomez farias,
 Tamaulipas (MORC 195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178004
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 298

Chaetura vauxi vauxi:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura vauxi vauxi>

(Townsend, 1839) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Townsend (1839)
(MORC 195)

Type locality: Fort Vancouver
(MORC 195)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178003
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 298

Chaetura vauxii:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura vauxi> (Townsend,
 1839) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Vaux's
 Swift (MORC 195, 1A,2)

Authority: Towns[en]d (1839)
(MORC 195, 1A,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 429 *
 1887: 92 * 1893: 382,384 *
 1897: 175,354 * 1902: 135 *
 1906: 144,224

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 222 *
 1889: 37 * 1895: 172

Chaetura yucatanica:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lawrence (1885)
(Auk 1885)

Type locality: Yucatan (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch**Chaetura zonaris:****Current scientific name:**<Streptoprocne zonaris> (Shaw, 1796) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Shaw (Auk 1985)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 347 * **1895:** 279**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chaeturellus brunneitorques brunneitorques:****Current scientific name:**<Streptoprocne rutila brunneitorques> (Lafresnaye, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939:** 83**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chairtonetta albeola:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Bucephala albeola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Chairtonetta" = misspelling of "Charitonetta"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1904:** 392**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ch****Chalcis inserta:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 370**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chalcites lucidus:****Current scientific name:**

<Chrysococcyx lucidus>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Shining Cuckoo (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932:** 382 * **1938:** 152**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chalcites lucidus harterti:****Current scientific name:**

<Chrysococcyx lucidus harterti>

(Mayr, 1932) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Mayr (1932) (Auk 1982)**Type locality:** Rennell and Bellona Islands (Auk 1982)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932:** 382**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ch

Chalcites malayanus
minutillus:

Current scientific name:
<*Chrysococcyx minutillus*
minutillus> Gould, 1859 ^(Auk 1940)
^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcites malayanus
salvadorii:

Current scientific name:
<*Chrysococcyx crassirostris*
salvadorii> (Hartert and
Stresemann, 1925) ^(Auk 1926)
^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert and
Stresemann (1925) ^(Auk 1926)
Type locality: Babber Island
^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 118
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcodermus collaris:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
<*Chalcodermus collaris*> Horn,
1873 ^(ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): weevil
(Auk:1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 617762
^(ITIS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra adamauae:
Current scientific name:
<*Chalcomitra senegalensis* acik
(adamauae)> Reichenow, 1915
^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Reichenow (1915)
^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Adamaua ^(Auk 1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra adelberti:

Current scientific name:
<*Chalcomitra adelberti*>
(Gervais, 1833) ^(Auk 1938)
^(ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Buff-
throated Sunbird ^(Auk 1938)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916404
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 698
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcomitra amethystina
amethystina:

Current scientific name:
<*Chalcomitra amethystina*
amethystina> (Shaw, 1811)
^(Auk 1811)
^(ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Amethyst
Sunbird ^(Auk 1938)
Authority: Shaw ^(Auk 1811)

Ch**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 921691(ITS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1936**: 28*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Chalcomitra senegalensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalcomitra senegalensis*>(Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916408(ITS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1934**: 116*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Chalcomitra senegalensis**atra*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Thika River (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Chalcomitra senegalensis**erythrinae*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalcomitra senegalensis lamperti*> (Reichenow, 1897)(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Stoneham (1933)(Auk 1934)**Type locality:** Kenya Colony(Auk 1934)**Ch****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "erythrinae" = "lamperti" (Aukbase 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1934**: 116*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Chalcomitra tanganjicae*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cyanomitra alinae tanganjicae*> (Reichenow, 1915)(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (1915)(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Urwald (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Chalcoparia phoenicotis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalcoparia singalensis phoenicotis*> (Temminck, 1822)(Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Chalcoparia singalensis* (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:**<*Chalcoparia singalensis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916381

JTB:2014

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcoparia singalensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Salv." (1874) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Anthothreptes phoenicotis" (Auk 1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcoparia singalensis assamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalcoparia singalensis assamensis*> Kloss, 1930 (Arbore 2014)
JTB:2014

Authority: Kloss (1930) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Cachar (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921598

JTB:2014

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 446

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcoparia singalensis koratensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalcoparia singalensis koratensis*> Kloss, 1918 (Arbore 2014)
JTB:2014

Ch

Authority: Kloss (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: E. Siam (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921603

JTB:2014

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcapellia afra kilimensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Mt. Kilimanjaro (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcapellia chalcospila intensa:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Hawash River, Abyssinia (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcapellia chalcospila media:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk 1915)

Ch

Type locality: Gardulla,
Abyssinia ^(Auk-1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes baritus

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: auctorum
plurimorum (not Linnaeus) ^(Auk-1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: preoccupied by
"Gracula barita"; name applied
to races of "Holoquiscalus
jamaicensis" by authors ^(Auk-1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 439,440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes barytus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (not
Linnaeus) (1840) ^(Auk-1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Quiscalus gundlachii" ^(Auk-1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 226

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chalcophanes brachypterus:

Current scientific name:
<Quiscalus niger brachypterus>

Cassin, 1866 ^{(Arboreae 2014) (JTBIS 2014)}

Authority: Cassin (1866) ^(Auk-1886)

Type locality: North side of
Porto Rico ^(Auk-1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 224 *
1921: 446

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes gundlachii (1 of
2):

Current scientific name:
<Quiscalus niger gundlachii>

Cassin, 1866 ^{(Arboreae 2014) (JTBIS 2014)}

Authority: Cassin (1866) ^(Auk-1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 226 *
1921: 439,441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes gundlachii (2 of
2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: auctorum
plurimorum (not Cassin) ^(Auk-1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: name errantly
applied to races of

Ch

"Holoquiscalus jamaicensis" by authors ^(Auk-1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 439, 441
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes jamaicensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cabanis (not Daudin) (1848) ^(Auk-1921)

General notes: synonym of "Holoquiscalus lugubris lugubris" ^(Auk-1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes lugubris (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <Quiscalus lugubris> Swainson, 1838 ^(Auk-1921) ^(JTB-2014)

Authority: Swainson (1838) ^(Auk-1921)

Type locality: "Brazil" ^(Auk-1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 562671 ^(JTB-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes lugubris (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Sundev." (not Swainson) (1869) ^(Auk-1886)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Quiscalus brachypterus" ^(Auk-1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 224
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes minor:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Holoquiscalua lugubris lugubris" ^(Auk-1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 447
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophanes quiscalus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gundlach (not Linnaeus) (1856) ^(Auk-1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "Quiscalus atrovioleaceus" ^(Auk-1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Ch

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 427

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps chrysochlora chrysochlora:
[= **Chalcophaps longirostris timorensis** (**chrysochlora**)]

Chalcophaps chrysochlora disjuncta:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Brasil (1916) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: New Caledonia (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps indica:

Current scientific name:

<**Chalcophaps indica**>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Emerald Dove (S.O.C.I.F#)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (S.O.C.I.F#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177222 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Ch

Chalcophaps indica maxima:

Current scientific name: <**Chalcophaps indica maxima**>

Hartert, 1931 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Goplapabung (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps indica minima:

Current scientific name:

<**Chalcophaps indica minima**>

Hartert, 1931 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Numfor (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No. not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcophaps indica robinsoni:

Current scientific name:

<**Chalcophaps indica robinsoni**>

Baker, 1928 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baker (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Ceylon (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chalcopsitta insignis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalcopsitta atra insignis*>

Oustalet, 1878 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Raja Lory

^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 451

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcopsitta scintillata:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalcopsitta scintillata*>

(Temminck, 1835) ^(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177416

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Chalcopsittacus duyvenbodei:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*>

(Dubois, 1884) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Duyvenbode's Lory ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 643

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chalcopsittacus duyvenbodei syringanuchalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalcopsitta duivenbodei syringanuchalis*> (Neumann,

1915) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Neumann ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Stephansort, New Guinea ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcostigma herrani:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalcostigma herrani*>

(Delattre and Bourcier, 1846)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: DeLatt[re] and

Bourc[er] ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555283

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934:

145, 152, 154

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalcostigma stanleyi

stanleyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalcostigma stanleyi*

stanleyi> (Bourcier, 1851) ^(Avibase 2014)

^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bourc[er] ^(Auk 1854)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693881

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalepus dorsalis:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
 <Odontota dorsalis> (Thunberg,
 1805)^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): locust
 leaf-miner^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**:
 336, 337, 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalidionias melanops:

Indexed name (notes):
 lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: see
 note under "Chlidionias
 melanops"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "Chalidionias" =
 misspelling of "Chlidionias"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura buffoni micans:

Current scientific name:
 <Chalybura buffonii micans>
 Bangs and Barbour, 1922^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Barbour
 (1922)^(Auk 1922)

Ch

Type locality: Mt. Sapó^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura buffonii:

Current scientific name:
 <Chalybura buffonii> (Lesson,
 1832)^(Avibase 2014) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-
 vented Plumeleteer^(Auk 1957)

Authority: Lesson (1832)^(Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555184
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 *

1998: xxxiii, 302, 303, 714

Chalybura caeruleogaster:

Current scientific name:
 <Chalybura buffonii
 caeruleogaster> (Gould, 1847)
^(Avibase 2014) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-
 bellied Plumeleteer^(Auk 1847)

Authority: Gould (1847)^(Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 348 *

1998: 303

Ch*Chalybura intermedia*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalybura urochrysia intermedia*> Hartert and Hartert, 1894 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):**Ecuadorian Plumeleeter ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Hartert and Hartert (1894) ^(Aukbase 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 348 * **1998:** 303*Chalybura melanorrhhoa*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalybura urochrysia melanorrhhoa*> Salvin, 1865 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Black-vented Plumeleeter ^(Aukbase 1957)**Authority:** Salvin (1865) ^(Aukbase 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933:** 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 348 * **1998:** 303,740*Chalybura urochrysia*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalybura urochrysia*> (Gould, 1861) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Griscom (1928) ^(Auk-1928)**Type locality:** Tacarcuna ^(Auk-1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Ch****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933:** 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chalybura urochrysia incognita*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalybura urochrysia isaurae* (incognita)> Griscom, 1928 ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Griscom (1928) ^(Auk-1928)**Type locality:** Tacarcuna ^(Auk-1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 403**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chalybura urochrysia isaurae*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalybura urochrysia isaurae*> (Gould, 1861) ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Gould**Authority (notes):** (Auk:1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933:** 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chalybura urochrysia melanorrhhoa*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chalybura urochrysia melanorrhhoa*> Salvin, 1865 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 301

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chalybura urochrysis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chalybura urochrysis*> (Gould, 1861) (*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bronze-tailed Plumeteer (*Auk* 1937)

Authority: Gould (1861) (*Auk* 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555185 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 348 * 1998: xxxiii, 303, 714, 740

Chalybura viridis:

Current scientific name:

<*Anthracothonax viridis*> (Audebert and Vieillot, 1801) (*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Audebert and Vieillot (1802) (*Auk* 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaea fasciata:

Current scientific name:

<*Chamaea fasciata*> (Gambel, 1845) (*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wrentit (*Auk* 1937); also: Wren-Tit (*Auk* 1937)

Ch

Authority: Gambel (1845)

(*Auk* 1937) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178826 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 193 * 1880: 37

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 279 * 1886: 186 * 1887: 268 * 1893: 135 * 1899: 291, 299 * 1901: 178, 291, 292, 319 * 1902: 342 * 1903: 367 * 1911: 138, 141 * 1932: 411 * 1938: 691 * 1940: 216

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 336 *

1889: 66 * 1895: 310 * 1910: 354 * 1957: 404 * 1983: 567, 808 * 1998: xlv, 514, 723

Chamaea fasciata canicauda:

Current scientific name:

<*Chamaea fasciata henshawi* (canicauda)> Grinnell and Swarth, 1926 (*Auk* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Pedro Wren-Tit (*Auk* 1937)

Authority: Grinnell and Swarth (1926) (*Auk* 1937)

Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (*Auk* 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178832 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 134

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 241, 398 * 1957: 405

Chamaea fasciata fasciata:

Current scientific name:

<*Chamaea fasciata fasciata*> (Gambel, 1845) (*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Gambel's Wren-Tit ^(BOUCL#1); also: Wren-Tit ^(BOUCL#2)

Authority: Gambel (1845)

Type locality: Monterey County, California ^(BOUCL#3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178830 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 391 * 1911: 178

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 354 * 1931: 241 * 1957: 405

Chamaea fasciata henshawi:

Current scientific name: <*Chamaea fasciata henshawi*> Ridgway, 1882 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pallid Wren-Tit ^(BOUCL#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1882)

Type locality: Caliente, California (vicinity) ^(BOUCL#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178831 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 257 * 1883: 169

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 221 * 1896: 122 * 1898: 58 * 1899: 291 * 1901: 319 * 1902: 342 * 1903: 367 * 1906: 417 * 1911: 178 * 1926: 350,360 * 1931: 59,60,65 * 1935: 429

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 336 * 1889: 66 * 1895: 311 * 1910: 355 * 1931: 241 * 1957: 405

Ch

Chamaea fasciata intermedia:

Current scientific name: <*Chamaea fasciata fasciata* (intermedia)> Grinnell, 1900 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Intermediate Wren-tit ^(Auk 1896)

Authority: Grinnell (1900) ^(BOUCL#5)

Type locality: Santa Clara County, California ^(BOUCL#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178829 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 178,319 * 1902: 342 * 1903: 367 * 1906: 187,418

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 404

Chamaea fasciata phaea:

Current scientific name: <*Chamaea fasciata phaea*> Osgood, 1899 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Coast Wren-Tit ^(BOUCL#3,4)

Authority: Osgood (1899)

Type locality: Yaquina Bay, Oregon ^(BOUCL#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178827 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 291 * 1901: 178,308

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 355 * 1931: 240 * 1957: 404

Chamaea fasciata rufula:

Current scientific name: <*Chamaea fasciata rufula*> Ridgway, 1903 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Wren-Tit (Auk 1924)

Authority: Ridgway (1903) (PFW 1903)

Type locality: Marin County, California (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178828 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 93 *

1906: 418 * 1908: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 355 *

1931: 241 * 1957: 404

Chamaebates rufiventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaecyparis nootkatensis:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)

Current scientific name:

Callitropsis nootkatensis (D.

Don) Oerst. ex D.P. Little (ITS 2014)

(PFW 1903)

Vernacular name(s): Alaskan cedar (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 183451 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chamaecyparis thyoides:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (gymnosperm)

Current scientific name:

Chamaecyparis thyoides (L.)

Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. (ITS 2014)

(PFW 1903)

Vernacular name(s): scrup-cedar (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18046 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 133 *

1897: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaedaphne calyculata:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Chamaedaphne calyculata (L.)

Moench (ITS 2014)

(PFW 1903)

Scientific name (notes):

(Auk:1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23637 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 480

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaeospiza torquata:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: DuBois (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chamaepeleia passerina:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (Muller 1878)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 147

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia antillarum:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*

antillarum> (Lowe, 1908) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lowe (1908)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*

bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Maynard (1887)

(A.O.U.C.P. 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 116, 155 *

1891: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 156 *

1957: 265

Ch

Chamaepelia inca:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina inca*> (Lesson,

1847) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1847)

(A.O.U.C.P. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7) * Lesson (1850) (A.O.U.C.P. 1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 181 *

1895: 123 * **1910**: 151 * **1931**:

156 * **1957**: 265 * **1983**: 258 *

1998: 225

Chamaepelia miantoptera:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia passerina:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground

Dove (Auk 1900)

Authority: Linnaeus (Muller 1878)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 147 *

1879: 12 * **1880**: 169 * **1881**:

154 * **1882**: 175 * **1883**: 32, 41

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 229 *
 1887: 116 * 1890: 81 * 1903:
 177,360 * 1916: 120 * 1923: 160
 * 1927: 514
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia passerina
insularis:

Current scientific name:
 <Columbina passerina
insularis> (Ridgway, 1888) (Auk 1930)
(Auk 1930)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban
 Ground-dove (Auk 1930)

Authority: Ridgway (AA 1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia passerina
pallascens:

Current scientific name:
 <Columbina passerina
pallascens> (Baird, 1860) (Auk 1930)
(Auk 1930)

Authority: Baird (1859) (Auk 1930)
Type locality: Cape San Lucas,
 Baja California (Auk 1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 32
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 123 *
 1931: 156 * 1957: 264

Ch

Chamaepelia passerina
passerina:

Current scientific name:
 <Columbina passerina
passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Auk 1930)

Vernacular name(s): Ground
 Dove

Vernacular names (notes):
 (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 380
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia plumbea:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia portoricensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Columbina passerina
portoricensis> (Lowe, 1908)
(Auk 1930)

Authority: Lowe (1908) (AA 1930)
Type locality: Guanica, Puerto
 Rico (AA 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chamaepelia purpurea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Maynard (1887) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 155

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepelia trochila:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina trochila*>

(Bonaparte, 1855) ^{(Arbust 2014) (TTS 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte (1855)

^(Auk 1854)

Type locality: Martinique ^(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 169

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 116 * **1934**: 517, 518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepetes fagani:

Current scientific name:

<*Chamaepetes goudotii fagani*>

Chubb, 1917 ^{(Arbust 2014) (TTS 2014)}

Authority: Chubb (1917) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: W. Ecuador ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chamaepetes goudoti:

Current scientific name:

<*Chamaepetes goudotii*>

(Lesson, 1828) ^{(Arbust 2014) (TTS 2014)}

Authority: Lesson (1828) ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 240, 241

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepetes goudotii

antioquiensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1919) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Valdivia,

Antioquia, Colombia ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaepetes unicolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Chamaepetes unicolor*> Salvin,

1867 ^{(Arbust 2014) (TTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Guan ^{(B O C 1) (B L 7)}

Authority: Salvin (1867) ^{(B O C 1) (B L 7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175749

^(TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 131 * **1998**: xxii, 113, 708

Ch*Chamaerops serrulata*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name: *Serenoa*repens (W. Bartram) Small ^(ITS 2014)^(Parks 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "serrulata" ="repens" ^(Parks 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 13**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chamaethlypis caninucha*:**Current scientific name:**<*Geothlypis poliocephala*
caninucha> Ridgway, 1872^(Auk 1967)**Authority:** Ridgway ^(Auk 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 306**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chamaethlypis poliocephala*:**Current scientific name:**<*Geothlypis poliocephala*>Baird, 1865 ^(Auk 1913) ^(ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Ground-Chat ^(Auk 1913); also: Rio GrandeYellow-throat ^(Auk 1913)**Authority:** Baird (1865) ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729249^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Ch*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1908**: 384 ***1925**: 552 * **1926**: 31**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910**: 323 ***1957**: 514*Chamaethlypis poliocephala*
palpebralis:**Current scientific name:**<*Geothlypis poliocephala*
palpebralis> Ridgway, 1887^(Auk 2014) ^(ITS 2014)**Authority:** Ridgway ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 378**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chamaethlypis poliocephala*
poliocephala:**Current scientific name:**<*Geothlypis poliocephala*
poliocephala> Baird, 1865 ^(Auk 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** RioGrande Yellow-throat ^(Auk 1913)**Authority:** Baird (1865) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Mazatlan,Sinaloa ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931**: 297

Ch

Chamaethlypis poliocephala
ralphi:

Current scientific name:
<*Geothlypis poliocephala* ralphi>
Ridgway, 1894 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1894) ^(Auk + CI #5)

Type locality: Brownsville,
Texas ^(Auk + CI #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 514

Chamaethlypis poliocephala
ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:
<*Geothlypis poliocephala*
ridgwayi> (Griscom, 1930) ^(Aukbase 2014)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: southwestern
Costa Rica ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaeza brevicauda
boliviana:

Current scientific name:
<*Chamaeza campanisona*
boliviana> Hellmayr and Seilern,
1912 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern
(1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Ch

Type locality: Yungas,
Bolivia ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamaeza tshororo:

Current scientific name:
<*Chamaeza campanisona*
tshororo> Bertoni, 1901 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chamea fasciata henshawi:

Current scientific name:
<*Chamaea fasciata henshawi*>
Ridgway, 1882 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Wren-Tit
^(Auk 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Champephilus imperialis:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<*Campephilus imperialis*>
(Gould, 1832) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

"Chamephilus" = misspelling of "Campephilus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chapmania barrabandi:

Current scientific name:

<*Pionopsitta barrabandi*> (Kuhl, 1820) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 296
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaptia malayensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Dicrurus aeneus malayensis*> (Blyth, 1846) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Blyth (1846) ^(Auk-1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadius meloda:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius melodus*> Ord, 1824 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Piping Plover ^(A.A. 1922)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Charadius" = misspelling of "Charadrius"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 227
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadriola singularis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Madarasz ^(Auk-1922)

Type locality: Lake Jippe, East Africa ^(A.A. 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Tmetothylacus tenellus" ^(Auk-1922)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 103

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius s. hiaticula:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius hiaticula*>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Aldrovandus ^(Auk-1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 165

Ch

Charadrius alexandrinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius alexandrinus*>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Snowy

Plover ^(BOUCLP56A1); also: Kentish

Plover ^(BOUCLP61)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(BOUCLP561) * Pallas ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176510

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 559 *

1922: 73 * 1923: 679 * 1928:

412

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 168 *

1983: 168, 169, 802 * 1998:

xxiv, 145, 146, 709

Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus*> Linnaeus, 1758

^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176513

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 73

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus*> (Swinhoe, 1870)

^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Swinhoe ^(Auk 1930)

Ch

Type locality: Kentish Plover

^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824546

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius alexandrinus nivosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius nivosus nivosus*> (Cassin, 1858) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Cassin (1858) ^(BOUCLP5)

Type locality: San Francisco, California ^(BOUCLP45)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176511

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 73 *

1923: 679

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 168

Charadrius alexandrinus occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius nivosus occidentalis*> (Cabanis, 1872)

^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Snowy Plover ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius alexandrinus
seebohmi:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius alexandrinus*
seebohmi> Hartert and Jackson,
1915 ^(Auk 1915) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Hartert and Jackson
(1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Aripo, northern
Ceylon ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824547
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius alexandrinus
tenuirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius nivosus nivosus*
(*tenuirostris*)> (Lawrence, 1862)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1862)
^(BOUCL#1)

Type locality: Guantanamo,
Cuba ^(BOUCL#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176512
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 73 *
1923: 679

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 168

Charadrius altifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Pluvialis apricaria altifrons*>
(Brehm, 1831) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Brehm (1831) ^(BOUCL#8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 172

Charadrius apricarius:

Current scientific name:

<*Pluvialis apricaria*> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^(JTB 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European
Golden Plover ^(BOUCL#1,14,2) * Golden
Plover ^(BOUCL#1,14,2)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^(BOUCL#1,14,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 384 *
1889: 217 * 1912: 183 * 1920:
443 * 1939: 492

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 160 *
1889: 24 * 1895: 99 * 1910: 127
* 1931: 106 * 1957: 172 * 1983:
165,166 * 1998: 142, 143

Charadrius apricarius
apricarius:

Current scientific name:

<*Pluvialis apricaria apricaria*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: L[innaeus]
(Auk:1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 571

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius apricarius
oreophilus:

Current scientific name:
<Pluvialis apricaria apricaria
(oreophilus)> Meinertzhagen,
1921 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius asiaticus:
Current scientific name:
<Charadrius asiaticus> Pallas,
1773 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}
Authority: Pallas (1773) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (PLS 5.7)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176524
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 568
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 105 *
1957: 171 * 1983: 167, 172 *
1998: 144, 149

Charadrius asiaticus veredus:
Current scientific name:
<Charadrius veredus> Gould,
1848 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):
Mongolian Plover ^(Aukbase 2014)
Authority: Gould (1848) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (PLS 5.7)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 166 *
1983: 781 * 1998: 692

Ch

Charadrius atrifrons:
Current scientific name:
<Charadrius mongolus
atrifrons> Wagler, 1829 ^(Aukbase 2014)
^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Wagler (1829) ^(Aukbase 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 104

Charadrius bicinctus:
Current scientific name:
<Charadrius bicinctus> Jardine
and Selby, 1827 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}
Vernacular name(s): Banded
Dottrel ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176525
^(ITS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 307 *
1934: 490
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius bistrriatus:
Current scientific name:
<Burhinus bistrriatus> (Wagler,
1829) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}
Authority: Wagler (1829) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (PLS 5.7)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 164 *
1998: 141

Ch

Charadrius calceatus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black-bellied Plover ^(Auk 1925)

Authority: Chapman (1924)
^(JA 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 152

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius calidris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Linnaeus ^(S.O.C.I.#3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Charadrius calidris* (Linnaeus) = *Tringa leucophaea* (Pallas) ^(S.O.C.I.#9);
Charadrius calidris (Linnaeus) = *Tryngra alba* (Pallas) ^(S.O.C.I.#6,5,8,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 367 * 1920: 452

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 118 * 1931: 125 * 1957: 207 * 1983: 191 * 1998: 166

Charadrius cayanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Vanellus cayanus*> (Latham, 1790) ^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Latham (1790) ^(S.O.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 164,781 * 1998: 691

Charadrius cirrhipidesmus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Wagler ^(S.O.C.I.#6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 104

Charadrius collaris:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius collaris*> Vieillot, 1818 ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Collared Plover ^(S.O.C.I.#5,7)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) ^(S.O.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176527 ^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 186,189

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 168 * 1998: xxiv,145,709

Charadrius collaris:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius collaris*> Vieillot, 1818 ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Collared Plover ^(Auk 1932)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "collarris" = misspelling of "collaris"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 496

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius cucullatus:

Current scientific name:

<Thinornis cucullatus> (Vieillot, 1818) (Auk 1914)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176528

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius curonicus:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius dubius curonicus> Gmelin, 1789 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 103 * 1957: 646

Charadrius dominicus:

Current scientific name:

<Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Golden Plover (Auk 191, 16, 2)

Ch

Authority: Muller (1776)

(Auk 191, 16, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 41, 227, 238, 256

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 179, 248 *

1885: 18, 63, 285 * 1886: 152 *

1887: 78, 186, 227 * 1888: 308-

310 * 1889: 159, 258 * 1890:

321, 332 * 1891: 17, 18, 21-23,

107, 119, 300 * 1892: 14, 17, 144,

147, 148, 199, 212, 232, 329, 384, 3

89 * 1893: 27, 28, 65, 79, 123,

247, 249, 293, 296 * 1894: 75 *

1895: 78, 260, 338 * 1896: 80,

89, 142 * 1897: 212, 213, 289, 352

* 1898: 52, 127, 318 * 1899: 180

* 1900: 341, 370, 371, 383, 384 *

1902: 29, 245 * 1903: 22, 281 *

1904: 290 * 1905: 134, 208, 239

* 1906: 451 * 1907: 141, 223, 255

* 1908: 180, 327, 438 * 1909: 77,

290, 410 * 1910: 67, 204, 245,

273, 281, 345 * 1911: 120, 205,

368 * 1912: 43 * 1915: 47 *

1919: 13, 265 * 1929: 53

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 161 *

1889: 24 * 1895: 99 * 1910: 127

* 1931: 107 * 1957: 172 * 1983:

166 * 1998: 143

Charadrius dominicus

dominicus:

Current scientific name:

<Pluvialis dominica> (Statius Müller, 1776) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover (Auk 191, 16)

Authority: Muller (1776) (Auk 191, 16)

Type locality: Santo Domingo, West Indies (Auk 191, 16)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 467 * 1912: 98,101 * 1913: 24,226, 238,271,552,566,581 * 1914: 255,478 * 1916: 76,198 * 1917: 37 * 1918: 43,332 * 1920: 537 * 1927: 115 * 1928: 328 * 1929: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 127

Charadrius dominicus fulvus:

Current scientific name:
<Pluvialis fulva> (Gmelin, 1789)
(*Avibase 2014*) (*ITIS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific Golden Plover (*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)
* Gmelin (1788) (*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Type locality: Tahiti (*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 157 * 1888: 309 * 1893: 16,124 * 1897: 103 * 1900: 205 * 1901: 386 * 1904: 290 * 1910: 246 * 1916: 51,96,381 * 1927: 195 * 1930: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 161 * 1889: 24 * 1895: 100 * 1910: 127

Charadrius dubius:

Current scientific name:
<Charadrius dubius> Scopoli,
1786 (*Avibase 2014*) (*ITIS 2014*)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Little Ringed Plover (*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Authority: Scopoli (1786)
(*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176529
(*ITIS 2014*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 559 * 1920: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 162 * 1895: 101 * 1910: 129 * 1983: 170,802 * 1998: xxiv,148,709

Charadrius dubius curonicus:

Current scientific name:
<Charadrius dubius curonicus>
Gmelin, 1789 (*Avibase 2014*) (*ITIS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Little Ringed Plover (*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Type locality: Kurkand, Latvia
(*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824550
(*ITIS 2014*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 559 * 1920: 279 * 1925: 165 * 1931: 641 * 1933: 203 * 1935: 351 * 1936: 124,476

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 103,379 * 1957: 646

Charadrius dubius dubius:

Current scientific name:
<Charadrius dubius dubius>
Scopoli, 1786 (*Avibase 2014*) (*ITIS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Asiatic Ringed Plover (*Auk 1884*) (*PL 1913*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824551
(*ITIS 2014*)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 168 * **1919**: 559 * **1920**: 279 * **1938**: 199, 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius dubius europaeus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Ringed Plover ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius dubius jerdoni:

Current scientific name: <*Charadrius dubius jerdoni*> (Legge, 1880) ^(Auk 1884) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jerdon's Little Ringed Plover ^(Auk 1938)

Authority: Legge ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824552 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 301

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius falklandicus:

Current scientific name: <*Charadrius falklandicus*>

Latham, 1790 ^(Auk 1814) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176530 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius fulvus:

Current scientific name:

<Pluvialis fulva> (Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Asiatic Golden Plover ^(Auk 1880)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

^(Auk 1880) * Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1812)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 * **1880**: 144 * **1881**: 162

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 78 * **1888**: 309, 310 * **1895**: 338 * **1903**: 174, 176 * **1913**: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 161 * **1895**: 100 * **1910**: 127 * **1931**: 107 * **1957**: 173 * **1998**: 144

Charadrius fulvus americanus:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Charadrius pluvialis americanus*"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 192

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius fulvus virginiacus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Albrecht (1862) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Charadrius dominicus*" ^(Auk 1887)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 227

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius fulvus virginicus:

Current scientific name: see note under "Charadrius fulvus virginicus"

Taxonomic Serial No.:

(Nuttall:1876)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 22

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius geoffroyi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Wagl[er] ^(Auk:1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius helveticus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk:1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Charadrius squatarola" ^(Auk:1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius hiaticula:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius hiaticula>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Auk:1914) (ITG:2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Common

Ringed Plover ^{(Auk:1917);} also:

Ringed Plover ^(Auk:1918)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^{(Auk:1917)(Auk:1918)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176504

^(ITG:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 51

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 497 * 1914:

557 * 1919: 559 * 1920: 279,444

* 1922: 361 * 1926: 269 * 1930:

293 * 1934: 27 * 1935: 351 *

1936: 124 * 1940: 22,39,42

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 162 *

1895: 100,101 * 1910: 128 *

1931: 103,384,451 * 1957: 165,

166 * 1983: 167,169,170, 802 *

1998: xxiv,144,146,147,709

Charadrius s. hiaticula:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius hiaticula>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Auk:1914) (ITG:2014)}

Authority: Aldrovandus ^(Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 167 *

1998: 144

Ch

Charadrius hiaticula hiaticula:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius hiaticula hiaticula*>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Ringed

Plover ^(AOU 1914)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(AOU 1914)

Type locality: Sweden ^(AOU 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176505

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 557 * 1919:

512 * 1930: 293 * 1933: 203 *

1934: 424, 557

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 103 *

1957: 166

Charadrius hiaticula

intermedia:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Menetries ^(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius hiaticula major:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Seebohm ^(Auk 1924)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 557 *

1934: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius hiaticula placidus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius placidus*> Gray and

Gray, 1863 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius hiaticula

psammodroma:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius hiaticula*

psammodromus> Salomonsen,

1930 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Solomonsen ^(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 294 *

1933: 135 * 1934: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius hiaticula

semipalmatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius semipalmatus*>

Bonaparte, 1825 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 294 *

1936: 186, 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius hiaticula septentrionalis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Brehm (1831) (i.s.o.c.1140)

Type locality: Iceland (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 205 * 1920: 279 * 1934: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 103

Charadrius hiaticula tundrae:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius hiaticula tundrae*>
(Lowe, 1915) (i.s.o.c.2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lowe (Auk 1954)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824554 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 294 * 1934: 424, 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius himantopus:

Current scientific name:
<*Himantopus himantopus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (i.s.o.c.1171,22,455,7) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (i.s.o.c.1171,22,455,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 146 * 1895: 83 * 1910: 109 * 1931: 126 * 1957: 209 * 1983: 174 * 1998: 150

Ch

Charadrius hypomelus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Pallas (1776) (Auk 1921)

Type locality: "paludes borealis orae" (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 266

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius leucopolius:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius marginatus*>

Vieillot, 1818 (i.s.o.c.2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wagler (i.s.o.c.1194,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Charadrius niveifrons* (Cuvier) = *Charadrius leucopolius* (Wagler) = *Charadrius marginatus* (Vieillot) (i.s.o.c.1195,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 104 * 1983: 167 * 1998: 144

Charadrius magnirostris:

Current scientific name:
<*Burhinus grallarius*> (Latham, 1802) (i.s.o.c.2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Latham (1801) (i.s.o.c.1196,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "magnirostris" = "grallarius" (i.s.o.c.2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 163 *
1998: 141

Charadrius marginatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius marginatus*>

Vieillot, 1818 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot (1818) ^(POUCL 1963,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176533

^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: *Charadrius niveifrons* (Cuvier) = *Charadrius leucopolis* (Wagler) =

Charadrius marginatus (Vieillot)

^(POUCL 1963,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104 *
1983: 167,169 * **1998**: 144,146

Charadrius marginatus nigririus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus* (*nigririus*)> Bates, 1932 ^(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius marginatus russatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius marmoratus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Lemb." (1850) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Pluvialis dominica*" ^(Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius melanops:

Current scientific name:

<*Elsayornis melanops*> (Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176534 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444 *
1918: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius melodus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius melodus*> Ord, 1824 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Piping

Plover^{(AUC1)(P55,7)}

Authority: Ord (1824)^{(AUC1)(P1,2,4,5,6,7)}

* Ord (1824) [*sic*]^{(AUC1)(P3)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176507

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 230 *

1918: 205 * 1920: 444 * 1921:

600 * 1922: 368,414 * 1923: 691

* 1925: 532 * 1926: 516 * 1927:

379 * 1929: 249,325 * 1930: 250

* 1931: 261, 421 * 1932: 80,470

* 1933: 215,444,448 * 1935:

196,323 * 1936: 210,348 * 1937:

23,453 * 1938: 65,133,285,550,

678 * 1939: 483 * 1940: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 162 *

1895: 101 * 1910: 129 * 1931:

103 * 1957: 167 * 1983: 170,802

* 1998: xxiv,147, 709

Charadrius melodus

circumcinctus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius melodus*

(*circumcinctus*)> (Ridgway,

1874)^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1874)^{(AUC1)(P1)(P3)}

Type locality: Platte River,

Nebraska (Loup Fork of)^{(AUC1)(P1)(P3)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176509

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 326 *

1939: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 167,168

Ch

Charadrius melodus melodus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius melodus*> Ord,

1824^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Ord (1824)^{(AUC1)(P3)}

Type locality: Great Egg

Harbor, New Jersey^{(AUC1)(P3)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176508

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 167

Charadrius mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Himantopus mexicanus*>

(Stadius Müller, 1776)^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Muller (1776)

^{(AUC1)(P1,2,3,4,5,6,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 231

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 146 *

1895: 84 * 1910: 109 * 1931:

126 * 1957: 209 * 1983: 17 *

1998: 151

Charadrius mongolicus:

Current scientific name: see

note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "mongolicus" = probable lapsus calami or

typographical error for

"mongolus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 100
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius mongolus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Charadrius mongolus*> Pallas,
 1776 ^{(iAuk 2014) (ITE 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Mongolian Plover ^(iAuk 1954,7)

Authority: Pallas (1776)
^(iAuk 1912,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176514
^(ITE 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 444
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 163 *
1895: 102 * **1910**: 129 * **1931**:
 104 * **1957**: 169 * **1983**: 167,802
 * **1998**: xxiv,145, 709

Charadrius mongolus littoralis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Charadrius mongolus*
stegmanni (*littoralis*)> Stegmann,
 1937 ^(iAuk 2014)

Authority: Stegmann ^(iAuk 1937)

Type locality: Bering Island
^(iAuk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "littoralis"
 preoccupied, superseded by
 "stegmanni"^(iAuk 1937)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 169

Ch

Charadrius mongolus
mongolus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Charadrius mongolus*
mongolus> Pallas, 1776 ^{(iAuk 2014) (ITE 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Mongolian Plover ^(iAuk 1941)

Authority: Pallas (1776) ^(iAuk 1941)

Type locality: Onon River,
 Siberia ^(iAuk 1941)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176516
^(ITE 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 521 *
1929: 267

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104

Charadrius mongolus
schaferi:

Current scientific name:
 <*Charadrius mongolus*
schaferi> Meyer de
 Schauensee, 1937 ^{(iAuk 2014) (ITE 2014)}

Authority: de Schauensee
 (1937) ^(iAuk 1937)

Type locality: "about 100 miles
 north of Jyekundo" ^(iAuk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 571

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Charadrius mongolus
stegmanni:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius mongolus*
stegmanni> Portenko, 1939
(Feb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann [*sic*]
(1940) (Nov 1987)

Type locality: Bering Island
(Nov 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176515
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 169

Charadrius montanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius montanus*>
Townsend, 1837 (Feb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain
Plover (Nov 1987)

Authority: J.K. Townsend
(1837) (Nov 1987) (11.2.3.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176522
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 338
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 164 *
1895: 102, 103 * 1910: 130 *
1931: 105 * 1957: 171 * 1983:
167, 172, 802 * 1998:
xxiv, 144, 148, 149, 709

Charadrius morinellus:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius morinellus*>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Feb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eurasian
Dotterel (Nov 1987)

Ch

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Nov 1987) (11.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176545
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 297 *
1939: 492:

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 126 *
1931: 106 * 1957: 171 * 1983:
167, 172, 801 * 1998: xxiv, 144,
149, 709

Charadrius niveifrons:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius marginatus*>
Vieillot, 1818 (Feb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cuvier (Nov 1987)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: *Charadrius*
niveifrons (Cuvier) = *Charadrius*
leucopolius (Wagler) =
Charadrius marginatus (Vieillot)
(Nov 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 167 *
1998: 144

Charadrius nivosus:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius nivosus*> (Cassin,
1858) (Feb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snowy
Plover (Nov 1987)

Authority: Cassin (1858) (Nov 1987)

Type locality: Presidio, near
San Francisco, California (Nov 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824030
(ITS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 279,444 *
1922: 73 * 1923: 679 * 1925:
532 * 1926: 487 * 1927: 379 *
1938: 133
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 104 *
1998: 146

Charadrius nivosus nivosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius nivosus nivosus*>

(Cassin, 1858) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western
Snowy Plover (BOULIF)

Authority: Cassin (1858) (BOULIF)

Type locality: San Francisco,
California (vicinity) (BOULIF)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824565
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 279 *
1923: 679 * 1929: 221 * 1935:
252
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 104

Charadrius nivosus

tenuirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius nivosus nivosus*
(*tenuirostris*)> (Lawrence, 1862)
(Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban
Snowy Plover (BOULIF)

Authority: Lawrence (1862)
(BOULIF)

Type locality: Guantanamo,
Cuba (vicinity) (BOULIF)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 279 *
1923: 679 * 1929: 231,363 *
1932: 106 * 1933: 234 * 1934:
502 * 1935: 462 * 1936: 79,347
* 1938: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 104,397

Charadrius occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius nivosus*
occidentalis> (Cabanis, 1872)
(Arbore 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Peruvian
Plover (BOULIF)

Authority: Cabanis (1872)
(BOULIF) (ITS)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 169 *
1998: 146

Charadrius pecuarius:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius pecuarius*>
Temminck, 1823 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Kittlitz's
Plover (BOULIF)

Authority: Temminck (1823)
(BOULIF)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176538
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 691,729

Ch

Charadrius peronii:

Authority: Temm[*inck*] (1856)
(not Schlegel, 1865) ^(Auk 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176539
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 16

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius pluvialis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Pluvialis apricaria> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover ^(Auk 1995)

Authority: Linnaeus ^(1758:193.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Charadrius pluvialis* (Linnaeus) =

Charadrius apricarius

(Linnaeus) ^(1758:193); *Pluvialis aurea*

(Brisson) = *Charadrius pluvialis*

(Linnaeus) = *Charadrius*

apricarius (Linnaeus) ^(1758:193.4.5.6.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 184, 384 *
1895: 338; * **1897**: 146 * **1900**:
384 *

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 127 *

1931: 106 * **1957**: 172 * **1983**:

165 * **1998**: 142

Charadrius pluvialis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sundev (1869) ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: synonym of "*Charadrius dominicus*" ^(Auk 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius pluvialis americanus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sundev (1869) ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Charadrius dominicus*" ^(Auk 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 227

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius pyrrhorthorax:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gould ^(1850:194)

General notes: *Charadrius*

pyrrhorthorax (Gould) =

Charadrius atrifrons (Wagler)

^(1850:194)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 104

Charadrius rubidus:

Current scientific name:

<*Calidris alba rubida*> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Hudson Bay, Canada ^(Auk 1920)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 205 * **1921**: 136 * **1922**: 246

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius rubricollis:

Current scientific name:
<*Thinornis cucullatus*> (Vieillot, 1818) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559179 (ITIS 2014)

General notes: "rubricollis" = "cucullatus" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius rubricollis rubricollis:

Current scientific name:
<*Thinornis cucullatus*> (Vieillot, 1818) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "rubricollis" = "cucullatus" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius rubricollis tregellasi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Ch

Authority: Mathews (Auk 1956)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius ruficapillus:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius ruficapillus*>
Temminck, 1822 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1822) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176541 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 169 * **1998**: 146

Charadrius semipalmatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Charadrius semipalmatus*>
(Bonaparte, 1825) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Semipalmated Plover (A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Bonaparte (1825) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176506 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 51

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 229 * **1916**: 411 * **1917**: 362 * **1918**:

205 * **1920**: 444 * **1921**: 111 * **1922**: 414,542 * **1923**: 100,

472,497,548 * **1924**: 309,600 * **1925**: 60,532,543 * **1926**: 269,

313,487,516 * **1927**: 379,535 * **1928**: 288,524 * **1929**: 221,246,

324,363 * **1930**: 426,486 * **1931**:

Ch

421 * **1932**: 470 * **1933**: 301,444
 * **1934**: 27,28,99,358 * **1935**:
 83,84,203, 326,352 * **1936**: 97 *
1937: 24,453,462 * **1938**: 65,
 126,128, 275,285,555
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 100 *
1910: 128 * **1931**: 104,105 *
1957: 166 * **1983**: 167,170,802 *
1998: xxiv, 144,147,709

Charadrius sheppardianus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Cope (1881) ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 365 *
1895: 343 * **1910**: 386 * **1931**:
 451

Charadrius squatarola:

Current scientific name:

<Pluvialis squatarola>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Auk 1913)

Vernacular name(s): Black-
 bellied Plover ^(Auk 1913)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758)

^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 92,152,
 285 * **1887**: 219,227,274 * **1888**:
 110 * **1889**: 158 * **1890**: 230,321
 * **1891**: 76 * **1892**: 14,143,144,
 212,306,360 * **1893**: 27,28,79,

Ch

123,247,293, 294,295,296,370 *
1894: 123,183, 225 * **1895**: 338
 * **1896**: 89,91,181,182 * **1899**:
 310 * **1900**: 178,297,370,371,
 374,383,384 * **1901**: 202 * **1902**:
 245 * **1904**: 79,85
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 160 *
1889: 24 * **1895**: 99

Charadrius tricollaris:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius tricollaris> Vieillot,
 1818 ^(Auk 1913)

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176543
^(Auk 1913)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius varius allenbyi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Nichol (not Clancey)
 (1921) ^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Egypt ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius veredus:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius veredus> Gould,
 1848 ^(Auk 1913)

Vernacular name(s): Oriental
 Plover ^(Auk 1913)

Authority: Gould (1848) ^(Auk 1913)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176544

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 15 *

1913: 444 * 1937: 568

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 172,781 *

1998: 149,692,729

Charadrius virginiacus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Albrecht (1862) (Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk 1867)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 227

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius virginianus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk 1867)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 227

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius virginicus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Golden Plover (Auk 1867)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Charadrius dominicus" (Auk 1868)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 107 *

1879: 217 * 1880: 144 * 1881:

18,127

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 313 *

1888: 309,310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius viridis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius vociferus:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius vociferus>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Fabae 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Noisy Plover (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Charadrius vociferus" = "Oxyechus

vociferus" (Auk 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius vociferus:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius vociferus>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Fabae 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Killdeer

(S O U C I # 5 6 7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(S O U C I # 1 2 3 4 5 6 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176520

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Charadrius (Aegialitis) vociferus"^(Auk 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 228 * 1903: 337 * 1906: 311 * 1913: 329,337 * 1940: 236,237
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 161 * 1895: 100 * 1910: 128 * 1931:106,452 * 1957: 170 * 1983: 167,171,802 * 1998: xxiv,144,148,709

Charadrius vociferus ternominatus

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius vociferus ternominatus> Bangs and Kennard, 1920 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Kennard

Authority (notes): (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824572

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 136
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius vociferus vociferus:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius vociferus vociferus> Linnaeus, 1758 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ch

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(S O U C I # 5)

Type locality: South Carolina

(S O U C I # 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176521

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 170

Charadrius wilsoni:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius wilsonia> Ord, 1814 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ord (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "wilsoni" = misspelling of "wilsonia"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius wilsonia:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius wilsonia> Ord, 1814 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wilson's Plover (S O U C I # 5 5 7); also: Thick-billed Plover (S O U C I # 5 7)

Authority: Ord (1814) (S O U C I # 1 2 3 4 5 6 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176517

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 338 * 1913: 444

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 163 *
 1895: 102 * 1910: 130 * 1931:
 105 * 1957: 169 * 1983:
 167,169,802 * 1998:
 xxiv,144,146,709

Charadrius wilsonia beldingi:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius wilsonia beldingi*>

(Ridgway, 1919) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1919) (*Auk* 2014)

Type locality: La Paz, Lower
 California (*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176519

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 170

Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia*>

Ord, 1814 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ord (1814) (*Auk* 2014)

Type locality: Cape May, New
 Jersey (*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176518

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 169

Charadrius wilsonius:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius wilsonia*> Ord,

1814 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ord (*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 163 *
 1895: 102

Charadrius xanthochilus:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Blyth (1865) (*Auk* 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of

"*Eudromias veredus*" (*Auk* 1991)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 16

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charadrius vociferus

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius vociferus*>

Linnaeus, 1758 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Killdeer

(*Auk* 1910) * Killdeer (*Auk* 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "*Charadrius*" =

misspelling of "*Charadrius*"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Charitillus kavirondensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Andropadus ansorgei*

kavirondensis> (Someren, 1920)

(*Auk* 2014)

Ch**Authority:** Van Someren (1920)(JA 1920)**Type locality:** KakamegaForest (JA 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 489**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Charitonetta albeola:****Current scientific name:**<Bucephala albeola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Buffle-head (BUCALP1,1A,2,3,4)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(BUCALP1,1A,2,3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886:

90,149,385 * 1887: 185 * 1888:

67, 142,347,379 * 1889: 312 *

1890: 320 * 1892: 42,211,232: *

1893: 125,222 * 1894: 84,333 *

1895: 212 * 1896: 202,215 *

1897: 172,286,350 * 1900: 339 *

1901: 35,264,385 * 1903: 279 *

1904: 247 * 1905: 198 * 1906:

140,445 * 1907: 250, 321,422 *

1908: 430 * 1909: 145,282,392 *

1910: 194,404 * 1911: 8,33,195,

466 * 1912: 39,254,444,512 *

1913: 39,565 * 1914: 494,495 *

1915: 463 * 1916: 16,401 *

1917: 34,439 * 1918: 42,340,

437 * 1919: 10 * 1920: 64,310,

369,568 * 1923: 72,98,494,650 *

1924: 88,585 * 1925: 523,575 *

Ch

1926: 166 * 1927: 188 * 1928:

165 * 1929: 379, 507 * 1930:

66,363,535 * 1931:131,374 *

1932: 361 * 1933: 202,445 *

1934: 255,513 * 1936: 227,349 *

1938: 128,130,516 * 1940: 245

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 120 *

1889: 15 * 1895: 54 * 1910: 76 *

1931: 54,424

Charitospiza eucosma:**Current scientific name:**

<Charitospiza eucosma>

Oberholser, 1905 (Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559181 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1928: 380**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasiempis dolei:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Stejneger (Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Chasiempis sclateri" (Auk 1911)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 27 *

1927: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Chasiempis gayi:****Current scientific name:**

<Chasiempis ibidis (gayi)>

Wilson, 1891 (Ardeas 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** OahuElepaio (Auk 1910)

Ch**Authority:** Wilson^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 226 * **1919:** 24, 26**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasiempis ibidis:****Current scientific name:**<Chasiempis ibidis> Stejneger, 1887^{(Auk 1919) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Stejn[eger]^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916280**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 25**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasiempis ridgwayi:****Current scientific name:**<Chasiempis sandwichensis ridgwayi> Stejneger, 1888^{(Auk 1919) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Stejn[eger]^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 228, 230 * **1919:** 25**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasiempis sandvicensis:****Current scientific name:**<Chasiempis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789)^{(Auk 1919) (TIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178677^(TIS 2014)**Ch****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 25**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasiempis sandwichensis:****Current scientific name:**<Chasiempis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789)^{(Auk 1919) (TIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Elepaio^{(Auk 1919) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Gmelin (1789)^{(Auk 1919) (TIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178677^(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:**228, 229, 230, 231 * **1919:** 24, 25**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 546, 808 * **1998:** xlii, 452, 720**Chasiempis sandwichensis ridgwayi:****Current scientific name:**<Chasiempis sandwichensis ridgwayi> Stejneger, 1888^{(Auk 1919) (TIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Chestnut-faced Elepaio^(Auk 1919)**Authority:** Stejneger^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 231**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasiempis sclateri:****Current scientific name:**<Chasiempis sclateri> Ridgway, 1882^{(Auk 1919) (TIS 2014)}

Ch**Vernacular name(s):** KauaiElepaio (Auk 1919)**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk 1919)**Type locality:** Sandwich Islands(Wilson 1853)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916279(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 168**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902**: 226 * **1919**:24, 27 * **1927**: 161**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasiempsis dolei:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: see note under "Chasiempsis dolei"**Authority:** Stejneger (1887)(Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Chasiempsis" = misspelling of "Chasiempis"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888**: 197**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasmorhynchus niveus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895**: 205**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasmorhynchus nudicollis:****Current scientific name:**

<Procnias nudicollis> (Viellot,

1817) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Ch****Vernacular name(s):** Bellbird(Auk 1810)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 562473(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chasmorhynchus****tricarunculatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Procnias tricarunculatus>

(Verreaux and Verreaux, 1853)

(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Verreaux andVerreaux (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 365 * **1907**:

303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Chasmorhynchus variegatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Bell-bird(Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895**: 204**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chatharacta antarctica:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Ch

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius antarcticus>

(Lesson, 1831) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "Chatharacta" =

misspelling of "Catharacta"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 616**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chaulelasmus streperus:****Current scientific name:**

<Anas strepera> Linnaeus,

1758 (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Gadwall(Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "Chaulelasmus"

= misspelling of

"Chaulelasmus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 33**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chaulelasmus couesi:****Current scientific name:**

<Anas strepera couesi>

(Streets, 1876) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Streets (Nuttall 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 46,47* **1878:** 81**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ch

Chaulelasmus streperus:**Current scientific name:**

<Anas strepera> Linnaeus,

1758 (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Gadwall(Auk 1917)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 46,47* **1880:** 19 * **1881:** 142 * **1882:**

42,224,256

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 18,112,144,288 * **1888:** 61 * **1892:** 191:* **1895:** 340 * **1899:** 103 * **1900:**339 * **1901:** 333 * **1902:** 196 ***1905:** 207,409 * **1906:** 140,444 ***1907:** 138, 248,318,421 * **1908:**234,325,430 * **1909:** 145,280 ***1910:** 77,144,193 * **1911:** 73,191,203,466 * **1912:** 38 * **1913:**17,548,564 * **1914:** 477 * **1915:**462 * **1916:** 379 * **1917:** 439,476* **1919:** 9,50,313,397,616 ***1920:** 64,240,370 * **1922:** 273,527 * **1923:** 97,339 * **1924:** 85 ***1925:** 56,521, 540,572 * **1927:**44,185 * **1928:** 68,165,226,274,348 * **1929:** 51,248,505 * **1930:**553 * **1932:** 232,360 * **1933:** 202* **1934:** 392,511 * **1938:** 130,517,549 * **1940:** 514,516**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 69 ***1931:** 45,421**Chauliognathus marginatus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Chauliognathus marginatus>

(Fabricius, 1775) (JTB 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): firefly ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 834770

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chauna chavaria:

Current scientific name:

<Chauna chavaria> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linn[æus] ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553902

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 272 *

1885: 338 * 1924: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chauna torquata:

Current scientific name:

<Chauna torquata> (Oken, 1816) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Common Screamer ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553903

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chaunoproctus ferreirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Chaunoproctus ferreirostris> (Vigors, 1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 449 * 1925: 245 * 1930: 599 * 1931: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelroxiphia lanceolata:

Current scientific name:

<Chiroxiphia lanceolata> (Wagler, 1830) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lance-tailed Manakin ^(Auk 1920)

Authority: Wagl[er] ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon blakistoni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 76

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon daurica nipalensis:

Current scientific name:

<Cecropis daurica nipalensis> (Hodgson, 1837) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 490

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chelidon daurica rufula:

Current scientific name:

<*Cecropis daurica rufula*>

(Temminck, 1835) ^{(iAbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-

Rumped Swallow ^(JA 1915)

Authority: Temm[inck] ^(JA 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon erythrogaster:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "Hirundo erythrogaster" and "Hirundo erythrogastra")

Vernacular name(s): Barn

Swallow ^(iAbase 2014)

Authority: Bodd[aert] ^(iAbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 183,317, 325,445 * 1887: 13,16,294, 330 * 1888: 23,31,150,152,154,360, 389 * 1889: 26,31,45, 77,78, 102,118,130,141,201,315,325 * 1890: 266,279,312, 335 * 1891: 352 * 1892: 22,46,48,138,206, 213,307,340, 356,366 * 1893: 12,40,45,181,226 * 1894: 139, 222 * 1895: 83,122,217,235, 242,365 * 1896: 4,283 * 1897: 95 * 1898: 17,318 * 1899: 357, 358 * 1901: 343 * 1918: 491

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 292 * 1889: 55

Chelidon erythrogastra:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "Hirundo erythrogaster" and "Hirundo erythrogastra")

Vernacular name(s): Barn

Swallow ^(iAbase 2014)

Authority: Bodd[aert] (1783)

^(iAbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 59 * 1887: 304 * 1894: 306 * 1896: 214,295 * 1897: 179 * 1898: 129,136,193 * 1911: 84 * 1918: 491

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 292 * 1895: 258

Chelidon griseopyga:

Current scientific name:

<*Pseudhirundo griseopyga*>

(Sundevall, 1850) ^{(iAbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 156

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon javanica namiyei:

Current scientific name:

<*Hirundo tahitica namiyei*>

(Stejneger, 1887) ^{(iAbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Ch

Authority: Stejneger (1886)

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon namiyei:

Current scientific name:

<Hirundo tahitica namiyei>

(Stejneger, 1887) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Stejneger (1887)

(Auk 1907)

Type locality: Liu Kiu Islands

(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon rustica gutturalis:

Current scientific name:

<Hirundo rustica gutturalis>

Scopoli, 1786 (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 490

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon rustica rustica:

Current scientific name:

<Hirundo rustica rustica>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swallow

(Auk 1915)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1915)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon rustica transitiva:

Current scientific name:

<Hirundo rustica transitiva>

(Hartert, 1910) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon urbica:

Current scientific name:

<Delichon urbicum> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European

Swallow (Auk 1909)

Taxonomic Serial No. not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 325 * 1909: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidon urbica urbica:

Current scientific name:

<Delichon urbicum urbicum>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): House

Martin (Auk 1915)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1915)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 504

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidonia urbica:

Current scientific name:

<Delichon urbicum> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Martin (Saxena 1993)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Saxena 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 350 * **1913**: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 294

Chelidonia urbica urbica:

Current scientific name:

<Delichon urbicum> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): European Martin (Saxena 1993)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Saxena 1993)

Type locality: Sweden (Saxena 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 216

Ch

Chelidonium majus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Chelidonium majus L. (ITIS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 501481 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidoptera tenebrosa:

Current scientific name:

<Chelidoptera tenebrosa> (Pallas, 1782) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pall[as] (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554401 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelidoptera tenebrosa pallida:

Current scientific name:

<Chelidoptera tenebrosa pallida> Cory, 1913 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Cory (1913) (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Empalado

Savannas, Ven. (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chelidorhamphus orhycterus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelone glabra:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Chelone glabra L. ^{(ITIS 2014) (Purkin 1648 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Turtlehead ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 33182

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelydra serpentina:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<*Chelydra serpentina*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 173752

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 615

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chelymorpha cassidea:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Ch

Current scientific name:

<*Chelymorpha cassidea*>

(Fabricius, 1775) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Argus

tortoise beetle ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 720002

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 630

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen albatus:

Current scientific name: see

note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

"*Chen hyperboreus*" ^(Auk 1884)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen atlantica:

Current scientific name:

<*Anser caerulescens atlanticus*>

(Kennard, 1927) ^(Auk 2010)

Authority: Kennard (1927)

^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 41 * **1957**: 67

Ch

Chen caerulescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Anser caerulescens*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbans 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snow

Goose (Bocsi 1997); also: Blue Goose

(Bocsi 1997: 1,2,3,4,8,8,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Bocsi 1997: 1,2,3,4,5,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175038

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 240: * 1885: 10,287 * 1888: 59,311, 394 * 1889: 68 * 1893: 270,289 * 1895: 70 * 1897: 207,287 * 1902: 403 * 1904: 288 * 1905: 237 * 1906: 314,446 * 1907: 321 * 1908: 451 * 1910: 337 * 1911: 272 * 1912: 39 * 1915: 226 * 1916: 197 * 1918: 126,222,438 * 1919: 515,562 * 1920: 100,260, 432,468 * 1921: 109,265,270, 271 * 1922: 412 * 1923: 77 * 1925: 264,265,452,523,567,576, 577 * 1926: 228 * 1927: 244 * 1928: 201,226,275,290,291, 292,348 * 1929: 103,198,225 * 1930: 416,577 * 1931: 111,335, 415 * 1933: 193,209,353,372, 450 * 1934: 96,249,335,401, 402 * 1935: 78,182,302,318, 319,432,443 * 1936: 75,76,173, 204,206,207 * 1937: 452,548 * 1938: 131,552, 667,668 * 1940: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 351 * 1889: 16 * 1895: 61 * 1910: 84 * 1931: 41,369,420 * 1957: 68 * 1983: 66-68,800 * 1998: xx,58, 59,707

Ch

Chen caerulescens

caerulescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Anser caerulescens caerulescens*> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Arbans 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser

Snow Goose (Bocsi 1997)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175039

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * 1921: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 738

Chen caerulescens

hyperborea:

Current scientific name:

<*Anser caerulescens caerulescens*> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Arbans 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hyperboreus" = "caerulescens" (Arbans 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 800

Chen caerulescens nivalis:

Current scientific name: see notes under "*Chen hyperborea nivalis*"

Authority: Forster (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 265
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen canagica:

Current scientific name:

<Anser canagicus>

(Sevastianov, 1802) ^(Avibase2014)

Vernacular name(s): Emperor

Goose ^(AOU1#6,7)

Authority: Sevastianov (1802)

^(AOU1#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175042

^(ITIS2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 68,800 *
1998: xx,58,707

Chen hyperborea:

Current scientific name:

<Anser caerulescens>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Avibase2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snow

Goose ^(AOU1#6&6,7); also: Lesser

Snow Goose ^(AOU1#1,1&2)

Authority: Pallas (1769)

^(AOU1#1,1&2,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hyperborea" = "caerulescens" ^(Avibase2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 90 *

1887: 185,264 * **1888**: 58,142 *

1890: 284 * **1891**: 245,365,367 *

1892: 232,384 * **1893**: 123,289,

344 * **1896**: 193 * **1897**: 207,287

* **1902**: 214 * **1903**: 22 * **1905**:

237 * **1906**: 219,220,314,453 *

1907: 139,250,321 * **1908**: 70,

Ch

431,463 * **1909**: 67,189,283,

392 * **1910**: 338 * **1911**: 8 *

1919: 562 * **1927**: 431 * **1931**:

280 * **1934**: 532 * **1935**: 302,

318,432 * **1936**: 95

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 125 *

1889: 16 * **1895**: 60 * **1931**: 420

* **1957**: 67 * **1983**: 67 * **1998**: 59

Chen hyperborea atlantica:

Current scientific name:

<Anser caerulescens atlanticus>

(Kennard, 1927) ^(Avibase2014)

Vernacular name(s): Greater

Snow Goose ^(AOU1#6) * Atlantic

Snow Goose ^(AOU1#6)

Authority: Kennard (1927)

^(AOU1#6)

Type locality: Princess Anne

County, Virginia ^(AOU1#6,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 213,362

* **1933**: 69,352 * **1934**: 251,532

* **1935**: 319 * **1936**: 95 * **1937**:

440,442,532,548 * **1938**: 519,

549,667 * **1939**: 74,329 * **1940**:

107,523,562, 563,577

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 41,381 *

1957: 67,68

Chen hyperborea hyperborea:

Current scientific name:

<Anser caerulescens

caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758)

^(Avibase2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser

Snow Goose ^(AOU1#6)

Authority: Pallas (1769) ^(AOU1#6,2)

Ch

Type locality: northeastern
Siberia ^(SIOC146)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "hyperborea" =
"caerulescens" ^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 575 *
1920: 251 * 1921: 120 * 1929:
103 * 1931: 335 * 1932: 280,343
* 1933: 193 * 1934: 401 * 1935:
200,469 * 1936: 173,204,207,
208 * 1937: 442 * 1938: 132,519
* 1939: 74 * 1940: 528
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 40 *
1957: 67,68

Chen hyperborea nivalis (1 of
2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Lesser
Snow Goose ^(SIOC146)

Authority: Forster (1772) ^(SIOC146)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym (?) of
"Anser caerulescens
caerulescens" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 381

Chen hyperborea nivalis (2 of
2):

Current scientific name:
<Anser caerulescens atlanticus>
(Kennard, 1927) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Greater
Snow Goose ^(SIOC147,1624)

Authority: "Forster, 1772"
(=authors) ^(SIOC147,1624)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "nivalis" =
"atlanticus" ^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 125 *
1889: 16 * 1895: 60 * 1931: 381

Chen hyperborea nivalis (∞):

Current scientific name:

uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 90,149 *
1888: 183,379 * 1890: 284 *
1892: 211 * 1896: 243 * 1897:
207,287 * 1900: 339 * 1901:
35,264 * 1903: 22 * 1904: 288 *
1905: 198 * 1906: 220,314 *
1909: 145,189,283,304 * 1913:
575 * 1916: 62 * 1922: 251 *
1924: 472
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen hyperborea nivea:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Greater
Snow Goose ^(SIOC147)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "nivea" =
probable lapsus calami or
typographical error for "nivalis"

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen hyperboreus:

Current scientific name:

<Anser caerulescens>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Anibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snow

Goose ^(Auk 1919)

Authority: Pallas ^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Anser hyperboreus (Pallas) = Anas caerulescens (Linnaeus) ^(Auk 1894)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 197 * 1882: 105, 128, 239, 251

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 34, 240, 386 * 1885: 18, 287 * 1888: 58 * 1889: 195 * 1895: 340 * 1911:

272 * 1912: 39 * 1919: 10, 264 * 1921: 265 * 1923: 77, 529 *

1928: 226 * 1929: 256, 378

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 351 * 1910: 83

Chen hyperboreus albatius:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Chen hyperboreus nivalis*" ^(Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 63, 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chen hyperboreus atlanticus:

Current scientific name:

<Anser caerulescens atlanticus>

(Kennard, 1927) ^(Anibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Greater

Snow Goose ^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 247

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen hyperboreus hyperboreus:

Current scientific name:

<Anser caerulescens caerulescens> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Anibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snow

Goose ^(Auk 1894) * Lesser Snow

Goose ^(Auk 1894)

Authority: Pallas (1769) ^(Auk 1894)

Type locality: north-eastern

Siberia ^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hyperboreus" = "caerulescens" ^(Anibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 73, 466 * 1912: 201 * 1913: 22, 226, 549,

565 * 1914: 477 * 1915: 367 * 1916: 162, 164, 197, 381 * 1917:

34 * 1918: 437, 438 * 1919:

264, 515 * 1920: 432 * 1921: 268

* 1922: 412 * 1924: 89 * 1925:

523, 576 * 1926: 364 * 1927:

96, 189 * 1928: 108, 275, 290 * 1929:

225, 250, 379 * 1931:

Ch

111,259 * **1934**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 83

Chen hyperboreus nivalis:
Current scientific name: see notes under "*Chen hyperborea nivalis*"

Vernacular name(s): Greater Snow Goose ^(Auk-1910)

Authority: "Forster, 1772"
 (=authors) ^(Auk-1910)

Type locality: Severn River, Hudson Bay ^(Auk-1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 * **1886**: 90 * **1896**: 162 * **1913**: 336,579 * **1916**: 197 * **1918**: 129,234,438 * **1921**: 265,270 * **1922**: 359 * **1923**: 529 * **1926**: 363,364 * **1929**: 198,378, 379 * **1931**: 414

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 125 * **1895**: 60 * **1910**: 83

Chen hypoboreus hypoboreus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Anser caerulescens caerulescens*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Auk-2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snow Goose ^(Auk-1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "hypoboreus hypoboreus" = misspelling of "hyperboreus hyperboreus"; "hyperboreus" = "caerulescens" ^(Auk-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen nivalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Anser caerulescens atlanticus*> (Kennard, 1927) ^(Auk-2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "nivalis" = "atlanticus" ^(Auk-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen pressa:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1933) ^(Auk-1934)

Type locality: Pliocene of Idaho ^(Auk-1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chen rossii:

Current scientific name:

<*Anser rossii*> Cassin, 1861 ^(Auk-2014)

Ch**Vernacular name(s):** Ross'sGoose (BOUCI#3,4)**Authority:** Cassin (1861) (BANK#3,4)**Type locality:** Great Slave Lake
(BOUCI#3,4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1901: 392 *
1909: 283,407,409 * 1910:
337,338 * 1911: 33 * 1914: 403
* 1915: 452,453 * 1917: 50 *
1918: 126,437 * 1919: 10 *
1938: 519**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 84 *
1931: 41**Chen rossii:****Current scientific name:**<Anser rossii> Cassin, 1861
(VIBERS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Ross's
Goose (BOUCI#7); also: Ross' Goose
(a.o.u.c.l.#5,6), Ross's Snow
Goose (BOUCI#1,3,2)**Authority:** Cassin (1861)
(BOUCI#2,3,7) * Baird (BANK#1,3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175041
(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 90,274 *
1892: 385 * 1893: 123 * 1895:
212 * 1899: 104 * 1907: 211,250
* 1908: 451 * 1919: 562**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 126 *
1889: 17 * 1895: 61 * 1957: 68 *
1983: 67,800 * 1998: xx,59,707**Ch****Chenalopex aegyptiaca:****Current scientific name:**

<Alopochen aegyptiaca>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (VIBERS 2014; JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Egyptian
Goose (AUK 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1900: 60 *
1928: 348**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chenalopex aegyptiacus:****Current scientific name:**

<Alopochen aegyptiaca>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (VIBERS 2014; JTB 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus
(Nuttall:1877)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1877: 52**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1900: 64 * 1901:
312 * 1922: 296**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chendytes lawi:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**<Chendytes lawi> Miller, 1925
(FOULWATER 2014)**Authority:** Miller (1925) (BANK#14)**Type locality:** California
Pleistocene (AUK 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1925: 605**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 425

Ch

Chenonetta jubata:**Current scientific name:**

<*Chenonetta jubata*> (Latham, 1802) ^(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Maned

Duck ^(A.O.U. 1993)

Authority: Latham (1802) ^(Auk 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175236

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 793

Chenopsis atrata:**Current scientific name:**

<*Cygnus atratus*> (Latham, 1790) ^(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 172

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chenopodium album:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Chenopodium album L. ^(ITIS 2014)

^(A.O.U. 1993 2014)

Vernacular name(s): lamb's quarters ^(Auk 1894) * pigweed ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20592

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 160 * 1932: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chenopodium sandwichicum:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Chenopodium oahuense

(Meyen) Aellen ^(ITIS 2014) (Flora Lada 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "sandwichicum" = "oahuense" ^(In file on 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 385, 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chenopsis atrata:**Current scientific name:**

<*Cygnus atratus*> (Latham, 1790) ^(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Australian Black Swan ^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 361 * 1928: 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chersophilus duponti:**Current scientific name:**

<*Chersophilus duponti*> (Vieillot, 1824) ^(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559186

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chettusia gregaria:

Current scientific name:

<*Vanellus gregarius*> (Pallas, 1771) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176488

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chibia hottentotta

brevirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Dicrurus hottentottus*
brevirostris> (Cabanis, 1851)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chinese

Hair-crested Drongo (Auk 1930)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 203

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chibia worcesteri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: McGregor (1905)

(Auk 1905)

Type locality: Semerara (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlidonias nigra

surinamensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Chlidonias niger*
surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black

Tern (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Chlidonias" = misspelling of "Chlidonias"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 169 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chimerina cornuta:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Ceratorhina monocerata*" (Aukbase 1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 127, 128

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chinophilos alpestris dwighti:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1922)

(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "Chinophilos" = misspelling of "Chionophilos"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chion cinctus:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
 <Knulliana cincta> (Dury, 1776)

Vernacular name(s): long-horned beetle (JA 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chionarchus minor:

Current scientific name:
 <Chionis minor> Hartlaub, 1841
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 159, 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chionis alba:

Current scientific name:
 <Chionis albus> (Gmelin, 1789)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sheathbill
(JA 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176787
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 49

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 158-160, 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chionis minor:

Current scientific name:
 <Chionis minor> Hartlaub, 1841
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176788
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 48, 49

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 282 * **1893**: 158-160, 164, 165 * **1894**: 281, 282 * **1915**: 524 * **1916**: 220
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chionophilos alpestris insularis:

Current scientific name:
 <Eremophila alpestris insularis> (Dwight, 1890)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Dwight (1890) (JA 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chiromachaeris aurantiaca:

Current scientific name:
 <Manacus aurantiacus> (Salvin, 1870)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1870) (JA 1871)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 424

Ch

Chromachaeris manacus:

Current scientific name:

<Manacus manacus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 138

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chironomus plumosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Chironomus plumosus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): giant midge (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 129303 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chiroxiphia boliviana:

Current scientific name:

<Chiroxiphia boliviana> Allen,

1889 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yungas Manakin (A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Allen (1889) (A.O.U. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559188 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 425

Ch

Chiroxiphia caudata:

Current scientific name:

<Chiroxiphia caudata> (Shaw,

1793) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Shaw (Auk 1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559189 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 299 * 1925: 588 * 1936: 112

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chiroxiphia lanceolata:

Current scientific name:

<Chiroxiphia lanceolata>

(Wagler, 1830) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lance-tailed Manakin (A.O.U. 197) * Sharp-tailed Manikin (Auk 1910)

Authority: Wagler (1830) (A.O.U. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559190 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 365 * 1901: 365 * 1902: 263 * 1924: 319

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 485,486 * 1998: xl,425,719

Chiroxiphia linearis:

Current scientific name:

<Chiroxiphia linearis>

(Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Manakin (A.O.U. 197)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559191 (ITIS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 322 *

1907: 303 * 1925: 588

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 486 *

1998: xl,425,719

Chiroxiphia pareola:

Current scientific name:

<*Chiroxiphia pareola*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-backed Manakin (Sauer 1987)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Sauer 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559192

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 25 *

1893: 220 * 1932: 138

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 486 *

1998: 425

Chiroxiphia pareola boliviana:

Current scientific name:

<*Chiroxiphia boliviana*> Allen,

1889 (Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Allen (1889) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 382

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chizaerhis leucogaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Corythaixoides leucogaster*>

(Rüppell, 1842) (Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlaenius cumatilis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Chlaenius cumatilis*> LeConte, 1851 (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 111449

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlaenius tomentosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Chlaenius tomentosus*> (Say, 1823) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): ground beetle (Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 111439

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlamydera maculata carteri:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlamydera guttata carteri*>

Mathews, 1920 (Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 488
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlamydera maculata nova:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Mathews ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlamydodera maculata:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chlamydera maculata*> (Gould, 1837) ^{(Auk 1914) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Spotted Bower-Bird ^(Auk 1910)

Authority: Gld. [=Gould] ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias hybrida:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chlidonias hybrida*> (Pallas, 1811) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Pallas ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726051 ^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 494

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlidonias hybridus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chlidonias hybrida*> (Pallas, 1811) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Whiskered Tern ^(Auk 1967)

Authority: Pallas (1811) ^(Auk 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554218 ^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 235,782 *

1998: xxvii,205,710

Chlidonias leucopareia:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chlidonias hybrida*> (Pallas, 1811) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Marsh Tern ^(Auk 1950)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "leucopareai" = "hybrida" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 201

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias leucopareia leucopareia:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chlidonias hybrida hybrida*> (Pallas, 1811) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "leucopareai leucopareai" = "hybrida hybrida" ^(Auk 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias leucoptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlidonias leucopterus*>

(Temminck, 1815) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-winged Tern (BOUCL14)

Authority: Temminck (1814) (BOUCL14)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 204

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 142

Chlidonias leucoptera leucoptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlidonias leucopterus*>

(Temminck, 1815) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (AvA 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias leucoptera swinhoei:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlidonias hybrida hybrida* (swinhoei)> (Mathews, 1912) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlidonias leucopterus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlidonias leucopterus*>

(Temminck, 1815) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-winged Tern (BOUCL145,7); also: White-winged Black Tern (BOUCL145,7)

Authority: Temminck (1815) (BOUCL145,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176958 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 243 * **1983**: 235,799 * **1998**: xxvii,204,710

Chlidonias melanops:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Rafinesque (BOUCL146)

Taxonomic Serial No.:

Chlidonias melanops

(Rafinesque) = *Sterna*

surinamensis (Gmelin) (BOUCL146)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 440

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 457

Chlidonias niger:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlidonias niger*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ch**Vernacular name(s):** BlackTern ^(Auk 1954,7)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^(A.O.U. 1933,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176959^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 242 ***1983:** 236,799 * **1998:**

xxvii,205,710

Chlidonias niger niger:**Current scientific name:**

<Chlidonias niger niger>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** BlackTern ^(Auk 1994)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824582^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1934: 278**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chlidonias niger****surinamensis:****Current scientific name:**<Chlidonias niger
surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789)^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) ^(A.O.U. 195)Type locality: Surinam ^(A.O.U. 195)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824583^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 242**Ch****Chlidonias nigra:****Current scientific name:**<Chlidonias niger> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** BlackTern ^(A.O.U. 194)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^(A.O.U. 194)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1926: 486 ***1927:** 218**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 457**Chlidonias nigra****surinamensis:****Current scientific name:**<Chlidonias niger
surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789)^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** BlackTern ^(A.O.U. 194)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) ^(A.O.U. 194)**Type locality:** Surinam ^(A.O.U. 194)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1912: 198 ***1920:** 440 * **1923:** 474,547, 650* **1925:** 55,520,539,570 * **1926:**512 * **1927:** 51,428 * **1928:** 66,165,226 * **1929:** 50,311 * **1930:**529,535 * **1931:** 368 * **1932:**106,362 * **1933:** 105, 300 ***1934:** 533 * **1935:** 88,309 ***1936:** 98 * **1937:** 456 * **1938:** 69,129,529 * **1939:** 36,186,187,476**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 142

Ch

Chlidonias surinamensis
nigra:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlidonias niger niger*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black

Tern ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 98

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga canagica:

Current scientific name:

<*Anser canagicus*>

(Sevastianov, 1802) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Painted

Goose ^(Nobis 1870)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 53

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga dispar:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga picta picta*> (Gmelin,

1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black-

banded Goose ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "dispar" = "picta
picta" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloephaga hybrida:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga hybrida*> (Molina,

1782) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175204

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 423, 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga hybrida hybrida:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga hybrida hybrida*>

(Molina, 1782) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714731

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 423, 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga hybrida

malvinarum:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga hybrida*

malvinarum> Phillips, 1916

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Phillips (1916) ^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Port Stephens,

West Falkland Isle ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714732

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 423, 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga inornata:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: King ^(Auk 1920)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga leucoptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga picta leucoptera*>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 214, 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga magellanica:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Chloephaga magellanica*"

Vernacular name(s): Upland Goose (Auk 1920)

Authority: Gmel[in] (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 273 * 1916: 276 * 1919: 608 * 1920: 488 * 1928: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga magellanica

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: synonym of "*Chloephaga leucoptera*" (Auk 1932)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga poliocephala:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga poliocephala*>

Sclater, 1857 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175207 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 273 * 1888: 198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloephaga rubidiceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga rubidiceps*>

Sclater, 1861 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175208 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 214, 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroena inornata:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas inornata*> (Vigors, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 110

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch**Chlorocichla flaviventris:****Current scientific name:**

<Chlorocichla flaviventris>

(Smith, 1834) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 591**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chlorestes caeruleus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 100**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chlorestes elegans:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Vieillot (not Gould, 1860) (1802) (Auk 1986)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Sporadinus elegans" (Auk 1955); synonym (?) of "Chlorostilbon elegans" (by inference)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 358**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chlorestes gertrudis:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Ch****Authority:** Gundlach (1874)(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Sporadinus maugaei" (Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 359**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chlorestes raimondi:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** "Reich." (1853) (Auk 1986)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Chlorostilbon ricordii" (Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 358**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chlorestes riccardi:****Current scientific name:**

<Chlorostilbon ricordii>

(Gervais, 1835) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** "Gerv." (1835) (Auk 1986)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 358 * **1891:** 188**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chloridops kona:****Current scientific name:**

<Chloridops kona> Wilson, 1888

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Kona Grosbeak ^(AOU 1967); also: Grosbeak Finch ^(AOU 1967)

Authority: S.B. Wilson (1888) ^(AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179561 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 758,808 * **1998:** liv,673,728

Chloris chloris:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis chloris> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aves 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Greenfinch ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 326 * **1912:** 558 * **1921:** 336 * **1934:** 492

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris chloris

aurantiventris:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis chloris aurantiiventris> (Cabanis, 1851) ^{(Aves 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloris chloris chloris:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis chloris chloris> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aves 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Greenfinch ^(Auk 1906)

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 505 * **1928:** 420 * **1940:** 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris chloris chlorotica:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis chloris chlorotica> (Bonaparte, 1850) ^{(Aves 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Palestine

Green Finch ^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte] ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris chloris harrisoni:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis chloris harrisoni> (Clancey, 1940) ^{(Aves 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Scottish

Greenfinch ^(Auk 1940)

Authority: Clancey (1940) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Scotland ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 431

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica chaborovi:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis sinica chaborovi*>

Stegmann, 1929 ^(Auk 1929)

Authority: Stegmann (1929)

^(Auk 1929)

Type locality: East Siberia ^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica clarki:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Kuroda and Mori

(1920) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Dagalet Islands, Korea ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica minor:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis sinica minor*>

(Temminck and Schlegel, 1848)

^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 527

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica tschiliensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Jacobi ^(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Peking ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 507

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloris sinica ussuriensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis sinica ussuriensis*>

(Hartert, 1903) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Hartert ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle aenea:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle aenea*> (Pallas,

1764) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): American

Pygmy Kingfisher ^(Auk 1967)

Authority: Pallas (1764) ^(Auk 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554639

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 425,428

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 373 *
1998: xxxiv,324,715

Chloroceryle aenea aenea:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle aenea aenea*>

(Pallas, 1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Least

Green Kingfisher (Auk 1904)

Authority: Pallas (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693013

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 314 *

1933: 323

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle aenea

stictopectera:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle aenea*

stictopectera> (Ridgway, 1884)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693014

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 190

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle amazona:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle amazona*>

(Latham, 1790) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Amazon

Kingfisher (SIOC 1957)

Authority: Latham (1790) (SIOC 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554637

(ITIS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 353 *

1920: 425,426,428 * **1924**: 313 *

1933: 437 * **1937**: 142 * **1940**:

545

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 372 *

1998: xxxiv,323,715

Chloroceryle amazona

amazona:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle amazona*>

(Latham, 1790) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Latham (Auk 1942)

Type locality: Cayenne (Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 543,544

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle amazona

mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle amazona*

(*mexicana*)> Brodtkorb, 1940

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Brodtkorb (1940) (Auk 1942)

Type locality: Barra de

Cahuacan, Chiapas (Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 543

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloroceryle americana:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle americana*>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green

Kingfisher (Auk 1915)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Aukbase 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178112

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 425, 426, 428

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 310 *

1983: 372, 803 * 1998: xxxiv, 324, 715

Chloroceryle americana americana:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle americana americana*> (Gmelin, 1788)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178115

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle americana cabanisi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle americana cabanisi*> (Tschudi, 1846) (Aukbase 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Tschudi (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 450 *

Ch

1940: 546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle americana hachisukai:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle americana hachisukai*> (Laubmann, 1942)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Laubmann (1940)

(Auk 1942)

Type locality: Saric, Sonora (vicinity) (Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178114

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 311

Chloroceryle americana isthmica:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis (isthmica)*>

Goldman, 1911 (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Isthmian

Green Kingfisher (Auk 1924)

Authority: Goldman (Auk 1942)

Type locality: Rio Indio, near Gatun, Canal Zone, Panama

(Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 314 * 1933: 437 * 1937: 142 * 1940: 544, 546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloroceryle americana leucosticta:

Current scientific name:
<*Chloroceryle americana hachisukai* (*leucosticta*)> van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1938
(JAvibase 2014)

Authority: van Rossem and Hachisuka (JAvibase 2014)

Type locality: Rancho La Arizona, near Saric, Sonora (IAK 1940)
* Saric, Sonora (vicinity) (JPOUCL 1951)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 109 * 1940: 544, 546

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 311

Chloroceryle americana mathewsi:

Current scientific name:
<*Chloroceryle americana mathewsi*> Laubmann, 1927
(JAvibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis:

Current scientific name:
<*Chloroceryle americana septentrionalis*> (Sharpe, 1892)
(JAvibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texas Kingfisher (JAvibase 2014)

Ch

Authority: Sharpe (1892) (JPOUCL 1951)

Type locality: Teapa, Tabasco (JAvibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178113
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 202 * 1923: 520 * 1937: 193 * 1940: 544, 546

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 186 * 1957: 311

Chloroceryle americana vanrossemi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brodtkorb (IAK 1940)

Type locality: Finca Esperanza, Chiapas (IAK 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 544, 546

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroceryle inda:

Current scientific name:
<*Chloroceryle inda*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (JAvibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green-and-rufous Kingfisher (JPOUCL 1951)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(JPOUCL 1951)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554638
(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 426, 428 * 1933: 300

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 373 *
1998: xxxiv,324,715

Chloroceryle leucostrata:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Reichenbach ^(Auk-1943)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 543

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorochroa sayi:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Chlorochroa sayi> Stål, 1872

^(JTB-2014)

Vernacular name(s): Grain bug

^(Auk-1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 108789

^(JTB-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorochrysa calliparaea

caeruleipectus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Carriker (1930) ^(Auk-1931)

Type locality: Eneas, Junin

^(Auk-1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorochrysa fulgentissima:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorochrysa calliparaea
fulgentissima> Chapman, 1901

^{(Aukbase-2014) (JTB-2014)}

Authority: Chapman (1901)

^(Auk-1901)

Type locality: Inca Mines

southeastern Peru ^(Auk-1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorocichla flaviventris

meruensis:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorocichla flaviventris
centralis> Reichenow, 1887

^(Aukbase-2014)

Authority: Mearns (1914) ^(Auk-1914)

Type locality: Mt. Kenia

(vicinity), British East Africa ^(Auk-1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "meruensis" =

"centralis" ^(Aukbase-2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorocichla gracilirostris

chagwensis:

Current scientific name:

<Andropadus gracilirostris
gracilirostris (chagwensis)>

^(Aukbase-2014)

Authority: van Someren ^(Auk-1915)

Type locality: Uganda ^(Auk-1915)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorocichla indicator chlorosatura:

Current scientific name:

<*Baeopogon indicator indicator* (*chlorosaturatus*)> van

Someren, 1915 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Uganda (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorodrepanis stejnegeri:

Current scientific name:

<*Hemignathus kauaiensis*>

Pratt, 1989 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554265

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "stejnegeri" = "kauaiensis" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 32

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorodrepanis virens:

Current scientific name:

<*Hemignathus virens*> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorodrepanis wilsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Hemignathus virens wilsoni*> (Rothschild, 1893) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Maui

Amakihi (Auk 1901)

Authority: Rothschild (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas fasciata fasciata:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas fasciata fasciata*> (Say, 1823) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Say (Auk 1817)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 201

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas fasciata vioscae:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas fasciata vioscae*> (Brewster, 1888) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Brewster (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas flavirostris
flavirostris:

Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas flavirostris
 flavirostris> (Wagler, 1831)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Wagler (Auk 1917)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 201
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas inornata exsul:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk 1915)
Type locality: Porto Rico (Auk 1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 529
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas inornata exigua:

Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas inornata exigua>
 (Ridgway, 1915) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk 1915)
Type locality: Jamaica (Auk 1915)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 100,348
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloroenas micula:
Indexed name (notes): fossil
Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Wetmore (1924)
(Auk 1924)

Type locality: "Pliocene of the
 upper San Pedro Valley,
 Cochise Co., Arizona" (Auk 1924)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 459

Chloroenas oenops:

Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas oenops> (Salvin,
 1895) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)
Authority: Salvin (Auk 1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 446
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloroenas subvinacea:

Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas subvinacea
 (Lawrence, 1868) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)
Authority: Lawrence (1868)
(Auk 1868)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 254 *
 1998: 220

Ch**Chlorolampis gertrudis:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gundlach (1874)(J.A. 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of"Sporadinus maugaei"(J.A. 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 359**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chlorolampis maugaeus:****Current scientific name:**

<Chlorostilbon maugaeus>

(Audebert and Vieillot, 1801)

(J.V.B. 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Vieil[lot] (1817)(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 359**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chloronerpes aeruginosus:****Current scientific name:**

<Piculus aeruginosus>

(Malherbe, 1862)(J.V.B. 2014)**Authority:** Lichtenstein [sic](Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ch****Chloronerpes affinis:****Current scientific name:**

<Veniliornis affinis> (Swainson,

1821)(J.V.B. 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chloronerpes affinis selysi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Malh[erbe](Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chloronerpes auricularis:****Current scientific name:**

<Piculus auricularis> (Salvin and

Godman, 1889)(J.V.B. 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Salvin and Godman (1889)(J.V.B. 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: 343

Ch

Chloronerpes chrysochlorus
aurosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Piculus chrysochlorus*
aurosus> (Nelson, 1912) ^(Auk 1912)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes flavigula
magnus:

Current scientific name:

<*Piculus flavigula magnus*>
(Cherrie and Reichenberger,
1921) ^(Auk 1921) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Cherrie and
Reichenberger (1921) ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Matto Grosso,
Brazil ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes flavigularis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Bodd[aert] ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "flavigularis" =
probable emendation of
"flavigula"

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes passerinus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Salle (1857) ^(Auk 1858)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Picumnus micromegas" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 372

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes percussus:

Current scientific name:

<*Xiphidiopicus percussus*>
(Temminck, 1826) ^(Auk 1826) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1826)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Piculus rubiginosus*>
(Swainson, 1820) ^(Auk 1820) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Swainson ^(Auk 1820)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 *
1897: 366 * **1919**: 218

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus
buenavistae:

Current scientific name:
<*Piculus rubiginosus*
buenavistae> (Chapman, 1915)
(Auk 1915) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1915)

Type locality: Buena Vista, Col.
(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus
coloratus:

Current scientific name:
<*Piculus rubiginosus coloratus*>
(Chapman, 1923) (Auk 1923) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1923)

Type locality: Chaupe, N. Peru
(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus
guianae:

Current scientific name:
<*Piculus rubiginosus guianae*>
(Hellmayr, 1918) (Auk 1918) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1918) (Auk 1918)

Ch

Type locality: Yuruani River,
Venezuela (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus
roraimae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Penard (1919) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Mt. Roraima,
British Guiana (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes rubiginosus
yucatanensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Piculus rubiginosus*
yucatanensis> (Cabot, 1844)

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cabot (Auk 1845)

Type locality: Yucatan (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloronerpes simplex:

Current scientific name:

<*Piculus simplex*> (Salvin, 1870)

(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1870) (*Auk* 1870)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 342

Chloronerpes simplex aurorae:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Griscom (1928) (*Auk* 1928)

Type locality: Almirante (*Auk* 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 403

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes striatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes yucatanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Piculus rubiginosus yucatanensis*> (Cabot, 1844)

(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloronerpes yucatanensis yucatanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Piculus rubiginosus yucatanensis*> (Cabot, 1844)

(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabot (*Auk* 1844)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta gracilirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloropeta gracilirostris*> Ogilvie-Grant, 1906

(*Aukbase* 2014)

Authority: Grant (*Auk* 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559211

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 589

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta icterina:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloropeta natalensis massaica*> Fischer and Reichenow, 1884

(*Aukbase* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "icterina" =
"massaica" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 163
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta massaica:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloropeta natalensis*
massaica> Fischer and
Reichenow, 1884 ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta natalensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloropeta natalensis*> Smith,
1847 ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559212
^{JTB 2014}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 163, 164
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropeta similis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloropeta similis*> Richmond,
1897 ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Richmond (1897)
^(Auk 1907)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro
Region, East Africa ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559213
^{JTB 2014}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 163, 164 *
1940: 591

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropetella suahelica:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Roberts ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Myiai, German
East Africa ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophanes atricapilla:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1088)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 55
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophanes atrocristatus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**:
134, 135

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch*Chlorophanes spiza*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chlorophanes spiza*>(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GreenHoneycreeper (AOU C1963)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(AOU C1963)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559214(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 646 *

1998: xlix, 589, 725

Chlorophanes spiza arguta:**Current scientific name:**<*Chlorophanes spiza argutus*>Bangs and Barbour, 1922 (Aukbase 2014)(ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Bangs and Barbour(1922) (Auk 1923)**Type locality:** Divala, W.Panama (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1923: 158**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chlorophanes spiza axillaris*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chlorophanes spiza axillaris*>Zimmer, 1929 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Zimmer (1929) (Auk 1929)**Type locality:** Bahia, Brazil (Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730954(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Ch***Auk* (1884-1940): * 1929: 417**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chlorophanes spiza**caerulescens*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chlorophanes spiza**caerulescens*> Cassin, 1864(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cass[in] (Auk 1864)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730955(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1890: 381**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chlorophanes spiza exsul*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chlorophanes spiza exsul*>

Berlepsch and Taczanowski,

1884 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** PanamaGreen Honey Creeper (Auk 1904)**Authority:** Berlepsch (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730956(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1890: 381 *

1906: 235 * 1907: 306 * 1918: 169

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Chlorophanes spiza**guatemalensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chlorophanes spiza**guatemalensis*> Sclater, 1861(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1901) *Cass[in] (1890) [*sic*]

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730957

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 381 * **1901**: 369 * **1906**: 235 * **1907**: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus abbotti
sandgroundi:

Current scientific name:

<Telophorus nigrifrons
sandgroundi> Bangs, 1931

(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 128

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus andaryae:

Current scientific name:

<Telophorus bocagei>

(Reichenow, 1894) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Jackson (1919) (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Uganda (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "andaryae" = "bocagei" (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 613

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus gutturalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Ch

Authority: Mull[er] (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus
melaniprosopus ituriensis:

Current scientific name:

<Telophorus multicolor batesi>

Sharpe, 1908 (JTB 2014)

Authority: Schouteden (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Kilo, Congo region (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "ituriensis" = "batesi" (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 432

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus multicolor
theliei:

Current scientific name:

<Telophorus multicolor graueri>

(Hartert, 1908) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Schouteden (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Kilo, Congo region (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "theliei" = "graueri" (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 432

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus munzneri:

Current scientific name:

Telophorus olivaceus bertrandi
(Shelley, 1894) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1915)
^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Sanyi, German
E. Africa ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "munzneri" =
"bertrandi"^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 528

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus nigrescens:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Sclater (1931) ^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Amani forest,
Usambara District, Tanganyika
^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 635

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus nigrifrons
conceptus:

Current scientific name:

<Telophorus nigrifrons
manningi> (Shelley, 1899) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1923) ^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Lake Tanganyika
^(Auk 1923)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "conceptus" =
"manningi"^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus nigrifrons
nigrifrons:

Current scientific name:

<Telophorus nigrifrons
nigrifrons> (Reichenow, 1896)
^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Reichenow ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920418
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus olivaceus
taylori:

Current scientific name:

<Telophorus olivaceus
olivaceus> (Shaw, 1809) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Roberts (1914) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Indhlovudwalile,
E. Transvaal ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "taylori" =
"olivaceus"^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 130

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorophoneus quadricolor
intercedens:

Current scientific name:

<*Telophorus quadricolor*>

(Cassin, 1852) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2004)}

Authority: Reichenow ^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Useguha,

German E. Africa ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "intercedens" = "quadricolor" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus rubiginosus
munzneri:

Current scientific name:

<*Telophorus olivaceus*

bertrandi> (Shelley, 1894) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Reichenow ^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "munzneri" = "bertrandi" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus
sulfureopectus:

Current scientific name:

<*Telophorus sulfureopectus*>

(Lesson, 1831)

Vernacular name(s): Orange-breasted Bush Shrike ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Lesson ^(Auk 1900)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 285

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophoneus
sulfureopectus fricki:

Current scientific name:

<*Telophorus sulfureopectus similis*> (Smith, 1836) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Sadi Malka, Ethiopia ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 285

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia callophrys:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorophonia callophrys*> (Cabanis, 1861) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2004)}

Vernacular name(s): Golden-browed Chlorophonia ^(Auk 1963)

Authority: Cabanis (1861) ^(Auk 187)

* Cabanis (1860) ^(Auk 181, 186)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559215 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264, 265

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 647 * **1998**: xlix, 586, 725

Ch

Chlorophonia flavirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorophonia flavirostris*>

Slater, 1861 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-collared Chlorophonia ^(AOU C1 #7)

Authority: Slater (1861) ^(AOU C1 #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559217 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: xlix, 586, 725

Chlorophonia frontalis:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia frontalis frontalis:

[= *Chlorophonia cyanea frontalis*]

Chlorophonia frontalis minuscula:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorophonia cyanea minuscula*> Hellmayr, 1922 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Hellmayr (1922) ^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Cumana, Venezuela ^(Auk 1923)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 367

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia frontalis psittacina:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorophonia cyanea psittacina*> Bangs, 1902 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia longipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorophonia cyanea longipennis*> (Du Bus, 1855) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia occipitalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorophonia occipitalis*> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Blue-crowned Chlorophonia ^(AOU C1 #5,7)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) ^(AOU C1 #5,7)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559218

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 647 * **1998**: xlix,586,725

Chlorophonia pretri:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorophonia viridis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 264,265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropicus guerini:

Current scientific name:

<*Picus canus guerini*>

(Malherbe, 1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Malherbe (1849)

(Auk:1940)

Type locality: "China"

(Shanghai vicinity) (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 553

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropicus chlorocephalus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropicus mentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Picus mentalis*> Temminck,

1826 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropicus percussus:

Current scientific name:

<*Xiphidiopicus percussus*>

(Temminck, 1826) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk:1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropipo flavicollis:

Current scientific name:

<*Xenopipo flavicapilla*> (Sclater,

1852) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Ch

Authority: Cabanis and Heine (AOU 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Chloropipo flavicollis (Cabanis and Heine) = Pipra flavicapilla (Sclater) (AOU 1857)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 484 * **1998:** 423

Chloropipo holochlora:

Current scientific name: <Xenopipo holochlora> (Sclater, 1888) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green Manakin (AOU 1871)

Authority: Sclater (1888) (AOU 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559221 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 484 * **1998:** xl, 423, 719

Chloropipo uniformis:

Current scientific name: <Xenopipo uniformis> (Salvin and Godman, 1884) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salvin and Godman (1884) (AOU 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559223 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 484

Ch

Chloropsis aurifrons:

Current scientific name:

<Chloropsis aurifrons> (Temminck, 1829) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559224 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 556 * **1932:** 136

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropsis aurifrons

inornatus:

Current scientific name:

<Chloropsis aurifrons inornata> Kloss, 1918 (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Kloss (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: East Siam (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropsis cochinchinensis

billitonis:

Current scientific name:

<Chloropsis cochinchinensis (billitonis)> Chasen, 1937 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Chasen (1937) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Billiton Island (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloropsis gampsorhynchus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Jardine and Selby (1826) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

"gampsorhynchus" =

"zosterops" (Auk 1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropsis hardwicki:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloropsis hardwicki*> Jardine and Selby, 1830 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chloropsis jerdoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloropsis jerdoni*> (Blyth, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916737

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423 *

1938: 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chloropsis zosterops:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloropsis sonnerati* zosterops> Vigors, 1830 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Vig[ors] (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus atriceps:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Black-crowned Chlorospingus (Auk 1897)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk 1898)

Type locality: Pinabete, Chiapas (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Chlorospingus postocularis*" (Auk 1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 65 *

1898: 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus canicularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorospingus canicularis*> (Lafresnaye, 1848) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ashy-throated Bush-Tanager (Auk 1897)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1848)

(Auk 1897)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559233

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 665 *

1998: xlviii, 571, 725

Chlorospingus canigularis
conspicillatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorospingus canigularis*
conspicillatus> Todd, 1922 (Avibase 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Bitaco Valley,
Colombia (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731090

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus canipileus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1899)

(Auk 1900)

Type locality: northern
Venezuela (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: name
sometimes expressed as
"Chlorospingus (Hemispingus)
canipileus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 370 *

1900: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorospingus chrysogaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Cnemoscopus rubrirostris*
chrysogaster> (Taczanowski,
1875) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Taczanowski (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 342

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus
cinereocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorospingus flavopectus*
cinereocephalus> (Taczanowski,
1874) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Taczanowski (1874)

(A O U C L P)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 664

Chlorospingus flavigularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorospingus flavigularis*>
(Sclater, 1852) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
throated Bush-Tanager (A O U C L P 45.7)

Authority: Sclater (1852) (A O U C L P 45.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559234

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 664, 665 *

Ch**1998:** xlvi, 570, 571, 725**Chlorospingus flavigularis parvirostris:****Current scientific name:**
<Chlorospingus parvirostris>
Chapman, 1901 ^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Chapman (1901)
^(Auk 1901)**Type locality:** Inca Mines,
southeastern Peru ^(Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901:** 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Chlorospingus flavopectus:****Current scientific name:**
<Chlorospingus flavopectus>
(Lafresnaye, 1840) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1840)
^(J. O. U. C. I. P. S.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 729241
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 664**Chlorospingus flavovirens:****Current scientific name:**
<Chlorospingus flavovirens>
(Lawrence, 1867) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Lawrence ^(Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559235
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 94
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Ch****Chlorospingus goeringi:****Current scientific name:**
<Hemispingus goeringi> (Sclater
and Salvin, 1871) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin
^(Auk 1892)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 438
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Chlorospingus hypophaeus:****Current scientific name:**
<Chlorospingus flavigularis
hypophaeus> Sclater and
Salvin, 1868 ^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Drab-
breasted Bush-Tanager ^(A. O. U. C. I. P. S.);
also: Dark-breasted Bush-
Tanager ^(J. O. U. C. I. P. S.)**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin
(1868) ^(J. O. U. C. I. P. S.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 665 *
1998: 571**Chlorospingus inornatus:****Current scientific name:**
<Chlorospingus inornatus>
(Nelson, 1912) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Pirre
Bush-Tanager ^(J. O. U. C. I. P. S.)**Authority:** Nelson (1912) ^(A. O. U. C. I. P. S.)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559236
^(ITS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664 *
1998: xlviii, 570, 725

Chlorospingus leotaudi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Chapman (1893)
(Auk 1903)

Type locality: Princetown, Trinidad (Auk 1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Tachyphonus luctuosus" (Auk 1903)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 342 *
1897: 362 * **1906**: 471

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus leucophrys:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus ophthalmicus> (Du Bus, 1847)
(Auk 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1847)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Chlorospingus leucophrys (Cabanis) = Arremon ophthalmicus (Du Bus de Gisignies) (Auk 1847)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664 *
1998: 570

Ch

Chlorospingus nigrifrons

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 47

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus olivaceiceps:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorospingus canigularis olivaceiceps> Underwood, 1898
(Auk 2014) (JFOS 2014)

Authority: Underwood (1898)
(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 571

Chlorospingus olivaceus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 157 *
1931: 612 * **1935**: 95

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Common Bush-Tanager ^(A.O.U. 1983); also: Brown-headed Bush-Tanager ^(A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) ^(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559237 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * 1931: 612 * 1933: 146

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 664,665 * 1998: xlvi,570,571,725, 754

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus dwighti:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus dwighti> Underdown, 1931 ^(Auk 1931)

Authority: Underdown (1931) ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus honduratus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus honduratus> Berlepsch, 1912 ^{(Auk 1931) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Berlepsch ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 146

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus novicus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus novicus> Bangs, 1902 ^{(Auk 1931) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Chiriqui Chlorospingus ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus ophthalmicus:

Current scientific name: <Chlorospingus flavopectus ophthalmicus> (Du Bus, 1847) ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus richardsoni:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Griscom ^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Sierra de las minas ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus schistaceiceps:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 146
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus pileatus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chlorospingus pileatus*>

Salvin, 1865 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Sooty-capped Bush-Tanager ^{(Auk 1901) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Salvin (1865) ^{(Auk 1901) (JTS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559239 ^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): : * **1897**: 65
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 665 *
1998: xlviii, 570, 571, 725

Chlorospingus postocularis:

Current scientific name:
Chlorospingus flavopectus postocularis (Cabanis, 1866) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Cabanis ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus punctulatus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chlorospingus flavopectus punctulatus*> Sclater and Salvin, 1869 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Dotted Bush-Tanager ^{(Auk 1901) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1869) ^{(Auk 1901) (JTS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 664 *
1998: 570, 754

Chlorospingus schistaceiceps:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1928) ^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: El Salvador ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorospingus semifuscus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chlorospingus semifuscus*>
 Sclater and Salvin, 1873 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1873) ^{(Auk 1901) (JTS 2014)}

Ch**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559240(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1983: 664**Chlorospingus speculifera:****Current scientific name:**

<Nesospingus speculiferus>

(Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * 1876: 47*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Chlorospingus speculiferus:****Current scientific name:**

<Nesospingus speculiferus>

(Lawrence, 1875) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Lawrence (1875)(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * 1876: 47*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1886: 199*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1983: 665 * 1998: 569,570**Chlorospingus tacarcunae:****Current scientific name:**

<Chlorospingus tacarcunae>

(Griscom, 1924) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Tacarcuna Bush-Tanager (S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)**Authority:** Griscom (1924)(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559241(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.**Ch***Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1983: 664 * 1998: xlviii,570,725**Chlorospingus zeledoni:****Current scientific name:**

<Chlorospingus pileatus

zeledoni> Ridgway, 1905 (Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** VolcanoBush-Tanager (S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)**Authority:** Ridgway (1905)(S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Color morph ofChlorospingus pileatus (S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1908: 334 * 1923: 686*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1983: 665 * 1998: 571**Chlorostilbon angustipennis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1892: 325*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Chlorostilbon assimilis:****Current scientific name:**

<Chlorostilbon assimilis>

Lawrence, 1861 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GardenEmerald (S.O.U.C.I.#6.7); also: AlliedEmerald (S.O.U.C.I.#6.7)

Ch

Authority: Lawrence (1861)

(s o u c i #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555106

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**:

25,28,359 * **1907**: 295 * **1924**: 316

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 336 *

1998: xxxii,292,714

Chlorostilbon aureoventris
aureoventris:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorostilbon lucidus lucidus>

(Shaw, 1812) (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Laf[r]esnaye] and

[d']Orb[igny] (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693560

(ITS 2014)

General notes: "aureoventris aureoventris" = "lucidus lucidus"

(Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 390

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon auriceps:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorostilbon auriceps>

(Gould, 1852) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-crowned Emerald (s o u c i #7)

Authority: Gould (1852) (s o u c i #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555103

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xxxii,

291,292,714

Chlorostilbon bracei:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorostilbon bracei>

(Lawrence, 1877) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brace's

Emerald (s o u c i #7)

Authority: Lawrence (1877)

(s o u c i #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555113

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**:

xxxii,292,714,742

Chlorostilbon caniveti:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorostilbon caniveti>

(Lesson, 1832) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: "Salv." [sic] (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon canivetii:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorostilbon canivetii>

(Lesson, 1832) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Canivet's

Emerald (s o u c i #7); also: Fork-tailed

Emerald (s o u c i #8)

Authority: Lesson (1832) (s o u c i #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555105

(ITS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 335,336 *
1998: xxxii,291,292,714

Chlorostilbon canivetii
canivetii:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon canivetii*>

(Lesson, 1832) (Auk 1915)

Authority: Lesson (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon caribbaea:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
caribbaeus> Lawrence, 1871

(Auk 1901)

Vernacular name(s): Atala's
Emerald (Auk 1901)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 263 *
1903: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon cyanothorax:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon forficatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon forficatus*>

Ridgway, 1885 (Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cozumel
Emerald (Auk 1914)

Authority: Ridgway (1885) (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555104
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**:
xxxii,292,714

Chlorostilbon gibsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon gibsoni*> (Fraser,
1840) (Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Fraser (1840) (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555108
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 695

Chlorostilbon maugaei:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon maugaeus*>
(Audebert and Vieillot, 1801)

(Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 407

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon maugaeus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon maugaeus*>
(Audebert and Vieillot, 1801)

(*JVBase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Puerto

Rican Emerald (*JVBase 2014*)

Authority: Audebert and Vieillot
(1801) (*JVBase 2014*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178082

(*ITS 2014*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 336,337 *
1998: xxxii,293,714

Chlorostilbon maugoei:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon maugaeus*>
(Audebert and Vieillot, 1801)

(*JVBase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Porto

Rican Emerald (*Auk 1923*)

Authority: Audebert and
Vieillot (*Auk 1923*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "maugoei" =
misspelling of "maugaeus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 475

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chlorostilbon mellisugus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon mellisugus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (*JVBase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-
tailed Emerald (*JVBase 2014*)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(*JVBase 2014*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555110
(*ITS 2014*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 336 *
1998: 292,694,729,763

Chlorostilbon osberti:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon salvini osberti*>
Gould, 1860 (*JVBase 2014*)

Authority: Gould (1860) (*JVBase 2014*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 292

Chlorostilbon prasinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon mellisugus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (*JVBase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Authority: Gould (*JVBase 2014*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "prasinus" =
"mellisugus" (*JVBase 2014*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 335 *
1998: 291

Chlorostilbon pumilus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus*
pumilus> Gould, 1872 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Gould (1872) ^(A.O.U.I.F.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693154
^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 694

Chlorostilbon puruensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon notatus*
puruensis> Riley, 1913 ^(Avibase 2014)
^(TIS 2014)

Authority: Riley (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Purus River,
Brazil ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 448 *
1916: 100, 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon ricordii:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon ricordii*>
(Gervais, 1835) ^(Avibase 2014) ^(TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban
Emerald ^(A.O.U.I.F.S.7); also: Emerald
Hummingbird ^(A.O.U.I.F.S.)

Authority: Gervais (1835)
^(A.O.U.I.F.S.6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555112
^(TIS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 648 *
1983: 336, 337 * 1998:
xxxii, 292, 714

Chlorostilbon salvini:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon salvini*> (Cabanis
and Heine, 1860) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Salvin's
Emerald ^(A.O.U.I.F.)

Authority: Cabanis and Heine
(1860) ^(A.O.U.I.F.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 325

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 292

Chlorostilbon splendidus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Vieill[ot] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 22

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorostilbon swainsonii:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorostilbon swainsonii*>
(Lesson, 1829) ^(Avibase 2014) ^(TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Hispaniolan Emerald ^(A.O.U.I.F.S.7)

Authority: Lesson (1829) ^(A.O.U.I.F.S.7)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555114

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 336 *

1998: xxxii,293,714

Chlorothraupis carmioli:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorothraupis carmioli>

(Lawrence, 1868) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Olive

Tanager (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907);

Carmioli's

Tanager (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907)

Authority: Lawrence (1868)

(Auk 1884) (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559242

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 653,654 *

1998: xlviii,573,574,725

Chlorothraupis frenata:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorothraupis frenata>

Berlepsch, 1907 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-

lored Tanager (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907)

Authority: Berlepsch (1907)

(Auk 1884) (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 573

Ch

Chlorothraupis olivacea:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorothraupis olivacea>

(Cassin, 1860) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lemon-

spectacled Tanager (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907);

also:

Lemon-browed Tanager (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907);

Yellow-browed Tanager (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907)

Authority: Cassin (1860) (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559243

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 643,653 *

1998: xlviii,573,574,587, 725

Chlorura chlorura:

Current scientific name:

<Pipilo chlorurus> (Audubon,

1839) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green-

tailed Towhee (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907)

Authority: Audubon (1839) (Auk 1884) (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179274

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 578

Chlorura hyperythra

malayana:

Current scientific name:

<Erythrura hyperythra

malayana> (Robinson, 1928)

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Robinson (1928)

(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Kinabalu (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chlorura hyperythra microrhyncha:

Current scientific name:

<Erythrura hyperythra microrhyncha> (Stresemann, 1931) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1931)

(*Auk* 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choeridium lecontei:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Ateuchus lecontei> (Harold, 1868) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choetura pelagica:

Current scientific name:

<Chaetura pelagica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swift (*Auk* 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: *Chaetura pelagica* = *Hirundo pelagica* (Linnaeus) (*IBP* 1954/7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammaca:

Current scientific name:

<Chondestes grammacus> (Say, 1823) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lark-Finch (*Auk* 1915)

Authority: Say (1823) (*IBP* 1954/1#1:2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**:

43, 44, 54, 66, 83, 164 * **1880**: 98

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 14

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 * **1895**: 229

Chondestes grammaca strigata:

Current scientific name:

<Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swains[on] (1827) (*IBP* 1954/1#1:2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 * **1895**: 229

Ch**Chondestes grammacus:****Current scientific name:**

<Chondestes grammacus>

(Say, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** LarkSparrow (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Say (1823) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179371(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 136,323, 487 * **1887**: 133,241,251 * **1888**: 186,438 * **1889**: 25,303,314,322 * **1890**: 76,191,241 * **1891**: 52, 390 * **1892**: 213,338,397 * **1893**: 133,243 * **1895**: 122,236 * **1896**: 84,179 * **1899**: 268,312 * **1900**: 296,346 * **1901**: 236 * **1902**: 84, 403 * **1903**: 440 * **1904**: 70,243, 281 * **1906**: 46,103 * **1907**: 20, 80 * **1908**: 204,236, 476 * **1909**: 359 * **1910**: 27,211,216 * **1911**: 114 * **1912**: 33,258,259 * **1919**: 256 * **1921**: 379 * **1926**: 246 * **1927**: 567,568 * **1930**: 375 * **1934**: 398 * **1940**: 577

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 * **1889**: 49 * **1895**: 229 * **1910**: 260 * **1957**: 599 * **1983**: 703,805 * **1998**: li,613,726

Chondestes grammacus grammacus:**Current scientific name:**

<Chondestes grammacus

grammacus> (Say, 1823) (Aukbase 2014)(ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Eastern Lark Sparrow (Aukbase 2014); also: Lark Sparrow (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Say (1823) (Aukbase 2014)**Ch****Type locality:** Bellfontaine, Missouri (vicinity) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179372(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 395 * **1913**: 240,570 * **1914**: 545 * **1915**: 26 * **1918**: 138 * **1919**: 256 * **1921**: 592 * **1922**: 238, 273,549 * **1923**: 339 * **1924**: 160 * **1925**: 413 * **1926**: 24,246 * **1927**: 119,257,547 * **1929**: 556 * **1930**: 578 * **1931**: 60,62,617 * **1932**: 98 * **1933**: 121,366,446 * **1935**: 194,321 * **1936**: 229,454 * **1937**: 547

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 260 * **1931**: 341 * **1957**: 599

Chondestes grammacus strigata:**Current scientific name:**

<Chondestes grammacus

strigatus> (Swainson, 1827)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1894**: 222**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chondestes grammacus strigatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Chondestes grammacus

strigatus> (Swainson, 1827)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Western Lark Sparrow (Aukbase 2014)

Ch

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(Auk 1827:12,23,45)

Type locality: Temascaltepec,

Mexico (State of) (Auk 1827:45)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179373

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 139,182 *

1887: 199,251,291 * **1889:** 220,

240 * **1890:** 191,259,296 * **1892:**

338,365 * **1893:** 16, 134 * **1894:**

306 * **1895:** 217 * **1896:** 120 *

1897: 178 * **1898:** 309 * **1900:**

107 * **1901:** 236 * **1903:** 207 *

1904: 230 * **1905:** 15,386 *

1906: 416,423 * **1908:** 39 *

1909: 62,150 * **1910:** 149 *

1911: 14,42,88,213 * **1914:** 323,

486 * **1917:** 45 * **1918:** 151 *

1919: 256 * **1920:** 53, 71,405 *

1923: 463 * **1924:** 301,561 *

1926: 25 * **1927:** 56,575 * **1929:**

71 * **1931:** 59,62 * **1938:** 49,

546,675 * **1939:** 325

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 270 *

1889: 49 * **1895:** 229 * **1910:**

260 * **1931:** 341 * **1957:** 599

Chondestes grammica:

Current scientific name:

<Chondestes grammacus>

(Say, 1823) (Auk 1823:12,23,45)

Vernacular name(s): Lark

Finch (Auk 1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 121 *

1879: 144 * **1880:** 53,97,112 *

1881: 58,139,171 * **1882:** 16,20,

38,117

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 121 *

1885: 281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammica
strigata:

Current scientific name:

<Chondestes grammacus

strigatus> (Swainson, 1827)

(Auk 1827:12,23,45)

Authority: Say [sic] (Auk 1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammicus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Chondestes grammacus>

(Say, 1823) (Auk 1823:12,23,45)

Vernacular name(s): Lark

Finch (Auk 1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "grammicus" =

misspelling of "grammacus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882:** 12 *

1883: 181

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes grammicus
strigatus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Ch

Current scientific name:
<Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827)
(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "grammicus" = misspelling of "grammacus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882:** 243 * **1883:** 191
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondestes ruficauda:

Current scientific name:
<Peucaea ruficauda> (Bonaparte, 1853) (*Auk* 2014)
Authority: Bonaparte (1853)
(*A.O.U.* 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 81
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 696 * **1998:** 607

Chondestes strigatus:

Current scientific name:
<Chondestes grammacus strigatus> (Swainson, 1827)
(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(*A.O.U.* 1972, 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 191
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 269,270 * **1895:** 229 * **1910:** 260 * **1931:**

Ch

341 * **1957:** 598,599 * **1983:** 703 * **1998:** 613

Chondrohierax erythrofrons:

Current scientific name:
<Chondrohierax uncinatus> (Temminck, 1822) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Lesson (*A.O.U.* 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Chondrohierax erythrofrons (Lesson) = Falco uncinatus (Temminck) (*A.O.U.* 1987)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 101 * **1998:** 87

Chondrohierax uncinatus:

Current scientific name:
<Chondrohierax uncinatus> (Temminck, 1822) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hook-billed Kite (*A.O.U.* 1987)

Authority: Temminck (1822)
(*A.O.U.* 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175449 (*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 102,802 * **1998:** xxi, 87, 88, 707

Chondrohierax uncinatus aquilonis:

Current scientific name:
<Chondrohierax uncinatus uncinatus (aquilonis)> Friedmann, 1934 (*Auk* 2014)

Ch

Authority: Friedmann (1934)

(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Tamaulepas,

Mexico (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 113

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondrohierax uncinatus immanus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Friedmann (1934)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1935)

Type locality: Eastern Ecuador

Type locality (notes):

(Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 113

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondrohierax uncinatus megarhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chondrohierax uncinatus uncinatus* (megarhynchus)>

Swann, 1922 (Audubon 2014)

Authority: Des Murs [*sic*] (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 445

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chondrohierax uncinatus mirus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chondrohierax uncinatus mirus*> Friedmann, 1934 (Audubon 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1934)

(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Grenada (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202242

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 113

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chondrohierax wilsonii:

Current scientific name:

<*Chondrohierax wilsonii*>

(Cassin, 1847) (Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

King (Auk 1935) (Auk 1937)

Authority: Cassin (1847) (Auk 1935) (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824032

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 102 * **1998:** 88

Chondrus crispus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Rhodophyta)

Current scientific name:

Chondrus crispus (Linnaeus) J. Stackhouse (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 12092

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 376

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles acutipennis texensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis texensis*> Lawrence, 1857 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texan Nighthawk (Nuttall 1883)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 21

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles popetue:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Chordeiles popetue*"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 236 * **1883**: 40, 118

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles popetue henryi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor henryi*>

Cassin, 1855 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Nighthawk (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 196

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chordeiles acutipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis*>

(Hermann, 1783) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Nighthawk (Auk 1858,7); also: Trilling Nighthawk (Auk 1858,7)

Authority: Hermann (1783) (Auk 1858,7) * Boddaert (Auk 1783)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177988 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 68 * **1896**: 333 * **1897**: 366 * **1902**: 263 * **1914**: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 199 * **1931**: 177 * **1957**: 296 * **1983**: 308,803 * **1998**: xxx,267,713

Chordeiles acutipennis acutipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis acutipennis*> (Hermann, 1783) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177991 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 199

Chordeiles acutipennis inferior:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis texensis* (inferior)> Oberholser, 1914 (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Lucas Nighthawk (Auk 1914)

Ch

Authority: Oberholser (1914)

(AOU1) (#5)

Type locality: Triunfo, Lower

California (AOU1) (#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177990

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 413 *

1916: 428 * 1923: 521

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 177,398 *
1957: 296

Chordeiles acutipennis

littoralis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis*

littoralis> Brodtkorb, 1940 (Arbise 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Authority: Brodtkorb (1940) (Auk 1940)

Type locality: Arriagna,

Chiapas (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687259

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 543

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles acutipennis

micromeris:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis*

micromeris> Oberholser, 1914

(Arbise 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1914)

(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Xbac, Yucatan

(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687260

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 413 *

1940: 543

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles acutipennis

texensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis*

texensis> Lawrence, 1857 (Arbise 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Texas

Nighthawk (AOU1) (#3,4)

Authority: Lawrence (1857)

(AOU1) (#3,4) * Lawrence (1856) (AOU1) (#2)

Type locality: Rio Grande City,

Texas (vicinity) (AOU1) (#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177989

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 81 *

1893: 68,134,286 * 1894: 51 *

1895: 139,167 * 1900: 344 *

1905: 14 * 1906: 388 * 1908:

459 * 1910: 282 * 1911: 77 *

1913: 427 * 1921: 523 * 1924:

315 * 1925: 547 * 1926: 20 *

1929: 76 * 1940: 543

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 170 *

1910: 199 * 1931: 177 * 1957:

296

Chordeiles americanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Siphonorhis americana*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbise 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 344
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles gundlachi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles gundlachii*>

Lawrence, 1857 ^{(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lawrence (1857)

(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 340

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles gundlachii:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles gundlachii*>

Lawrence, 1857 ^{(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Antillean

Nighthawk ^(*Auk* 1886,7)

Authority: Lawrence (1857)

(*Auk* 1886,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177992

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 340

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 309,803 *
1998: xxx,268,713

Chordeiles henryi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor henryi*>

Cassin, 1855 ^{(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cassin (1855)

(*Auk* 1912,23,25)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 221 *
1895: 170 * **1910**: 198 * **1931**:
 176 * **1957**: 295

Chordeiles minor (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor*> (Forster,

1771) ^{(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Common

Nighthawk ^(*Auk* 1886,7); also:

Booming Nighthawk ^(*Auk* 1886,7)

Authority: Forster (1771) ^(*Auk* 1886,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177979

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208 *
1924: 315 * **1929**: 148 * **1930**:
 446 * **1933**: 125 * **1938**: 654,655
 * **1939**: 188, 322

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 293,296 *
1983: 308,309,803 * **1998**:
 xxx,268,713,740

Chordeiles minor (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Nighthawk ^(*Auk* 2014 #1)

Authority: Cab[anis] (1856)

(*Auk* 1886 #1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "minor" =

"gundlachii" ^(*Auk* 1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 340,341
 * **1891**: 72,350 * **1892**: 276 *

Ch

1894: 125 * **1900:** 288 * **1903:** 431

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 221

Chordeiles minor aserriensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor aserriensis*>

Cherrie, 1896 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cherrie's Nighthawk (AUCI #A)

Authority: Cherrie (1896) (AUCI #A, S)

Type locality: River Aserri, Costa Rica (AUCI #A, S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177985 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 176, 397 * **1957:** 295

Chordeiles minor chapmani:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor chapmani*>

Coues, 1888 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida Nighthawk (AUCI #A)

Authority: Coues (1888) (AUCI #A, S)

Type locality: Gainesville, Florida (AUCI #A, S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177986 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 208 * **1921:** 258 * **1931:** 251, 602 * **1935:** 461 * **1936:** 312

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 175 * **1957:** 295

Ch

Chordeiles minor gundlachii:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles gundlachii*> Lawrence, 1857 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): West Indian Night-hawk (Auk 1929)

Authority: Lawrence (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: errata page: "for *C. v. gundlachii* read *C. m. gundlachii*." (Auk 1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 542 * **1927:** 421 * **1928:** 486 * **1929:** 368

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 295, 296

Chordeiles minor henryi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor henryi*>

Cassin, 1855 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Nighthawk (AUCI #A)

Authority: Cassin (1855) (AUCI #A, S)

Type locality: Fort Webster, New Mexico (AUCI #A, S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177984 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 176 * **1957:** 295

Chordeiles minor hesperis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor hesperis*>

Grinnell, 1905 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Pacific

Nighthawk (AUC1)(F4)

Authority: Grinnell (1905) (AUC1)(F4)(S)

Type locality: San Bernardino Mountains, California (AUC1)(F4)(S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177981

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 208 *

1939: 322

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 176 *

1957: 294

Chordeiles minor howelli:

Current scientific name:

<Chordeiles minor howelli>

Oberholser, 1914 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Howell's

Nighthawk (AUC1)(F4)

Authority: Oberholser (1914)

(AUC1)(F4)(S)

Type locality: Lipscomb, Texas

(AUC1)(F4)(S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177983

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 176, 398 *

1957: 294

Chordeiles minor minor:

Current scientific name:

<Chordeiles minor minor>

(Forster, 1771) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern

Nighthawk (AUC1)(F4)

Authority: Forster (AUC1)(F4)(S)

Type locality: South Carolina

(AUC1)(F4)(S)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177980

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 88 *

1918: 208 * 1927: 421 * 1931:

251 * 1934: 246 * 1936:

312, 333, 334, 457 * 1938: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 175, 387 *

1957: 293

Chordeiles minor sennetti:

Current scientific name:

<Chordeiles minor sennetti>

Coues, 1888 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sennett's

Nighthawk (AUC1)(F4)

Authority: Coues (1888) (AUC1)(F4)(S)

Type locality: Pembina, North

Dakota (vicinity) (AUC1)(F4)(S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177982

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 208 *

1936: 333, 334 * 1938: 534

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 176, 371 *

1957: 294

Chordeiles minor vicinus:

Current scientific name:

<Chordeiles gundlachii vicinus>

Riley, 1903 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Riley, 1903 (AUC1)(F4)(S)

Type locality: Long Island,

Bahama Islands (AUC1)(F4)(S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177987

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 421

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 295, 296

Ch**Chordeiles minor virginianus:****Current scientific name:**

<Chordeiles minor minor>

(Forster, 1771) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Nighthawk (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "virginianus" ="minor" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 483**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chordeiles popetue:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):**Nighthawk (Auk 1923)**Authority:** Bryant (1859) (Auk 1923) *Vieillot (Mull 1881)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"Chordeiles minor" (Auk 1923)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1878:** 165 ***1881:** 231 * **1882:** 17, 92,

150, 164

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:**55, 178, 283 * **1886:** 340 * **1888:**

154

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Chordeiles popetue chapmani:****Current scientific name:**

<Chordeiles minor chapmani>

Coues, 1888 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Coues (1888) (Auk 1892)**Ch****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 171**Chordeiles popetue henryi:****Current scientific name:**

<Chordeiles minor henryi>

Cassin, 1855 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WesternNight-Hawk (Mull 1876)**Authority:** Cassin (Mull 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 40**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:**

17, 143, 283 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Chordeiles popetue minor:****Current scientific name:** see

note under "Chordeiles

virginianus minor"

Authority: Cuban Night Hawk(Auk 1892)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 340 ***1889:** 183**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chordeiles popetue popetue:****Current scientific name:** see

note under "Chordeiles popetue"

Authority: Baird, et al (1874)(Auk 1892)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 341 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles pusillus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles pusillus*> Gould, 1861 (Auk 1861)

Authority: Gould (Auk 1861)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555540 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles rupestris:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles rupestris*> (Spix, 1825) (Auk 1825)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555541 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles rupestris

xyostictus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles rupestris xyostictus*> Oberholser, 1914 (Auk 1914)

Authority: Oberholser (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Bogota, Colombia (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 687255 (ITS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles rupestris zaleucus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Pebas, Peru (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles texensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis texensis*> Lawrence, 1857 (Auk 1857)

Vernacular name(s): Texan Nighthawk (Auk 1857)

Authority: Lawrence (1857)

(Auk 1857) * Lawrence (1856) (Auk 1856)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 429 *

1887: 26,92,191 * **1890**: 255,

333 * **1892**: 235,324,362 * **1893**:

68 * **1894**: 51 * **1895**: 167

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 221 *

1889: 37 * **1895**: 171 * **1910**:

199 * **1931**: 177 * **1957**: 296

Ch

Chordeiles virginianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor*> (Forster, 1771) ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Nighthawk ^{(BouC) (F1, 1a, 2)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788)

^{(BouC) (F1, 1a, 2)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "virginianus" = "minor" ^(Webb 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 178

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 178, 182,

257 * 1886: 105, 319, 340, 341 *

1887: 16, 92, 130 * 1888: 21, 149,

151, 186, 256, 389 * 1889: 22, 44,

77, 78, 99, 117, 201, 268, 314 *

1890: 38, 322 * 1891: 225 *

1892: 136, 205, 276, 308 * 1893:

9, 44, 224 * 1894: 137 * 1895:

124, 235, 241 * 1896: 134, 135,

136, 159, 160, 215, 282 * 1897:

354 * 1898: 54, 135 * 1900: 106,

244 * 1901: 39, 341 * 1902: 43 *

1903: 184, 264, 324, 435 * 1904:

36, 241, 456, 478 * 1905: 5, 11,

14, 48, 126, 156, 200 * 1906: 64,

144, 399 * 1907: 18, 50, 76 *

1908: 26, 60, 201, 418 * 1909:

133, 355, 367 * 1910: 32, 172,

274, 302, 318 * 1911: 141 * 1912:

32 * 1913: 130 * 1914: 481 *

1915: 377 * 1916: 217, 390, 449 *

1918: 208 * 1919: 250 * 1922:

568 * 1926: 487 * 1928: 256 *

1929: 148 * 1930: 446, 538

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 220 *

1889: 37 * 1895: 170 * 1910:

198

Ch

Chordeiles virginianus

aserriensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor aserriensis*>

Cherrie, 1896 ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Cherrie (1896) ^{(BouC) (F4, 5)}

Type locality: River Aserri, Costa Rica ^{(BouC) (F4, 5)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 136 *

1917: 203 * 1926: 20

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 176 *

1957: 295

Chordeiles virginianus

chapmani:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor chapmani*>

Coues, 1888 ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Florida

Nighthawk ^{(BouC) (F4, 5, 2)}

Authority: Coues (1888) ^{(BouC) (F4, 5)}

* Sennett ^{(BouC) (F4)}

Type locality: Gainesville, Florida ^{(BouC) (F4)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 186, 272,

396 * 1889: 252, 329 * 1890:

305, 310 * 1892: 213, 276 * 1893:

337 * 1895: 365: * 1896: 136 *

1903: 431, 432, 433 * 1904: 478 *

1905: 6 * 1913: 245 * 1914: 224

* 1915: 16, 325 * 1919: 401 *

1923: 675 * 1926: 20 * 1927:

382

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 37 *
1895: 171 * 1910: 199

Chordeiles virginianus
gundlachii:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles gundlachii*
gundlachii> Lawrence, 1857
(*Avibase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Authority: Lawrence (*Auk 1917*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: errata page:
"for *C. v. gundlachii* read *C. m.*
gundlachii." (*Auk 1917*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 89, 542

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles virginianus henryi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor henryi*>
Cassin, 1855 (*Avibase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Western
Nighthawk (*DOIUCI P1.1a.2.3*)

Authority: Cassin (1855)
(*DOIUCI P1.1a.2.3*)

Type locality: Fort Webster,
New Mexico (*DOIUCI P1*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 182 *
1886: 156, 165, 180, 429 * 1887:
86, 299 * 1888: 256 * 1889: 239
* 1890: 48, 254 * 1892: 235, 309,
362 * 1893: 134, 290 * 1894:
268, 303 * 1895: 215 * 1896:
134, 135, 136 * 1897: 175 * 1898:

Ch

54, 308 * 1900: 106, 344 * 1901:
234 * 1902: 135 * 1903: 206 *
1904: 228, 354 * 1907: 389 *
1908: 434, 465 * 1909: 6, 148,
395 * 1910: 147, 199 * 1911:
12, 38, 77, 210, 313 * 1914: 317 *
1916: 302 * 1917: 41 * 1920: 68,
400 * 1923: 458 * 1925: 546 *
1926: 20, 322 * 1927: 54
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 221 *
1889: 37 * 1895: 170 * 1910:
198

Chordeiles virginianus
hesperis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor hesperis*>
Grinnell, 1905 (*Avibase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific
Nighthawk (*DOIUCI P1*)

Authority: Grinnell (1905)
(*DOIUCI P1.1a.2.3*)

Type locality: San Bernardino
Mountains, California (*DOIUCI P1.1a.2.3*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 414 *
1908: 347 * 1917: 41 * 1918: 49
* 1919: 250 * 1921: 203, 556 *
1923: 657 * 1924: 558 * 1929:
513

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 199 *
1931: 176 * 1957: 294

Chordeiles virginianus
howelli:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor howelli*>
Oberholser, 1914 (*Avibase 2014*) (*ITS 2014*)

Authority: Oberholser (1914)
(*DOIUCI P1.1a.2.3*)

Ch

Type locality: Lipscomb, Texas

(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 428

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 176 * 1957: 294

Chordeiles virginianus minor:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Nighthawk (Auk 1923)

Authority: Cab[anis] (1856)

(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Chordeiles virginianus minor" = "Chordeiles virginianus gundlachii" (Auk 1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 182 *

1903: 23,431,432,433 * 1911:

141 * 1917: 89 * 1923: 475

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 221

Chordeiles virginianus c. minor:

Current scientific name: see note under "Chordeiles virginianus minor"

Authority: Cab[anis] (1856)

(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 221

Ch

Chordeiles virginianus sennetti:

Current scientific name:

<Chordeiles minor sennetti>

Coues, 1888 (Ardea 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sennett's Nighthawk (Auk 1923)

Authority: Coues (1888)

(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Pembina, North Dakota (vicinity) (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 256,396 *

1896: 134,135 * 1897: 121 *

1898: 54 * 1899: 86 * 1901: 22 *

1908: 26,27 * 1913: 568 * 1914:

256 * 1917: 41 * 1919: 250 *

1924: 299 * 1925: 61 * 1926: 20

* 1930: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 70 *

1895: 330 * 1910: 199 * 1931:

372

Chordeiles virginianus vicinus:

Current scientific name:

<Chordeiles gundlachii vicinus>

Riley, 1903 (Ardea 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bahama Nighthawk (Auk 1903)

Authority: Riley, 1903 (Auk 1903)

Type locality: Long Island,

Bahama Islands (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 432 *
1905: 126,133,355
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 295

Chordeiles virginianus
virginianus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chordeiles minor minor*>
 (Forster, 1771) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Nighthawk ^(eOICIP)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(eOICIP)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "virginianus
 virginianus" = "minor minor"
^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 432 *
1905: 369 * **1911**: 234 * **1912**:
 20,76,81,265,472,518 * **1913**:
 26,420,427,497,532,536 * **1914**:
 78,224 * **1915**: 15,16,447 *
1916: 70 * **1917**: 41,267 * **1918**:
 28,280 * **1919**: 62,250,519 *
1920: 434,546 * **1921**: 203 *
1922: 80,181,229,237,502,512 *
1923: 500 * **1924**: 58,293 *
1925: 66,270,411 * **1926**: 19,
 519 * **1928**: 230 * **1931**: 270,
 574 * **1935**: 340
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 198 *
1931: 387

Chordeiles virginienis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "virginienis" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "virginianus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordeiles virginienis
howelli:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles minor howelli*>
 Oberholser, 1914 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Oberholser (1914)
^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Lipscomb, Texas
^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chordiles acutipennis
texensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Chordeiles acutipennis*
texensis> Lawrence, 1857 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Texan
 Nighthawk ^(Mall 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 51 *
1882: 170

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch**Chordiles henryi:****Current scientific name:**

<Chordeiles minor henryi>

Cassin, 1855 ^{(Webster 2014) (TB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Chordiles minor:****Current scientific name:** see

note under "Chordeiles virginianus minor"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1880**: 54*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Chordiles popetue:****Current scientific name:** see

note under "Chordeiles popetue"

Vernacular name(s):Nighthawk ^(Auk 1994)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1879**: 31 * **1880**: 54 * **1882**: 170*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1884**: 246 * **1888**: 37 * **1897**: 121*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Chordiles popetue chapmani:****Current scientific name:**

<Chordeiles minor chapmani>

Coues, 1888 ^{(Webster 2014) (TB 2014)}**Authority:** Coues (1888) ^(Auk 1945)**Ch****Type locality:** Gainesville,Florida ^(Boucek 1952)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37,396*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 199 * **1931**: 175 * **1957**: 295**Chordiles popetue henryi:****Current scientific name:**

<Chordeiles minor henryi>

Cassin, 1855 ^{(Webster 2014) (TB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Western Night Hawk ^(Pyle 1991)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1881**: 140*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Chordiles popetue minor:****Current scientific name:** see

note under "Chordeiles virginianus minor"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1880**: 54*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Chordiles popetue popetue:****Current scientific name:** see

note under "Chordeiles popetue"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1880**: 54*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1888**: 37*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ch*Chordeiles popetue sennetti*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chordeiles minor sennetti*>Coues, 1888 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Coues (1888) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Type locality:** Pembina, North Dakota (vicinity) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 37,396 * **1897:** 121**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 330 * **1910:** 199 * **1957:** 294*Chordeiles popetue sennettii*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chordeiles minor sennetti*>Coues, 1888 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Coues (1888) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Type locality:** Pembina, North Dakota ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 176*Chordeiles virginianus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chordeiles minor*> (Forster, 1771) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):**Nighthawk ^(Auk 1893)**Authority:** Sw[ainson] ^(Auk 1893)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Ch****General notes:** "virginianus" = "minor" ^(Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:**11,146,215 * **1880:** 16**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 24,314**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chordeiles virginianus henryi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chordeiles minor henryi*>Cassin, 1855 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 95 * **1882:** 62**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chordeiles virginianus popetue*:**Current scientific name:** seenote under "*Chordeiles popetue*"**Vernacular name(s):** WesternNighthawk ^(Aukbase 1879)**Authority:** Vieillot ^(Aukbase 1879)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 195**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Choriotes arabs butleri*:**Current scientific name:**<*Ardeotis arabs butleri*>(Bannerman, 1930) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Bannerman (1930) ^(Auk 1930)**Type locality:** White Nile ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 594

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choriotes arabs lynesii:

Current scientific name:

<*Ardeotis arabs lynesii*>

(Bannerman, 1930) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (1930)

(J.Ak 1930)

Type locality: "southeast of Rabat"(J.Ak 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 594

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choriotes kori:

Current scientific name:

<*Ardeotis kori*> (Burchell, 1822)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176429

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 102

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Choriotis arabs:

Current scientific name:

<*Ardeotis arabs*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 404

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chotorhea chrysopogon laetus:

Current scientific name:

<*Megalaima chrysopogon laeta*> (Robinson and Kloss, 1918)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss

(J.Ak 1920)

Type locality: Bukit Tangga, Malay States (J.Ak 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chraecocephalus atricilla:

Current scientific name:

<*Leucophaeus atricilla*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758)

(J.Ak 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chraecocephalus atricilla:

Current scientific name:

<*Leucophaeus atricilla*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 96

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch**Chroicocephalus atricilla:****Current scientific name:**

<Leucophaeus atricilla>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758)(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881**: 128**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888**: 75 * **1920**: 276**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chroicocephalus cucullatus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chroicocephalus franklini:****Current scientific name:**

<Leucophaeus pipixcan>

(Wagler, 1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

found

General notes: "franklini" =pipixcan¹¹ (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 222**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chroicocephalus franklinii:****Current scientific name:**

<Leucophaeus pipixcan>

(Wagler, 1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Ch****Authority:** Swainson andRichardson (Auk 1922); Richardson(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "franklini" =pipixcan¹¹ (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 276 * **1922**: 245**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chroicocephalus minutus:****Current scientific name:**

<Hydrocoloeus minutus>

(Pallas, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chroicocephalus pepixcan:****Current scientific name:**

<Leucophaeus pipixcan>

(Wagler, 1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Wagler (1831) (Auk 1922)**Type locality:** Mexico (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 245**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chroicocephalus philadelphia:****Current scientific name:**

<Chroicocephalus philadelphia>

(Ord, 1815) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s):Bonaparte's Gull (Pons 1882)**Authority:** Ord (Auk 1892)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824040(ITS 2014)**General notes:** Italic "æ"

sometimes wrongly substituted for "œ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 107 *

1880: 237 * 1882: 241

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 276**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chroicocephalus ridibundus****lavrovi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Sarudny (1912) (Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Turkestan (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1912: 425**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chrysemys floridana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:<Pseudemys concinna floridana> (LeConte, 1830) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Florida terrapin (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 173810(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 484**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ch

Chryserpes striatus:**Current scientific name:**<Melanerpes striatus> (Statius Muller, 1776) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Hispaniolan Woodpecker (Auk 1920)**Authority:** P.L.S. Muller (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1929: 369 * 1930: 484**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998: 754**Chrysobalanus icaco:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Chrysobalanus icaco L. (ITS 2014) (Plants List 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 25148 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1916: 412**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chrysobothris femorata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<Chrysobothris femorata> (Olivier, 1790) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Flat-headed apple-tree borer (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 809275 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysobothris mali:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Chrysobothris mali*> Horn,

1886 ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific

flathead borer ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 809300

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysocantor aestiva aestiva:

Current scientific name:

<*Setophaga aestiva aestiva*>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Gmelin ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysochus auratus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Chrysochus auratus*>

(Fabricius, 1775) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): leaf

beetle ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 720993

^(ITS 2014)

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysococcyx auratus

sharppei:

Current scientific name:

<*Chrysococcyx cupreus cupreus*

(*sharppei*)> van Someren, 1922

^(Auk 2014)

Authority: van Someren ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: South Africa ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysococcyx cupreus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chrysococcyx cupreus*>

(Shaw, 1792) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-

bellied Emerald ^(Auk 1920)

Authority: Shaw ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554712

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 152 * 1925: 608 * 1928: 37

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysococcyx cupreus

intermedius:

Current scientific name:

<*Chrysococcyx cupreus*

intermedius> Hartlaub, 1857

^(Auk 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Emerald

Cuckoo (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 313

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysocolaptes lucidus chersonensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 138

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<*Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus*> Walden and Layard, 1872 (Auk 1894)

Vernacular name(s): Red Woodpecker (Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoena luteovirens:

Current scientific name:

<*Ptilinopus luteovirens*> (Hombron and Jacquinot, 1841)

(Auk 1894) (JTB 2014)

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Golden

Dove (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysolampis moschitus:

Current scientific name:

Chrysolampis moschitus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 1894) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 220 * 1906: 79

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysolampis moschitus:

Current scientific name:

Chrysolampis moschitus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 1894) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (Auk 1894) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1894) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555082

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 169 * 1934: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 333,775 * 1998: xxxii,289,714

Ch

Chrysolophus ambulans:

Current scientific name:
<*Machetornis rixosa*> (Vieillot,
1819) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Spix ^(A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: C.[*hrysolophus*]
ambulans (Spix) = *Tyrannus*
rixosus (Vieillot) ^(A.O.U. 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 459 *
1998: 401

Chrysolophus amherstiae:

Current scientific name:
<*Chrysolophus amherstiae*>
(Leadbeater, 1829) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lady
Amherst Pheasant ^(A.O.U. 1967)

Authority: Leadbeater (1829)
^(A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176099
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 793

Chrysolophus obscurus:

Current scientific name:
<*Chrysolophus pictus pictus*
(*obscurus*)> ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 510

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysolophus pictus:

Current scientific name:
<*Chrysolophus pictus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Golden
Pheasant ^(A.O.U. 1967)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^(A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176100
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 284, 286

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889:** 71 *
1983: 793

Chrysomitridops

caeruleirostris:

Current scientific name:
<*Loxops caeruleirostris*>
(Wilson, 1890) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Wilson (1890) ^(A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 677

Chrysomitris atriceps:

Current scientific name:
<*Carduelis atriceps*> (Salvin,
1863) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Salvin (1863) ^(A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 750 *
1998: 666

Ch

Chrysomitris barbata:

Current scientific name:
<*Carduelis barbata*> (Molina, 1782) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Mol[ina] ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 132
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris boliviana:

Current scientific name:
<*Carduelis magellanica boliviana*> (Sharpe, 1888) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sharpe (1888) ^(Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris capitalis:

Current scientific name:
<*Carduelis magellanica capitalis*> (Cabanis, 1866) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris cucullata:

Current scientific name:
<*Carduelis cucullata*>
Swainson, 1820 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ch

Vernacular name(s): Hooded Siskin ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris dominicensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Carduelis dominicensis*> (Bryant, 1867) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bryant (1867) ^{(Auk 1913) (ITIS 2014)} *
Bryant (1868) ^{(Auk 1913) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Chrysomitris (*Loximitris*) dominicensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 152
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 750,751 *
1998: 665,667

Chrysomitris forreri:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Herrera (not Salvin and Godman, 1886) (1912) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: "Ciudad en Durango" ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysomitris icterica:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis magellanica icterica*>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris lawrencii:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis lawrencei*> Cassin,

1850 (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 66

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris longirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis magellanica longirostris*> (Sharpe, 1888)

(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris macroptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis pinus macroptera*>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1851)

BOULPSE

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 593

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 571

Chrysomitris magellanica (1 of 3):

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis magellanica*>

(Vieillot, 1805) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883). * **1881**: 167 * **1883**: 88,93

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris magellanica (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Audubon (Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Chrysomitris notata*" (Auk 1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883). * **1881**: 167 *

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris magellanica (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny and

Lafresnaye (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: synonym of
"Chrysomitris boliviana"^(Auk:1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris magellanicus:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis magellanica>

(Vieillot, 1805)^{(Arbuzo 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis psaltria colombiana
(mexicana)> Swainson, 1827

^(Arbuzo 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Chrysomitris mexicana
arizonae:**

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis psaltria psaltria
(arizonae)> (Say, 1823)^(Arbuzo 2014)

Authority: Coues (1866)^(Sauer 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 116

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 261 *
1895: 219

Chrysomitris notata:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis notata> Du Bus,
1847^{(Arbuzo 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.:

(Auk:1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 167

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris pinus:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis pinus> (Wilson,
1810)^{(Arbuzo 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pine

Finch^(Auk:1888)

Authority: Wils[on]^(Nuttall:1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 58,66,

117 * **1879**: 33,93,164,214 *

1880: 96 * **1881**: 90,225,229 *

1882: 12,62,148,194,235 *

1883: 57,58,119,161,176,180,

236

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 160,176,

177,328 * **1885**: 16,99,124,

141,210,333 * **1886**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris psaltria:

Current scientific name:

<Carduelis psaltria> (Say, 1823)
^{(Arbuzo 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Arkansas

Goldfinch^(Nuttall:1882)

Authority: Say^(Nuttall:1882)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 46 *

1882: 194 * 1883: 161

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris psaltria arizonae:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis psaltria psaltria arizonae*> (Say, 1823) ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 194

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris psaltria mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis psaltria colombiana mexicana*> Swainson, 1827 ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 46

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris sclateri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sharpe (1888) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysomitris siemiradzkii:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis siemiradzkii*> (Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1884) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris spinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis spinus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Siskin ^(Auk 1820)

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Auk 1820)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 96

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 253 *

1928: 536

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris spinus buturlini:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: London (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris stanleyi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris stejnegeri:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis xanthogastra*
stejnegeri> (Sharpe, 1888)

(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris tristis:

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis tristis*> (Linnaeus,
 1758)

(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Goldfinch

(Fisher 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 73, 74
 * **1878**: 66, 117, 118, 194 * **1879**:
 7, 35, 46, 143, 164, 214 * **1880**: 14,
 51 * **1881**: 98 * **1882**: 188, 227 *
1883: 58, 122, 161
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 419 *
1940: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris tristis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis tristis*> (Linnaeus,
 1758)

(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "tristris" = misspelling of "tristis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 173
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysomitris xanthogastra
 (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Carduelis xanthogastra*> (Du
 Bus, 1855)

(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies
 (1855)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 751 *
1998: 666

Chrysomitris xanthogastra (2
 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sclater and Salvin

(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Chrysomitris stejnegeri*"
(Auk 1885)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch**Chrysomitris yarrelli:****Current scientific name:**<Carduelis yarrellii> (Audubon, 1839) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Audubon (Nuttall 1877)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1877: 92 ***1880:** 88**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chrysomyia macellaria:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<Cochliomyia macellaria> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** screw-worm fly (Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1911: 137**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chrysonotus miniatus:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Eyton (Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Chrysophlegma malaccensis" (Auk 1901)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1891: 7**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ch****Chrysopa californica:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<Chrysoperla plorabunda> (Fitch, 1855) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** California green lacewing fly (Auk:1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 934618 (ITIS 2014)**General notes:** "californica" = "plorabunda" (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1916: 449**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chrysophilus pictus:****Current scientific name:**

<Chrysolophus pictus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Golden Pheasant (Auk 1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1939: 496**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Chrysophlegma flavinucha:****Current scientific name:**<Picus flavinucha> Gould, 1834 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Yellow-naped Woodpecker (Auk 1893)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 491 *
1925: 299
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysophlegma malaccense:

Current scientific name:
 <*Picus miniaceus malaccensis*>
 Latham, 1790 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Latham (1790) ^(Auk-1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysophlegma mentalis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Picus mentalis*> Temminck,
 1826 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk-1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 7
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysopicos punctatus:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 552
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysopicos punctatus balius:

Current scientific name:
 <*Campethera punctuligera balia*> (Heuglin, 1871) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Heuglin
Authority (notes): (Auk:1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 542,543
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysopoga typica:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Bonap[arte] (1850) ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysopsis falcata:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Pityopsis falcata (Pursh) Nutt. ^{(ITIS 2014) (Pursh 1815) (Auk 1921)}

Scientific name (notes):
^{(Pursh 1815) (Auk 1921)}

Vernacular name(s): golden aster ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 510948 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 3
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysoptilos melanolaemus:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes melanolaemus>

(Malherbe, 1857) ^(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 536

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilos atricollis lymani:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bangs and Noble

(1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Huancabamba,

Peru ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 450, 490

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilos cayanensis:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes punctigula>

(Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Chrysoptilos cayanensis* = *Picus punctigula* (Boddaert) ^(SACC 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 395 * **1998**: 343

Ch

Chrysoptilus cristatus:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes melanochloros nigroviridis (cristatus)> (Vieillot, 1818) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Vieill[ot] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus guttatus:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes punctigula guttatus>

(Spix, 1824) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Spix ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30, 31

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus melanochloros:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes melanochloros>

(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin, 1788 ^(A.O.U. 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 344

Ch

Chrysoptilus melanochlorus
juae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Type locality: Ceara, Brazil ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 316

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus melanolaemus
perplexus:

Current scientific name:
<Colaptes melanochloros
nigroviridis (perplexus)> Cory,
1919 ^(Arborea 2014)

Type locality: Conchitas,
Buenos Aires ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 316

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus melanolaemus

Current scientific name:
<Colaptes melanolaemus>

(Malherbe, 1857) ^(Arborea 2014)

Authority: Malherbe

Authority (notes): (Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 545,552

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysoptilus punctigula:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes punctigula>
(Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Arborea 2014) (TDS 2014)}

Authority: Boddaert (1783) ^(B + C 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 30,31

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 344

Chrysoptilus punctigula
lucescens:

Current scientific name:
<Colaptes punctigula ujhelyii
(lutescens)> Griscom, 1929
^(Arborea 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1929) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: El Real, e.
Panama ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctigula
notata:

Current scientific name:
<Colaptes punctigula punctipectus
(notatus)> Cory, 1919 ^(Arborea 2014)

Type locality: "Colombia" ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 316

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysoptilus punctigula pallidior:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Griscom and
Greenway (1937) ^(Auk-1937)

Type locality: Rio Amazonas,
Lago Grande ^(Auk-1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 562

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctigula punctipectus:

Current scientific name:
<Colaptes punctigula
punctipectus> (Cabanis and
Heine, 1863) ^{(Arbuseau 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis and Heine
^(Auk-1861)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 31

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctigula zuliae:

Current scientific name:
<Colaptes punctigula zuliae>
(Cory, 1915) ^{(Arbuseau 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cory (1915) ^(Auk-1915)

Type locality: Zulia, W. Peru
^(Auk-1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctipectus (1
of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes punctigula
punctipectus> (Cabanis and
Heine, 1863) ^{(Arbuseau 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis and Heine
^(Auk-1861)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 31

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus punctipectus (2
of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Taczanowski ^(Auk-1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Chrysoptilus speciosus" ^(Auk-1861)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 31

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus speciosus:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes punctigula guttatus
(speciosus)> (Malherbe, 1862)
^(Arbuseau 2014)

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk-1861)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 31

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysoptilus ujhelyii:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes punctigula ujhelyii*>
(Madarasz, 1912) (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Madarasz (1912)

(JA 1912)

Type locality: Aracataca, Colombia (JA 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysothamnus mohavensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Ericameria nauseosa (Pall. ex Pursh) G.L. Nesom & Baird ssp. *consimilis* (Greene) G.L. Nesom & Baird var. *mohavensis* (Greene) G.L. Nesom & Baird
(Parks 1963) (2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 380, 387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysothamnus tortifolius:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysothlypis chrysomelaena:

Current scientific name:

<*Chrysothlypis chrysomelas*>

(Sclater and Salvin, 1869) (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-and-yellow Tanager (S O C I #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559248 (ITIS 2014)

General notes:

"chrysomelaena" =

"chrysomelas" (AvBase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 571, 725

Chrysothlypis chrysomelas:

Current scientific name:

<*Chrysothlypis chrysomelas*>

(Sclater and Salvin, 1869) (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-and-yellow Tanager (S O C I #5, 7)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1869) (S O C I #9)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726210 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ch

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 666 *
 1998: xlvi

Chrysothlypis chrysomelas
ocularis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Chrysothlypis chrysomelas*
ocularis> Nelson, 1912 ^(Auk 1912)
(Auk 1912)

Authority: Nelson (1912) ^(Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730986
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysothlypis agillis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Amazona agillis*> (Linnaeus,
 1758) ^(Auk 1914) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 460, 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysothlypis amazonica
domestica:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 50
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysotis amazonicus:
Current scientific name:
 <*Amazona amazonica*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis augusta:

Current scientific name:
 <*Amazona imperialis*>

Richmond, 1899 ^(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vig[ors] (1836) ^(Auk 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "augustus" =
 "imperialis" ^(A.O.U.C. 196.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis augustus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Amazona imperialis*>

Richmond, 1899 ^(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vig[ors] (1836) ^(Auk 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "augustus" =
 "imperialis" ^(A.O.U.C. 196.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 461
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysotis auripalliata:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis bouqueti (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Bechst[ein] (1793)
(JA-1955)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Psittacus arausiacus"(Auk-1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**:
164, 169 * **1881**: 128

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis bouqueti (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Sc[ater](Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Chrysotis versicolor"(JA-1985)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis canifrons:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Ch

Authority: Lawrence (1883)
(Auk-1884)

Type locality: Aruba, West
Indies(JA-1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 387 * **1894**:
174

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis caymanensis:

Current scientific name:
<Amazona leucocephala
caymanensis> (Cory, 1886)
(Aruba 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cory (1886)(Auk-1886)

Type locality: Grand Cayman
(Auk-1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 497, 502 *
1888: 159 * **1928**: 343

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis collaria (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Amazona collaria> (Linnaeus,
1758)(Aruba 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)(JA-1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch*Chrysotis collaria* (2 of 2):**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Cory (1880) ^(Auk:1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Chrysotis leucocephala*" ^(Auk:1880)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 460**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chrysotis cyanecephalus*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Swains[on] (1837) ^(Auk:1838)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Psittacus arausiacus*" ^(Auk:1880)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 462**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chrysotis cyanopsis*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Finsch (1868) ^(Auk:1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Chrysotis versicolor*"

(Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 463**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ch***Chrysotis dominicensis*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk:1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "*Chrysotis vittata*" ^(Auk:1880)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 458**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chrysotis finschi*:**Current scientific name:** <Amazona finschi> (Sclater, 1864) ^{(Arbuckle 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Sclater (1864) ^{(Arbuckle 2014) (PEL7)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 528**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 279 * **1998:** 243*Chrysotis gouldingi*:**Current scientific name:** <Amazona gouldingi> (Vigors, 1837) ^{(Arbuckle 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 229**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Chrysotis gouldingi*:**Current scientific name:** <Amazona gouldingi> (Vigors, 1837) ^{(Arbuckle 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ch

Authority: Vig[ors] (1836) ^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis leucocephala (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Amazona leucocephala>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758)

^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 459, 460 *

1889: 31, 32 * **1891:** 189, 351

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis leucocephala (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gray ^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Chrysotis collaria" (Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis leucocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<Amazona leucocephala>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ch

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758)

^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 460, 497 *

1891: 188, 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis levaillantii (∞)

Current scientific name:

uncertain attribution; see

"Chrysotis levaillantii" below

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 288 *

1899: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis levaillantii (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lesson (1831) ^(Webster 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 280 *

1998: 244

Chrysotis levaillantii (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Amazona oratrix> Ridgway,

1887 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gray (1859) ^(Webster 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

General notes: "levaillantii"
preoccupied; superseded by
"oratrix" (a.o.u.c.l.#6)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 449
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 280 *
1998: 244

Chrysotis levaillantii (∞):

Current scientific name:

uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis nichollsi:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Lawr[ence] ^(Auk-1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Psittacus arausiacus" ^(Auk-1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis panamensis:

Current scientific name:

<Amazona ochrocephala
panamensis> (Cabanis, 1874)

^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis ^(Auk-1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 450

Ch

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis sallaei:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sc[ater] (1857) ^(Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 458

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis sallaiei:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sc[ater] (1857) ^(Auk-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Chrysotis sallaei" ^(Auk-1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 154

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 458

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis signatus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Shaw ^(Auk-1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Chrysotis agilis" ^(Auk-1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 461

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis ventralis:

Authority: Gray (1870) (nor
Stadius Muller?) ^(Auk-1880)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Chrysotis sallaei*"^(Auk 1986)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis versicolor:

Current scientific name:
<Amazona versicolor> (Stadius Müller, 1776)^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Muller (1766) [sic]
^(Auk 1986)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 463
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis vinaceicollis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1846)
^(Auk 1986)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Chrysotis collaria*"^(Auk 1986)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 459
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis viridigenalis:

Current scientific name:
<Amazona viridigenalis> (Cassin, 1853)^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Cassin (1853)^(Auk 1967)

Ch

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 279 *
1998: 243

Chrysotis vittata:

Current scientific name:
<Amazona vittata> (Boddaert, 1783)^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Bodd[aert] (1783)
^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458 *
1889: 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis vittatus:

Current scientific name:
<Amazona vittata> (Boddaert, 1783)^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Boddaert (1783)^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 458
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotis xantholora:

Current scientific name:
<Amazona xantholora> (Gray, 1859)^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gray (1859)^(Auk 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ch

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 278 *
1998: 242

Chrysotis xanthops:

Current scientific name:

<Amazona xanthops> (Spix, 1824) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotrogon caligatus:

Current scientific name:

<Trogon caligatus> Gould, 1838 ^(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 480

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chrysotrogon ramonianus goeldii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1911) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ch

Chrysuronia oenone:

Current scientific name:

<Chrysuronia oenone> (Lesson, 1832) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lesson ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555138 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 210 *
1897: 366 * **1937**: 405

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chthonicola sagittata:

Current scientific name:

<Pyrrholaemus sagittatus> (Latham, 1802) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Little Field Wren ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chubbia jamesoni:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago jamesoni> (Jardine and Bonaparte, 1855) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 152

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chubbia jamesoni chapmani:

Current scientific name:

<Gallinago jamesoni (chapmani)> Moore, 1937 ^(Avibase 2014)

Ch

Authority: Moore ^(Auk-1938)

Type locality: Sanya Isabel,
Quindio Andes, Columbia ^(Auk-1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 152

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chunga burmeisteri:

Current scientific name:

<Chunga burmeisteri>
(Hartlaub, 1860) ^{(JhbMus 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Burmeister's Cariama ^(Auk-1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176415
^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 282 *
1917: 83,294,296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Chuquiraga insignis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Humboldt ^(Auk-1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 147

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba aequatorialis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Chapman's Wood Owl ^(Auk-1936)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 51 *
1938: 181-183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albitarse goodfellowi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1916) ^(Auk-1916)

Type locality: Quito, Ecuador
^(Auk-1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albitarsus:

Current scientific name: <Strix
albitarsis> (Bonaparte, 1850)
^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555438
^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:**
183,184,185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albitarsus albitarsus:

Current scientific name: <Strix
albitarsis albitarsis> (Bonaparte,
1850) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk-1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albitarsus
goodfellowi:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Chubb ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181,185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albogularis:

Current scientific name:
 <Megascops albogularis>
 (Cassin, 1849) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 139 *
1938: 182,183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba albogularis
albogularis:

Current scientific name:
 <Megascops albogularis
 albogularis> (Cassin, 1849)
^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba albogularis
meridensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Megascops albogularis
 meridensis> (Chapman, 1923)
^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ciccaba borelliana:

Current scientific name: <Strix
 virgata borelliana> (Bertoni,
 1901) ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ciccaba huhula:

Current scientific name:
 <Ciccaba huhula> (Daudin,
 1800) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Daudin (1800) ^(Auk 1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555437
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**:
 181,183,184,185

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 301,302 *
1998: 262

Ci

Ciccaba hylophila:

Current scientific name: <Strix hylophila> Temminck, 1825

(*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Temm[inck] (*Auk* 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 435 * **1938:** 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba minima:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Carriker (1935) (*Auk* 1938)

Type locality: Bolivia (*Auk* 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 182, 183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba myrtha:

Current scientific name: <Strix leptogrammica myrtha>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Bon[aparte] (*Auk* 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 12

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba nigrolineata:

Current scientific name:

<*Ciccaba nigrolineata*>

Sclater, 1859 (*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-and-white Owl (*Auk* 1903)

Authority: Sclater (1859) (*Auk* 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555436 (*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 358 * **1938:** 181, 183, 184, 185

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 302 * **1998:** xxx, 262, 713

Ciccaba nigrolineata nigrolineata:

Current scientific name:

<*Ciccaba nigrolineata*>

Sclater, 1859 (*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-and-white Owl (*Auk* 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba suinda (1 of 2)

Current scientific name: <Asio flammeus suinda> (Vieillot,

1817) (*Aukbase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (*Auk* 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba suinda (2 of 2)

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Vieillot" = authors
(Auk-1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Syrnium borellianum"
(Auk-1938)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba suinda (∞):

Current scientific name: uncertain attribution
 * **1938**: 181, 183

Ciccaba superciliaris:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 183, 184
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba superciliaris macconnelli:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata macconnelli> (Chubb, 1916)
(JvBass 2014)

Authority: Chubb (1916)
(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Iturbisi River, British Guiana
(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 441 * **1938**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba superciliaris superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata superciliaris> (Pelzeln, 1863)
(JvBass 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata> (Cassin, 1849)
(JvBass 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mottled Owl
(Braz 195.7); also: Mottled Wood-Owl
(Braz 195.7)

Authority: Cassin (1849)
(Boucl 195.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555435
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 215 *
1938: 183,184,186
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 301 *
1998: xxx,262,713,749

Ciccaba virgata amponotata:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Friedmann (1933)
(*Auk* 1934) * Kelso (1933) (*Auk* 1933)

Type locality: Mazatlan,
 Sinaloa (*Auk* 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 115 *
1937: 193 * **1938**: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ciccaba virgata borelliana:

Current scientific name: <Strix
 virgata borelliana> (Bertoni,
 1901) (*Ambase* 2014)

Authority: Bertoni (*Auk* 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723233
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ciccaba virgata centralis:

Current scientific name: <Strix
 virgata centralis> (Griscom,
 1929) (*Ambase* 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1929) (*Auk* 1933)

Ci

Type locality: Chivela, Oaxaca,
 Mexico (*Auk* 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723234
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 412 *
1936: 215,216 * **1938**: 181,185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ciccaba virgata eatoni:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Kelso and Kelso
 (1936) (*Auk* 1936)

Type locality: Apazote,
 Campeche, Mexico (*Auk* 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ciccaba virgata macconnelli:

Current scientific name: <Strix
 virgata macconnelli> (Chubb,
 1916) (*Ambase* 2014)

Authority: Chubb (*Auk* 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ci

Ciccaba virgata squamulata:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata squamulata>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723236

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 216 * **1938:** 181, 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata superciliaris:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata superciliaris> (Pelzelin, 1863)

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Pelzelin (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723237

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba virgata tamaulipensis:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata tamaulipensis> Phillips, 1911

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Phillips (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723238

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 216 * **1938:** 181, 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba virgata virgata:

Current scientific name: <Strix virgata virgata> (Cassin, 1849)

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Cassin (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 723239

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 304 * **1938:** 181, 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii:

Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii> (Smith, 1834)

(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555439

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 186

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii bohndorffi:

Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii nuchalis (bohndorffi)>

(Sharpe, 1884) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Sharpe (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba woodfordii nigricantius:

Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii nigricantior> (Sharpe, 1897) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sharpe ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii nuchalis:

Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii nuchalis> (Sharpe, 1870) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sharpe ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii suahelica:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 186

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Ciccaba woodfordii umbrina:

Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii umbrina> (Heuglin, 1863) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Heuglin ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciccaba woodfordii woodfordii:

Current scientific name: <Strix woodfordii woodfordii> (Smith, 1834) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Smith ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 185, 186

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciceronia microceros:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 126, 127

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci*Ciceronia pusilla*:**Current scientific name:**<*Aethia pusilla*> (Pallas, 1811)(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Pallas (Auk 1802)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 127**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81 * ***1920**: 275**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cichladusa guttata mulleri*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cichladusa guttata rufipennis*>Sharpe, 1901 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sedlitz (1916) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Afgoi, SouthSomaliland (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "mulleri" ="rufipennis" (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cichlhalopia fuscatus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Margarops fuscatus*> (Vieillot,1808) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (1808) (Auk 1800)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 14**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ci***Cichlherminia bonapartii*:**Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: Sclater (1859) (Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"*Cichlherminia herminieri*" (Auk 1891)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7 * **1891**:

43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Cichlherminia coryi*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway**Authority (notes):** (Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 95**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cichlherminia densirostris*:**Current scientific name:**<*Margarops fuscatus**densirostris*> (Vieillot, 1818)(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (1816) (Auk 1881)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 15 * ***1891**: 42, 43**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ci

Cichlherminia dominicensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*
dominicensis> (Lawrence, 1880)
(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1880)
(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 7, 8 *
1891: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia fuscata:

Current scientific name:

<*Margarops fuscatus*> (Vieillot,
1808) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1807) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 14 *
1891: 42, 43, 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia fuscata
densirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Margarops fuscatus*
densirostris> (Vieillot, 1818)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1816) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891:
43, 46, 47, 49

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlherminia herminieri:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*>
(Lafresnaye, 1844) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Lafr[esnaye] (1844)
(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 182 *
1886: 7, 8 * 1891: 43, 44, 49 *
1917: 95

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia herminieri
herminieri:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*
lherminieri> (Lafresnaye, 1844)
(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cichlherminia herminieri
lawrencii:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*
lawrencii> Cory, 1891 (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 495
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Ci

Cichlherminia herminieri
sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*
sanctaeluciae> (Sclater, 1880)

(AukBase 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 495

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cichlherminia l'herminierii:
[= *Cichlherminia lherminierii*]

Cichlherminia lawrencii:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*
lawrencii> Cory, 1891 (AukBase 2014)

Authority: Cory (1891) (Auk 1891)

Type locality: Montserrat (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia lherminieri:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*>
(Lafresnaye, 1844) (AukBase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Forest
Thrush (Auk 1844:187)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1844)

(A.O.U. 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559254

(ITIS 2014)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 564 *
1998: xlv,512,723

Cichlherminia lherminieri
lawrencii:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*
lawrencii> Cory, 1891 (AukBase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Forest
Thrush

Vernacular names (notes):
(Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cichlherminia lherminierii

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*>
(Lafresnaye, 1844) (AukBase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: includes listings
for "*Cichlherminia*
l'herminierii"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 7

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlherminia montana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lafresnaye (1844)

(*Auk* 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 16 *

1891: 42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlherminia sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlherminia lherminieri*
sanctaeluciae> (Sclater, 1880)

(*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1880) (*Auk* 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 7, 8 *

1891: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichlocolaptes leucophrys:

Current scientific name:

<*Cichlocolaptes leucophrys*>
(Jardine and Selby, 1830) (*Auk* 2014)

(*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Jardine and Selby

(*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 323

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cichlornis whitneyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Megalurulus whitneyi*> (Mayr,
1933) (*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Mayr (1933) (*Auk* 1992)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cichloselys sibircus davisoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Zoothera sibirica davisoni*>
(Hume, 1877) (*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 490

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cicinnurus regius:

Current scientific name:

<*Cicinnurus regius*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (*Auk* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): King Bird
of paradise (*Natal* 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559258
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 111

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cicinnurus regius claudii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1915)

(*Auk* 1916)

Ci

Type locality: Dutch New Guinea ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 210

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia alba:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): White Stork ^(Auk 1935) * European Stork ^(Nuttall 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Ciconia alba* = *Ardea ciconia* (Linnaeus) ^(Nuttall 1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 191

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 337 * 1902: 247 * 1911: 506 * 1921:

218,310 * 1927: 150 * 1933: 186

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 415

Ciconia americana:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 66

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia ciconia:

Current scientific name: <*Ciconia ciconia*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Ardea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White Stork ^(Nuttall 1876)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^(Nuttall 1876)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174907 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 254,255

* 1925: 361 * 1930: 449 * 1931:

641 * 1933: 247,259 * 1934: 427

* 1935: 223 * 1940: 433

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998:

689,729,742

Ciconia ciconia ciconia:

Current scientific name:

<*Ciconia ciconia ciconia*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Ardea 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Auk 2008)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202226 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 278 * 1939: 495

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia dicrura:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Reichenow ^(Nuttall 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Ciconia maguari*" ^(Nuttall 1876)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 184

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia gaudryi:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Ci

Authority: Lambrecht (1933)

(Auk 1934)

Type locality: lower Pliocene of

Pikerm (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia maguari:

Current scientific name:

<*Ciconia maguari*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): South American Stork (Nuttall 1876)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1834)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559261 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 183, 184

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ciconia maltha:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<*Ciconia maltha*> (Miller, 1910) (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Miller (1910) (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 695

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 416

Ci

Ciconia mycteria:

Current scientific name:

<*Jabiru mycteria*> (Lichtenstein, 1819) (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jabiru (Auk 1890)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1819) (Auk 1890) (A.S.S.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 37, 363

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 93 * 1931: 368, 415 * 1957: 645 * 1983: 58 * 1998: 50, 51

Ciconia nigra:

Current scientific name:

<*Ciconia nigra*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black Stork (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174909 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 337 * 1911: 506 * 1927: 150 * 1933: 149, 247 * 1940: 438

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cimolopteryx rara:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<*Cimolopteryx rara*> Marsh, 1889 (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Marsh (1889) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 392

Cimolopteryx rarus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Cimolopteryx rara> Marsh, 1889 ^(Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Marsh (1889) ^(S.A.S. 1: 42, 3-4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 335 * 1910: 392 * 1931: 470

Cimolopteryx retusa:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1892) ^(S.A.S. 1: 49)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 392

Cimolopteryx retusus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Marsh (1892) ^(S.A.S. 1: 49)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 335 * 1910: 392 * 1931: 470

Cinchlerminia sanctae-luciae:

Current scientific name:

<Cichlherminia Iherminieri sanctaeluciae> (Sclater, 1880) ^(McEwan 2014)

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 266

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cincia ibrida:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 642

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cincinnurus regius:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Cicinnurus regius> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(McEwan 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cincinnurus" = misspelling of "Cicinnurus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 178

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclocerthia brachyurus:**Current scientific name:**<*Ramphocinclus brachyurus*>(Viellot, 1818) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Viellot (1818) (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 16**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cinclocerthia gutturalis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cinclocerthia gutturalis*>(Lafresnaye, 1843) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** GrayTrembler (A.O.U.C.197)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1843)(A.O.U.C.197)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559266(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 18 ***1887:** 95**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998:**

xlvi, 523, 723

Cinclocerthia macrorhyncha:**Current scientific name:**<*Cinclocerthia gutturalis macrorhyncha*> Sclater, 1866(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Scl[ater] (1866) (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:** 166**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 17**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ci

Cinclocerthia ruficauda:**Current scientific name:**<*Cinclocerthia ruficauda*>(Gould, 1836) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BrownTrembler (A.O.U.C.197) * Trembler (A.O.U.C.198)**Authority:** Gould (1836) (A.O.U.C.197)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559267(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 17 ***1891:** 48, 49**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 574, 575 ***1998:** xlvi, 522, 523, 723*Cinclocerthia ruficauda sola*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1929) (Auk 1930)**Type locality:** "Guadeloupe"(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930:** 118**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cinclocerthia ruficauda tenebrosa*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cinclocerthia ruficauda tenebrosa*> Ridgway, 1904(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 920597(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1905:** 266

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes antarcticus maculirostris:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclodes antarcticus maculirostris*> Dabbene, 1917
(Auk 1917) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Dabbene (1917) (Auk 1917)

Type locality: Isla Hermite, Cape Horn (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712871
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes fuscus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclodes fuscus*> (Vieillot, 1818) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Mull 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559272
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 205

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 89 * 1920: 615

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes fuscus albidiventris:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclodes albidiventris albidiventris*> Sclater, 1860
(Auk 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712854
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 146

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes fuscus tucumanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclodes albiventris tucumanus*> (Chapman, 1919)
(Auk 2014)

Authority: Chapman (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Tafi del Valle (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes neglectus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Cory (1919) (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Otuzco, western Peru (vicinity) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclodes oustaleti:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclodes oustaleti*> Scott, 1900
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559275
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 405

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci**Cincludes oustaleti****baeckstroemii:****Current scientific name:**<Cincludes oustaleti
baeckstroemii> Lonnberg, 1921
(Auk 1921) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Lonnberg (1920)(Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Juan Fernandez(Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712865(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 615**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cincludes oustaleti hornensis:****Current scientific name:**<Cincludes oustaleti hornensis>
Dabbene, 1917 (Auk 1917) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Dabbene (1917) (Auk 1917)**Type locality:** Isla Hermite (Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 712866(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1917: 355**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cincludes rivularis:****Current scientific name:**<Cincludes albidiventris
rivularis> (Cabanis, 1873) (Auk 1873)**Authority:** Cab[anis] (Auk 1873)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1890: 382**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ci****Cincludes taczanowskii:****Current scientific name:**<Cincludes taczanowskii>
Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1892
(Auk 1892) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Chirote(Auk 1892)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559279(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 161 *

1929: 400

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Cinclosoma alisteri:****Current scientific name:**<Cinclosoma alisteri> Mathews,
1910 (Auk 1910) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-
throated Ground-Bird (Auk 1922)**Authority:** Mathews (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916698(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1922: 447**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Cinclosoma caerulatus:****Current scientific name:**<Garrulax caerulatus>
(Hodgson, 1836) (Auk 1836) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Hodgson (1836)(Auk 1836)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 786 *
1998: 697

Cincothertheria gutturalis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cincothertheria gutturalis*
macrorhyncha> Sclater, 1866

(Webb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "*Cincothertheria*"
= misspelling of "*Cincothertheria*"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus americanus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "*Cinclus*
americanus" = "*Cinclus*
townsendi" = "*Cinclus mortoni*"

(JA 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 304, 311
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Bechstein (Peters 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 179

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345 *
1896: 169 * **1903**: 442 * **1940**:
176

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus albicollis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus albicollis-
cashmiriensis:

Indexed name (notes): invalid
taxon; intergrade

Current scientific name: none

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Cinclus aquaticus aquaticus*:**
[= *Cinclus cinclus aquaticus*]

Cinclus aquaticus
cashmiriensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinclus cinclus cashmiriensis*>
Gould, 1861 (Webb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus aquaticus
cashmiriensis-sordidus:
Indexed name (notes): invalid
 taxon; intergrade
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus
leucogaster:
Current scientific name:
 <*Cinclus cinclus leucogaster*>
 Bonaparte, 1850 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus
leucogaster-cashmiriensis:
Indexed name (notes): invalid
 taxon; intergrade
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus
melanogaster:
Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus
melanogaster-albicollis:
Indexed name (notes): invalid
 taxon; intergrade
Current scientific name: none
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 345
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus aquaticus sordidus:
Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 346
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus ardesiacus:
Current scientific name:
 <*Cinclus mexicanus*
ardesiacus> Salvin, 1867 ^(Aukbase 2014)
 (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 395 *
1907: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci**Cinclus cinclus:****Current scientific name:**<Cinclus cinclus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Eurasian Dipper [A.O.U.F.#]**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) [A.O.U.F.#]**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559287 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1903: 291 * 1910: 477 * 1914: 410 * 1929: 275 * 1936: 365 * 1937: 422 * 1938: 101**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 794**Cinclus cinclus aquaticus:****Current scientific name:**<Cinclus cinclus aquaticus> (Bechstein, 1796) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Bechst[ein] (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923451 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1938: 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cinclus cinclus beicki:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Meise (1928) (Auk 1928)**Type locality:** N. Kansu (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1929: 275**Ci****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cinclus cinclus britannicus:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Tschusi (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1910: 477**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cinclus cinclus cinclus:****Current scientific name:**<Cinclus cinclus cinclus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923455 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 331**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cinclus cinclus hibernicus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cinclus cinclus hibernicus>

Hartert, 1910 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Hartert (1910) (Auk 1910)**Type locality:** County Cork, Ireland (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923457 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1910: 477**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus cinclus medius:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Brehm^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus meridionalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 422 *

1938: 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus montanus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Troller (1935)^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Swiss Alps^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 487 *

1937: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus cinclus orientalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Streseman (1919)

^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Macedonia^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 630

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus cinclus

szetschwanensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Meise (1929)

(Auk:1929)

Type locality: Szetschwan

(Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus dominicensis minor:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brisson^(Boucard 1911)

General notes: synonym of

"*Tringa pusilla*"

^(Boucard 1911)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 123

Cinclus hydrophilus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclus cinclus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Borkhausen (S.O.U.C. 193,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Cinclus hydrophilus* (Borkhausen) = *Sturnus cinclus* (Linnaeus) (S.O.U.C. 193,4,5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 329 * 1931: 241 * 1957: 405 * 1983: 537 * 1998: 486

Cinclus melanogaster:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Dipper (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 333 * 1914: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus merula:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: "Schaff." (1789) (N.A.M.S. 1992)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 179

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus mexicana unicolor:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclus mexicanus unicolor*> Bonaparte, 1827 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dipper (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclus mexicanus*> Swainson, 1827 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American Dipper (S.O.U.C. 191,1a,2,5,7); also: North American Dipper (S.O.U.C. 193,7), Dipper (S.O.U.C. 193)

Authority: Swainson (1827) (S.O.U.C. 191,1a,2,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178536 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 65 * 1879: 39,91 * 1880: 224 * 1881: 86 * 1882: 61,76,118,213-221 * 1883: 75,154

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 8,15,140,157,234,330 * 1886: 185 * 1887: 86 * 1888: 362 * 1889: 75 * 1891: 395,397 * 1892: 46 * 1893: 127 * 1894: 69,258,269,307 * 1897: 180 * 1898: 19,310 * 1902: 139 * 1903: 192 * 1904: 71,361 * 1905: 221 * 1906: 108,147 * 1907: 105 * 1908: 51,385,437 * 1925: 142 * 1935: 360

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 321 *
 1889: 62 * 1895: 291 * 1910:
 329 * 1957: 405,406 * 1983:
 538,807 * 1998: xlv,486,722

Cinclus mexicanus
mexicanus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cinclus mexicanus*
mexicanus> Swainson, 1827
(*Aukbase* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(*BOUCL* 19)

Type locality: Temascaltepec,
 Mexico (State of) (*BOUCL* 19)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178538
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 105
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 330 *
 1957: 406

Cinclus mexicanus unicolor:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cinclus mexicanus unicolor*>
 Bonaparte, 1827 (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dipper
(*BOUCL* 19,4)

Authority: Bonaparte (1827)
(*BOUCL* 19,4,5)

Type locality: Alberta (near
 source of the Athabaska River)
(*BOUCL* 19,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178537
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 221 *
 1908: 385 * 1909: 70,152 *
 1910: 151 * 1911: 47,317 *
 1912: 335 * 1914: 547 * 1916:
 315,368 * 1917: 47,402 * 1918:

Ci

156 * 1920: 75 * 1921: 118 *
 1923: 223,466,663 * 1924:
 505,564 * 1926: 324 * 1927:
 169,364 * 1929: 554 * 1938: 554
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 330 *
 1931: 241 * 1957: 405

Cinclus mortoni:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Audubon (1838) (*Auk* 1900)

Type locality: Columbia River
(*Auk* 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "*Cinclus*
americanus" = "*Cinclus*
townsendi" = "*Cinclus mortoni*"
(*Auk* 1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906:
 304,308,311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus pallasii:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cinclus pallasii*> Temminck,
 1820 (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus pallasii dorjei:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cinclus pallasii dorjei*> Kinnear,
 1937 (*Aukbase* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Ludlow (1937) (*Auk* 1937)

Ci

Type locality: eastern Bhutan

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 565

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus pallasii sini:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Yen (1933) (Auk 1933)

Type locality: Kwei-chow (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 257 * **1934**: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus pallasii wilderi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: La Touche (1925)

(Auk 1925)

Type locality: Chihli, China (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinclus rivularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinclus leucocephalus*

rivularis> Bangs, 1899 (Auk 2014)
(ITIG 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk 1899)

Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus schulzi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinclus schulzi*> Cabanis, 1882 (Auk 2014)
(ITIG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559290

(ITIG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 111 * **1926**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus townsendi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Water

Ouze] (Auk 1900)

Authority: Audubon (1838) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Columbia River (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found.

General notes: "Cinclus americanus" = "Cinclus townsendi" = "Cinclus mortoni" (Auk 1900)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 303,304,308,311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinclus unicolor:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinclus mexicanus unicolor*>
Bonaparte, 1827 ^(Auk 1921) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1827)
^(Auk 1921) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 330 * 1931: 241 * 1957: 405

Cinnamomum camphora:
Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) J. Presl ^(JTB 2014) (Pimenta 2014)

Vernacular name(s): camphor
^(Auk 1943)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18175
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 339 * 1940: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnicerthia paramosa:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Reichenow (1917)
^(Auk 1921)

Ci

Type locality: "Paramos Grenze," Ecuador ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 150
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinnyricinclus leucogaster*>
(Boddaert, 1783) ^(Auk 1921) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559294
^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster friedmanni:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinnyricinclus leucogaster leucogaster* (friedmanni)>

Bowen, 1930 ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Bowen (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 590
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster lauragrayae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyricinclus leucogaster verreauxi*> (Bocage, 1870) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Bowen (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "lauragrayae" = "verreauxi"^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris abbotti:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris abbotti*> Ridgway, 1894 ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1895)

Type locality: Assumption Island ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916465 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris aldabrensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris souimanga aldabrensis*> Ridgway, 1894 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1895)

Type locality: Aldabra Island ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris alinae vulcanorum:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Hartert (1919) ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Kivu, Urwald ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris bifasciatus tsavoensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris tsavoensis*> Someren, 1922 ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: van Someren ^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Tsavo ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris brevirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris asiaticus brevirostris*> (Blanford, 1873) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Blan[ord] ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 142
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris chalybaeus:
Current scientific name:
 <*Cinnyris chalybeus*>
 (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: 916421
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 646
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris chalybeus gertrudis:
Current scientific name:
 <*Cinnyris manoensis manoensis*
 (gertrudis)> ^(Avibase 2014)
Authority: Grote (1926) ^(Auk 1927)
Type locality: German East Africa ^(Auk 1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris chloropygius uellensis:
Current scientific name:
Cinnyris chloropygius orphogaster (Reichenow, 1899)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Reichenow (1912)
^(Auk 1912)

Ci

Type locality: "Uelle region Middle Africa" ^(Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "uellensis" = "orphogaster" ^(Avibase 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 425
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris clementiae:
Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Authority: Less[on] ^(Auk 1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris clementiae clementiae
 [= *Cinnyris jugularis clementiae*]

Cinnyris clementiae keiensis:
Current scientific name:
 <*Cinnyris jugularis keiensis*>
 Stresemann, 1913 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Stresemann (1913)
^(Auk 1913)
Type locality: Kei Islands ^(Auk 1913)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 600
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyris coccinigaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris coccinigastrus*>

(Latham, 1802) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 431

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris habessinicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris habessinicus*>

(Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1828) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916448

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 584

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris habessinicus

kinneari:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris habessinicus*

kinneari> Bates, 1935 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bates (1935) (Auk 1935)

Type locality: Arabia (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921791

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyris habessinicus

turkanae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris habessinicus*

turkanae> [van] Someren, 1920 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Van Someren (1920) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Lake Rudolph (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921792

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris hofmanni:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris hofmanni*>

Reichenow, 1915 (Auk 1915)

Authority: Reichenow (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Magogoni,

German E. Africa (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916438

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris humbloti mohelica:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris humbloti mohelicus*>

Stresemann and Grote, 1926

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Type locality: Moheli (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 149

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris jugularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris jugularis*> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916461 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris mariquensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris mariquensis*> Smith, 1836 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916436 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris mediocris garguensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris mediocris*> Shelley, 1885 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Mearns (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Mt. Gargues ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "garguensis" = "mediocris" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyris mediocris usambaricus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris usambaricus*> Grote, 1922 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Grote (1922) ^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Usambara ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris nectarinioides:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris nectarinioides*>

Richmond, 1897 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Richmond (1897) ^(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916441 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris novaeguineae:

Current scientific name:

<*Toxorhamphus novaeguineae*> (Lesson, 1827) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cinnyris ornata:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Lesson ^(Auk 1818)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris ornata microleuca:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris jugularis ornatus*

(*microleucus*)> ^(Webster 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1919)

^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Pulo Taya,

Sumatra ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris ornata ornata:

[= *Cinnyris jugularis ornatus*]

Cinnyris osea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris osea*> Bonaparte,

1856 ^{(Webster 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Palestine

Sun-bird ^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte]

^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916447

^(JTB 2014)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris osea butleri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sclater and

Mackworth Praed (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Lado Enclave

^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris pectoralis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris jugularis ornatus*

(*pectoralis*)> ^(Webster 2014)

Authority: Horsf[ield] ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris reichenowi

kikuyensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris reichenowi*

reichenowi> Sharpe, 1891 ^(Webster 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Escarpment Sta.

^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Ci

General notes: "kikuyensis" = "reichenowii"^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris schillingsi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris bifasciatus microrhynchus*> Shelley, 1876^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (Auk 1890)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "schillingsi" = "microrhynchus"^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris sericeus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 392

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris souimanga apollis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris souimanga apollis*> Hartert, 1920^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1919)^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Madagascar (Auk 1921)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris venusta blicki:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris venustus fazoqlensis* (blicki)> Mearns, 1915^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1915)^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Lake Stephanie^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris venustus falkensteini:

Current scientific name:

<*Cinnyris venustus falkensteini*> Fischer and Reichenow, 1884^(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921804 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cinnyris zenobia marginata:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Berlepsch (Auk 1916)

Ci

Type locality: Greater Kei Island ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 130
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circaetus gallicus:

Current scientific name:
<*Circaetus gallicus*> (Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Short-toed Eagle (Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circaetus gallicus:

Current scientific name:
<*Circaetus gallicus*> (Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Short-toed Eagle ^(Auk:1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 713 * 1934: 258 * 1938: 581

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circaetus gallicus heptneri:

Current scientific name:
<*Circaetus gallicus* (heptneri)> Dementiev, 1932 ^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Dementiev (1932) ^(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Turkestan ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 149
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circaetus solitarius:

Current scientific name:
<*Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*> (Tschudi, 1844) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Tschudi (1844) ^(Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 114 * 1998: 99

Circe doubledayi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 407
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci*Circe latirostris*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cynanthus latirostris*>Swainson, 1827 (Arbibus 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** CirceHumming-Bird (Nuttall 1883)**Authority:** Sw[ainson] (Nuttall 1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880**: 90**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Circus aeruginosus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Circus aeruginosus*>(Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbibus 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** MarshHarrier (Auk 1954)**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559297(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329 * **1919**: 510 * **1921**: 333 * **1930**:438 * **1931**: 458 * **1933**: 464 * **1934**: 258 * **1935**: 330 * **1940**:

433

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Circus aeruginosus**aeruginosus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Circus aeruginosus**aeruginosus*> (Linnaeus, 1758)(Arbibus 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** MarshHarrier (Auk 1920)**Authority:** L[innaeus] (Auk 1920)**Ci****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 824593(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929**: 335**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Circus approximans*:**Current scientific name:**<*Circus approximans*> Peale,1848 (Arbibus 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Peale (Auk 1913)**Vernacular name(s):** NewZealand Harrier (Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559298(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 304 * **1925**: 288 * **1934**: 491**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Circus approximans**drummondii*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews and Iredale(1913) (Auk 1913)**Type locality:** New Zealand(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ci

Circus approximans gouldi

Current scientific name:

<*Circus approximans approximans* (gouldi)>

Bonaparte, 1850 ^(JABON 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus assimilis celebensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1924)

^(JAL 1924)

Type locality: Celebes ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus assimilis quirindus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1915) ^(JAL 1915)

Type locality: Celebes ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 91

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circus busarellus:

Current scientific name:

<*Busarellus nigricollis*> (Latham, 1790) ^{(JABON 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot ^(S P O C 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Circus busarellus* (Vieillot) = *Falco nigricollis* (Latham) ^(S O U I 1857)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 113 * **1998**: 92

Circus cineraceus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cineraceus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "cinereus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus cinereus:

Current scientific name:

<*Circus cinereus*> Vieillot, 1816

^{(JABON 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot (1816) ^(S P O C 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175435

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 30 *

1916: 389

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 108 *
1998: 93

Circus cyaneus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Circus cyaneus*> (Linnaeus,
1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Harrier ^(Auk 1997); also: Marsh Hawk
^(Auk 1996); Hen-Harrier ^(Auk 1996)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

^(Auk 1996)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175430

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 329 *
1913: 385 * 1919: 82,510 *
1921: 333,475 * 1922: 124 *
1923: 376 * 1925: 288 * 1927:
149 * 1930: 438 * 1933: 464 *
1934: 258 * 1938: 523
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 114 *
1983: 107,108,802 * 1998:
xxi,92,93,707

Circus cyaneus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: d'Orbigny ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Circus hudsonius" ^(Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 38
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Circus cyaneus cernuus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Thayer and Bangs
(1914) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Kolyma, E.
Siberia ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus cyaneus cyaneus:

Current scientific name:

<*Circus cyaneus*> (Linnaeus,
1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Harrier
^(Auk 1996)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 365,476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Circus cyaneus hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: see
note under "Circus hudsonicus"

Vernacular name(s): Marsh
Hawk ^(Auk 1887)

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 17

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci*Circus cyaneus hudsonius*:**Current scientific name:**<*Circus hudsonius*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** American Marsh Hawk (Auk 1885)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** Hudson Bay (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175431(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 36,83, 146,195,224 * **1880:** 184,185 * **1881:** 141 * **1882:** 237 * **1883:** 197**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 30 * **1885:** 22,192 * **1887:** 38 * **1918:** 206 * **1919:** 82 * **1921:** 256 * **1923:** 482**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 115*Circus gouldi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Circus approximans approximans* (gouldi)> Bonaparte, 1850 (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882:** 87**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Circus hudsonicus*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Marsh Hawk (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "hudsonicus" = "hudsonius" (Auk 1987)**Ci****Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882:** 188**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887:** 38 * **1889:** 147 * **1893:** 17 * **1895:** 121,236 * **1898:** 307 * **1908:** 432* **1913:** 426 * **1919:** 15,37 * **1930:** 423 * **1931:** 599 * **1935:** 251,445**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Circus hudsonius*:**Current scientific name:**<*Circus hudsonius*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** American Harrier (A.O.U. 1957); also: Marsh Hawk (A.O.U. 1957, 1923, A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(A.O.U. 1957, 1923, A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881:** 198,199,233 * **1882:** 14,150,174 * **1883:** 174**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 19,122, 185,247 * **1885:** 9,17,157,284: * **1886:** 92,153,422 * **1887:** 12,16, 38,121,188 * **1888:** 145,151, 271,350 * **1889:** 44,76,129,237, 247,273,313 * **1890:** 296,297, 322,333,395 * **1892:** 212,232, 289,328,355,361 * **1893:** 8,223, 291,370,382 * **1894:** 136,267, 302 * **1895:** 188, 214,265,364 * **1896:** 212 * **1897:** 173,352 * **1899:** 130 * **1900:** 71,342 * **1901:** 37,266 * **1902:** 133,233 * **1903:** 205 * **1904:** 34,454,476 * **1905:** 46,199 * **1906:** 142, 413,420 * **1907:** 72,259,263,428 * **1908:** 213,252,441,468 * **1909:** 68,147,394 * **1910:** 14,32,38,88, 198,273 * **1911:** 10,35,207,232,

Ci

468 * **1912**: 19,35,332,477,515 *
1913: 6,244,272,385,426,504,
 542, 567 * **1914**: 77,221,415,
 433,479 * **1916**: 67,300 * **1917**:
 37 * **1918**: 23,206,345 * **1919**:
 52,61,67,82,400,517 * **1920**:
 52,65,398,544 * **1921**: 256 *
1922: 80,180,227,235,258,543 *
1923: 147,376,497 * **1924**: 292,
 298,556 * **1925**: 31,60,65,82,
 409,534,562 * **1926**: 352,487,
 516 * **1927**: 53,202,380 * **1928**:
 98,211,212, 278 * **1929**: 335,
 487,510 * **1930**: 537, 577 *
1931: 117, 237,619 * **1932**: 80,
 236 * **1934**: 19,24 * **1935**: 195,
 204,243,247,287,360 * **1936**:
 209,325,326, 403,454 * **1937**:
 21 * **1938**: 195,516,523 * **1939**:
 36,234, 436,475 * **1940**: 165,
 413,
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 185 *
1889: 29 * **1895**: 128 * **1910**:
 155 * **1931**: 72,435 * **1983**: 108 *
1998: 93

Circus macrurus:**Current scientific name**:

<*Circus macrourus*> (Gmelin,
 1770) (Authority 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175436

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 252 *
1934: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Circus maculosus:**Current scientific name**:

undetermined

Ci

Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 30 *
1916: 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus melanoleucos:**Current scientific name**:

<*Circus melanoleucos*>

(Pennant, 1769) (Authority 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Forster [sic] (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 336 *
1929: 575

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus pygargus:**Current scientific name**:

<*Circus pygargus*> (Linnaeus,
 1758) (Authority 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175439

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 124 *
1923: 254 * **1927**: 149 * **1928**:
 127 * **1930**: 438 * **1934**: 417 *
1938: 523 * **1939**: 359 * **1940**:
 175

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ci

Circus ranivorus aequitalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1924)

(JAA 1924)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro (JAA 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus spilonotus:

Current scientific name:

<*Circus spilonotus*> Kaup, 1847

(Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554219

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Circus swainsoni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirridops anna:

Current scientific name:

<*Cirridops anna*> (Dole, 1878)

(Webster 2014) (JTS 2014)

Ci

Vernacular name(s): Ula-ai-hawane (KOUZ 1987)

Authority: Dole (1878) (KOUZ 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179563

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 762,809 * **1998**: liv,677,728

Cirphis unipuncta:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 448

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirrepidesmus mongolius mongolius:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius mongolus*

mongolus> Pallas, 1776 (Webster 2014)

(JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Mongolian Plover (JAA 1990)

Authority: Pallas (JAA 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 543

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cirrepidesmus mongolus:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius mongolus*> Pallas,

1776 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Pallas ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirrhpipra filicauda subpallida:

Current scientific name:

<*Pipra filicauda subpallida*>

(Todd, 1928) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Todd (1928) ^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Las Quiguas, Venezuela ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirropicus chlorolophus conjunctus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Riley (1935) ^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Southeastern Siam ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 342

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirsium lanceolatum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cirsium vulgare (Savi) Ten. ^{(ITIS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 511044 ^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "lanceolatum" = "vulgare" ^(Plants.usda 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cirsium muticum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cirsium muticum Michx. ^{(ITIS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): swamp thistle ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 36387 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissa concolor jini:

Current scientific name:

<*Cissa hypoleuca jini*> Delacour, 1930 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Delacour (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Lao-shan ^(Auk 1930)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 598

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissa hypoleuca:

Current scientific name:

<*Cissa hypoleuca*> Salvadori and Giglioli, 1885 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-breasted Cissa (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559302 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 257 * **1929:** 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissa hypoleuca chauleti:

Current scientific name:

<*Cissa hypoleuca chauleti*> Delacour, 1926 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924135 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissa margaritae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cissa chinensis margaritae*> Robinson and Kloss, 1919 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Ci

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissilopha melanocyanea chavezii:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax melanocyaneus chavezii*> (Miller & Griscom, 1925) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Miller and Griscom (1925) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Matagalpa, Nicaragua (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 116

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissilopha san-blasiana:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax sanblasianus*> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Blas Jay (Auk 1919)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1842) (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 375

Cissilopha san-blasiana nelsoni:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocorax sanblasianus nelsoni*> (Bangs and Penard, 1919)^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Bangs and Penard (1919)^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Colima, Mexico^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 376

Cissilopha san-blasiana san-blasiana:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocorax sanblasianus sanblasianus*> (Lafresnaye, 1842)^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): San Blas Jay^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 389
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissilopha sanblasiana nelsoni:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocorax sanblasianus nelsoni*> (Bangs and Penard, 1919)^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Ci

Authority: Bangs and Penard (1919)^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Colima (State of)^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 602
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 376

Cissilopha yucatanica:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocorax yucatanicus*> (Dubois, 1875)^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yucutan Jay^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 263
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissilopha yucatanica rivularis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocorax yucatanicus rivularis*> (Brodkorb, 1940)

Authority: Brodkorb (1940)^(Auk 1942)

Type locality: Balancan, Tabasco^(Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 547
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cissilopha yucatanica
yucatanica:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocorax yucatanicus*
yucatanicus> (Dubois, 1875)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Dubois (Auk 1845)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 547

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cissolopha beecheyi:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocorax beecheii*> (Vigors,
1829) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cissolopha pulchra:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Acapulco
Jay (Auk 1937)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk 1897)

Type locality: Acapulco,
Guerrero, Mexico (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 56

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissolopha sanblasiana:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocorax sanblasianus*>
(Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 57

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cissolopha yucatanica:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocorax yucatanicus*>
(Dubois, 1875) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yucatan
Jay (Auk 1828)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cissus incisa:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Cissus trifoliata (L.) L. (ITIS 2014)
(Plants List 2014)

Vernacular name(s): marine-
ivy (Auk 1938); also: cut-leaved cissus
(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 28642
(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "incisa" =
"trifoliata" (Plants List 2014)

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 158, 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola aberrans minor:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola aberrans minor*>

Roberts, 1913 (Auk 1913) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Roberts (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Port St. Johns District (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923508

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 467

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola alleni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola alticola:

Current scientific name:

<*Apalis alticola*> (Shelley, 1899)

(Auk 1901) (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: "Shell." (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 292

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola angusticauda:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola angusticauda*>

Reichenow, 1891 (Auk 1901) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Reichenow (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559308

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 292 * 1936: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola carruthersi kavirondensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Kisumu Swamp (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 238
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola annae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Meinertzhagen (1922) ^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Famagusta ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola arabica:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola berberae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Meinertzhagen (1922) ^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Berbera ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 290
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola cisticola:

Current scientific name:
<*Cisticola juncidis cisticola*>
(Temminck, 1820) ^{(Ardeas 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Fantail Warbler ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 183 * 1920: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola harterti:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola cisticola jordansi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Tratz (1913) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Oportu, Portugal ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 278

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci*Cisticola dambo kasai*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cisticola dambo kasai*> Lynes, 1936 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Lynes (1936) ^(Auk 1936)**Type locality:** Banda, Belgian Congo ^(Auk 1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923643 ^(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1936**: 363*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cisticola difficilis*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1911) ^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cisticola elgonensis*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: von Madarasz (1913) ^(Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Mt. Elgon ^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 304*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Ci***Cisticola emini bailunduensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cisticola emini bailunduensis*> Neumann, 1931 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Neumann (1931) ^(Auk 1932)**Type locality:** Benguella ^(Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 923511 ^(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1932**: 264*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cisticola emini barbunduensis*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Neumann (1931) ^(Auk 1932)**Type locality:** Benguella ^(Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1932**: 139*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cisticola erythrops***Current scientific name:**<*Cisticola erythrops*> (Hartlaub, 1857) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559327 ^(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola erythroops roseires:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Sclater and
Mackworth-Praed (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Roreires, Sennar
^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola erythroops sylvia:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola erythroops sylvia*>

Reichenow, 1904 ^{(Arbosa 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923487
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 320

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cisticola erythroops zwaiensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Sclater and
Mackworth-Praed (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Lake Zwai,
southern Abyssinia ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola exilis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cisticola exilis*> (Vigors and
Horsfield, 1827) ^{(Arbosa 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559328
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 238 *
1924: 375 * **1939**: 204

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola exilis courtoisi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola exilis courtoisi*> La
Touche, 1926 ^{(Arbosa 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: La Touche (1926)
^(Auk 1926)

Type locality: South Yunnan
^(Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923660
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no
citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 566

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cisticola exilis diminuta:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola exilis diminutus*>

Mathews, 1922 ^{(Arbosa 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Mathews (1922) ^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Cape York ^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 579

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Ci**Cisticola exilis equicaudata:****Current scientific name:**

<Cisticola exilis equicaudatus>

Baker, 1924 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Baker (1924) (Auk 1924)**Type locality:** Siam (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 375**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cisticola exilis exaggerata:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1922) (Auk 1922)**Type locality:** S. Victoria (Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1922:** 579**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cisticola exilis rustica:****Current scientific name:**

<Cisticola exilis rusticus>

Wallace, 1863 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Golden-headed Cisticola (Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 218**Ci****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cisticola flavigularis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Sharpe (Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 292**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cisticola galactotes:****Current scientific name:**

<Cisticola galactotes>

(Temminck, 1821) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559331 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 320**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cisticola hunteri immaculata:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 174**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola hypoxantha reichenowi:

Current scientific name:
<*Cisticola brachypterus reichenowi*> (Mearns, 1911)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola incana:

Current scientific name:
<*Incana incana*> (Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Sci. & Hartl." (Auk-1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559334
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola juncidis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cisticola juncidis*> (Rafinesque, 1810)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559335
(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 204
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola juncidis juncidis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cisticola juncidis juncidis*>
(Rafinesque, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fantail Warbler (Auk-1920)

Authority: Rafinesque (Auk-1828)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 923613
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 333
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola kalahariae:

Current scientific name:
<*Cisticola aridulus kalahari*>
Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1912)
(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Ngamiland (Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola kmunkei:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: von Madarasz (Auk 1913)
Type locality: Elgon (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 304
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola lateralis ugandensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: van Someren^(Auk-1923)

Type locality: Uganda^(Auk-1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 174

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola melanura:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola melanurus*> (Cabanis, 1882)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Reichenow^(Auk-1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola monticola:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola lais monticola*>

Roberts, 1913^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Roberts^(Auk-1913)

Type locality: Pretoria, South Africa^(Auk-1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 467

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cisticola mystica:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola textrix major*>

(Roberts, 1913)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Roberts (1913)^(Auk-1914)

Type locality: Pretoria^(Auk-1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "mystica" = "major"^(Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola natalensis

matengorum:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola natalensis natalensis* (*matengorum*)> Meise, 1934^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Meise (1934)^(Auk-1934)

Type locality: German East Africa^(Auk-1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 560

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola natalensis nilotica:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mearns (not Madarász, 1914) (1913)^(Auk-1914)

Type locality: Lado Enclave^(Auk-1914)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115, 116
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola prinioides
killimensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1911) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola robusta abaya:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Lake Abaya,
Abyssinia (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola robusta omo:

Current scientific name:
<*Cisticola robustus omo*>
Neumann and Lynes, 1928
(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lynes (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: S.W. Abyssinia
(Auk 1928)

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 531
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola robusta santae:

Current scientific name:
<*Cisticola robustus santae*>

Bates, 1926 (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bates (1926) (Auk 1926)

Type locality: Cameroon (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 572

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola robusta tana:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1913) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Tana River,
British East Africa (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola ruficapilla

bororensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Roberts (1912) (Auk 1912)

Ci

Type locality: Boror, Portugese East Africa ^(Auk 1912)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola schusteri:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola woosnami*
woosnami> (Ogilvie-Grant,
1908) ^{(Ambrose 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: R[ei]ch[eno]W ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "schusteri" = "woosnami" ^(Ambrose 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 560

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola strangei kapitensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola natalensis strangei*
(kapitensis)> Mearns, 1911
^(Auk 1914)

Authority: Mearns (1911) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola subruficapilla
aequatorialis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola subruficapilla
bodessa:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola bodessa bodessa*>
Mearns, 1913 ^{(Ambrose 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Bodessa,
Abyssinia ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola subruficapilla borea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1911) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola subruficapilla fricki:

Current scientific name:

<*Cisticola chiniana fricki*>

Mearns, 1913 ^{(Ambrose 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Means (1913) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: White Lake
Abaya, Abyssinia ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Ci

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 115
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola teitensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cisticola emini* (teitensis)> van Someren, 1922 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Sagala (Auk 1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola terrestris mauensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cisticola ayresii mauensis*> Someren, 1922 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Mau (Auk 1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola terrestris nakuruensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cisticola brunnescens nakuruensis*> Someren, 1922 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1922)

Ci

Type locality: Nakuru Plains (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola tiniens oreophila:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cisticola tinniens oreophilus*> Someren, 1922 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Kenia (Auk 1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173, 174
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cisticola tinniens perpulla:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cisticola tinniens perpullus*> Hartert, 1920

Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk 1921)

Type locality: Benguella (Auk 1921)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 292
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ci

Cistocola prinoides
wambugensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Wambugu,
British East Africa ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 289

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus stellaris:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus platensis stellaris*>
(Naumann, 1823) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Cistothorus" =
misspelling of "Cistothorus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus apolinari:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus apolinari*>

Chapman, 1914 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Apolinar's
Wren ^(IOC 1987)

Authority: Chapman (1914)
^(IOC 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559356
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 534 *
1998: 483

Cistothorus brunneiceps:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Andean
Marsh Wren ^(Auk 1912)

Authority: Salvin ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus griseus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus palustris griseus*>
Brewster, 1893 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Brewster ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 311 *
1902: 350,351,353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus interscapularis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Nordmann (1922)
^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Ci

Cistothorus marianae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus palustris marianae*> Scott, 1888 ^(iBase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Marian's Marsh Wren ^(iBase 2014)

Authority: Scott (1888) ^(iBase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 188,400 *

1890: 117 * **1891:** 239,240 *

1892: 214 * **1893:** 215-218 *

1896: 345 * **1899:** 361 * **1901:**

268 * **1902:** 353 * **1903:** 357

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889:** 64 *

1895: 303 * **1910:** 343 * **1931:**

248 * **1957:** 418

Cistothorus meridae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus meridae*>
Hellmayr, 1907 ^(iBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Merida Wren ^(iBase 2014); also: Paramo Wren ^(iBase 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559357 ^(iBase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 534 *

1998: 483

Ci

Cistothorus paludicola:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus palustris paludicola*> Baird, 1864 ^(iBase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Marsh-Wren ^(iBase 2014)

Authority: S.F. Baird, 1864)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 189,194

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 483

Cistothorus palustris:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus palustris*> (Wilson, 1810) ^(iBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Marsh Wren ^(iBase 2014); also: Long-billed

Marsh Wren ^(iBase 2014)

Authority: Wilson (1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178608 ^(iBase 2014)

General notes: includes listing for "*Cistothorus (Telmatodytes) palustris*" ^(iBase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 32 * **1882:** 8

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 171,327 *

1887: 93,298 * **1888:** 24,165,

188,432 * **1889:** 29,316 * **1890:**

117,118,291,408,409 * **1891:**

133,138,240 * **1892:** 204,214,

286,343 * **1893:** 133, 215-219 *

1894: 55,80,81,140 * **1895:** 123

* **1896:** 242 * **1897:** 186,187,

189-193, 195,196 * **1898:** 192 *

1899: 281 * **1902:** 90,204,349-

Ci

351,405 * **1907**: 52 * **1910**: 214
* **1918**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 *
1889: 64 * **1895**: 302 * **1983**:
535,808 * **1998**: xlv,483,722,
748

Cistothorus palustris
dissaepetus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus palustris*
dissaepetus> Bangs, 1902 ^(iAvibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1902) ^{(iAOC1) (FAO)}

Type locality: Wayland,
Massachusetts ^{(iAOC1) (FAO)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726171
^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: Includes listings
for "*Cistothorus* (Telmatodytes)
palustris *dissaepetus*" ^{(iAOC1) (FAO)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 352 *
1903: 367 * **1904**: 423

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 248 *
1957: 418

Cistothorus palustris *griseus*:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus palustris* *griseus*>
Brewster, 1893 ^(iAvibase 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Worthington's Marsh Wren ^{(iAOC1) (FO)}

Authority: Brewster (1893)
^{(iAOC1) (FAO, IAN)}

Type locality: Sapelo Island,
Georgia ^{(iAOC1) (FAO, IAN)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726175
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 216,217,
218,219 * **1894**: 47 * **1899**: 250,
361,362 * **1901**: 311 * **1903**: 356

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 302 *
1910: 343 * **1931**: 248 * **1957**:
417

Cistothorus palustris
marianae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus palustris*
marianae> Scott, 1888 ^(iAvibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Scott (1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726176
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 432 *
1893: 218,219

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 808

Cistothorus palustris
paludicola:

Current scientific name:

<*Cistothorus palustris*
paludicola> Baird, 1864 ^(iAvibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tule Wren
^{(iAOC1) (FAO)}

Authority: Baird (1864) ^{(iAOC1) (FAO, IAN)}

Type locality: Shoalwater Bay,
Washington ^{(iAOC1) (FAO, IAN)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726180
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 175

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 165,362,
400 * **1889**: 222 * **1890**: 297,
409 * **1892**: 343,357 * **1893**: 135
* **1897**: 186-189, 191-196 *
1898: 20 * **1899**: 126 * **1902**:

139,350,352 * **1903**: 356 * **1917**:
310,313,318

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 64 *
 1895: 302 * 1910: 343 * 1931:
 249 * 1957: 419

Cistothorus palustris
palustris:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cistothorus palustris palustris*>
 (Wilson, 1810) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Wilson ^(Auk 1902)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726169
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 351,352
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus palustris plesius:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cistothorus palustris plesius*>
 Oberholser, 1897 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Western
 Marsh Wren ^(Auk 1902)

Authority: Oberholser (1897)
^(A.O.U. Check-List)

Type locality: Fort Wingate,
 New Mexico ^(A.O.U. Check-List)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 726177
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 188,191,
 192,193,194,196 * 1899: 125,
 126 * 1902: 350,352,353 * 1903:
 208,357 * 1917: 317
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 343 *
 1931: 249 * 1957: 419

Cistothorus platensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cistothorus platensis*>
 (Latham, 1790) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Ci

Vernacular name(s): Sedge
 Wren; also ^(A.O.U. Check-List): Short-billed
 Marsh Wren ^(A.O.U. Check-List)

Authority: Latham (1790)
^(A.O.U. Check-List)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178605
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 87
Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 419 *
 1983: 534,808 * 1998:
 xliiv,482,483,722,764

Cistothorus platensis
caracasensis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Chapman (1921)
^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Caracas,
 Venezuela ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Cistothorus platensis elegans:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cistothorus platensis elegans*>
 Sclater and Salvin, 1859 ^(Aukbase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin
^(Auk 1840)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917730
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 419

Ci

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus platensis falklandicus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cistothorus platensis falklandicus*> Chapman, 1934
(Aukbase 2014) (JTBG 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1934)
(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Falklands (Auk 1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 917731
(JTBG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 213
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus platensis stellaris:
Current scientific name:
<*Cistothorus platensis stellaris*>
(Naumann, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (JTBG 2014)

Authority: Naumann (1823)
(J.O.U.C.I.#1)

Type locality: Savannah, Georgia (vicinity) (J.O.U.C.I.#5)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 178606
(JTBG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 420

Cistothorus platensis tamae:
Current scientific name:
<*Cistothorus platensis tamae*>
Cory, 1916 (Aukbase 2014)
Authority: Cory (1916) (Auk 1916)

Ci

Type locality: Paramo de Tama, Venezuela (Auk 1916)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cistothorus polyglottus:
Current scientific name:
<*Cistothorus platensis polyglottus*> (Vieillot, 1819)
(Aukbase 2014) (JTBG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Grass Wren (J.O.U.C.I.#7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 483

Cistothorus stellaris:
Current scientific name:
<*Cistothorus platensis stellaris*>
(Naumann, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (JTBG 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Sedge Wren (J.O.U.C.I.#5,7); also: Short-billed Marsh Wren (J.O.U.C.I.#1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Naumann (1823) (J.O.U.C.I.#5,6,7) * Licht[enstein] (1823) (J.O.U.C.I.#1,1a,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 15 * 1878: 22,172 * 1879: 6 * 1880: 13 * 1882: 8,118,121,187 * 1883: 38,179

Ci

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 59,139, 244 * **1885**: 190,278: * **1886**: 327 * **1890**: 56,117,291 * **1891**: 138,173 * **1892**: 202,204,214, 343 * **1893**: 133 * **1894**: 81,333 * **1895**: 89, 124,236,365 * **1896**: 182,193,214,347 * **1899**: 281, 313 * **1904**: 43,461, 484 * **1905**: 88,89,204,224 * **1906**: 47,356 * **1907**: 85 * **1908**: 211,229,320, 321,423 * **1909**: 82,184,405, 407,421: * **1910**: 203,214,300 * **1911**: 47,276 * **1912**: 478,526 * **1913**: 558, 573 * **1914**: 81,234, 253 * **1915**: 192 * **1917**: 465 * **1918**: 145,284,305 * **1919**: 524, 583,584 * **1921**: 55,263,594 * **1922**: 67,112,115,232,242,552 * **1923**: 652,700 * **1924**: 166,349, 353 * **1925**: 420,593 * **1927**: 386 * **1928**: 281 * **1929**: 122,555 * **1930**: 262,572 * **1932**: 103, 493 * **1933**: 235,372 * **1934**: 26,61, 250,439 * **1935**: 65,362,455, 456,460,465 * **1936**: 86,228,346 * **1937**: 311,461 * **1938**: 218,284 * **1939**: 36,242 * **1940**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 330 * **1889**: 64 * **1895**: 301 * **1910**: 342 * **1931**: 249 * **1983**: 534 * **1998**: 483

Citellus beecheyi:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Otospermophilus beecheyi>
 (Richardson, 1829) ^[ITIS:2014]

Vernacular name(s): rock
 squirrel ^[Auk:1920]

Ci

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus beecheyi fisheri:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Otospermophilus beecheyi fisheri> (Merriam, 1893) ^[ITIS:2014]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 162
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus columbianus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Spermophilus columbianus>
 (Ord, 1815) ^[ITIS:2014]

Vernacular name(s):

Columbian Ground Squirrel ^[Auk:1904]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 224,226
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Citellus franklinii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Ci

Current scientific name:

<Spermophilus franklinii>

(Sabine, 1822)^[JTB:2014]**Vernacular name(s):** Franklin'sSpermophile ^(Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 602**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Citellus mollis mollis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Uroditellus mollis mollis>

(Kennicott, 1863)^[JTB:2014]**Vernacular name(s):** ground

squirrel (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931**: 619**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Citellus mollis yakimensis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Uroditellus townsendii
townsendii> (Bachman, 1839)
^[JTB:2014]**Vernacular name(s):** YakimaGround Squirrel ^(Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Ci

General notes: "yakimensis" ="townsendii"^[JTB:2014]**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1904**: 226**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Citellus rufescens:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): ReddishGround-squirrel ^(Auk:1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934**: 416**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Citellus townsendi:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Uroditellus townsendii>

(Bachman, 1839)^[JTB:2014]**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1904**: 224**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Citellus tridecemlineatus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Ci

Vernacular name(s): striped ground squirrel ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 669

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cittococcyus stricklandi:

Current scientific name:

<Copsychus stricklandii> Motley and Dillwyn, 1855 ^{(Parks 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Mottl. [= Motley] and Dill[wyn] (1855) ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladium effusum:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Vernacular name(s): saw-grass ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 45 * **1911**: 199 * **1937**: 278

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Cladonia boryi:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Lichen)

Current scientific name:

Cladonia boryi Tuck. ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Parks 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 189858 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladonia cristatella:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Lichen)

Current scientific name:

Cladonia cristatella Tuck. ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Parks 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 189879 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladonia rangiferina:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (lichen)

Current scientific name:

Cladina rangiferina (L.) Nyl.
^(Parks 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladophora expansa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chlorophyta)

CI

Current scientific name:

Cladophora vagabunda
(Linnaeus) Hoek, 1963 (MarineSpecies 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "expansa" = "vagabunda" (MarineSpecies 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 377, 379

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cladium effusum:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot); lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): sawgrass (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: " Cladium" = misspelling of " Cladium"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clais guimeti:**Current scientific name:**

<Klais guimeti> (Bourcier, 1843) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bourcier and Mulsant (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

CI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clamator glandarius:**Current scientific name:**

<Clamator glandarius>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jay-Cuckoo (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554674 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 131 * **1928**: 36 * **1934**: 560

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clamator serratus:**Current scientific name:**

<Clamator jacobinus serratus>
(Sparman, 1786) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 510

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula albeola:**Current scientific name:**

<Bucephala albeola> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buffle-head (Auk 1885)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

CI

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 107 *
1880: 101,213 * **1881**: 21, 235 *
1882: 240
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 249 *
1885: 18,158,193,288 * **1888**:
 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula americana:
Current scientific name:
 <Bucephala clangula
 americana> (Bonaparte, 1838)
(Auk 1927)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-
 eye (Auk 1927)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838)
(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 62
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 67 *
1896: 163 * **1897**: 125,228 *
1909: 57,155 * **1927**: 116,187
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 120 *
1895: 54 * **1910**: 76 * **1931**: 53 *
1957: 86

Clangula clangula:
Current scientific name:
 <Bucephala clangula>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 1927)
Vernacular name(s):
 Goldeneye (Auk 1927)
Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 163,164 *
1899: 129 * **1903**: 359 * **1919**:
 9,264

CI

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 76

Clangula clangula americana:
Current scientific name:
 <Bucephala clangula
 americana> (Bonaparte, 1838)
(Auk 1927)
Vernacular name(s): Golden-
 eye (Auk 1927); also: Amerivan
 Golden-eye (Auk 1927)
Authority: Bonaparte (1838)
(Auk 1927)

Type locality: eastern United
 States (Auk 1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 215 *
1897: 125,172,286 * **1899**: 104,
 129,164 * **1900**: 207 * **1901**: 35
 * **1902**: 168 * **1903**: 279 * **1904**:
 247 * **1905**: 198,206 * **1906**:
 140,173,445 * **1907**: 249,320 *
1908: 69,217,430 * **1909**: 145,
 156,157, 158,159,160,161,162,
 163,282,392,439 * **1910**: 10,
 177,194,205,404 * **1911**: 33,
 194,255,273 * **1912**: 19,42,75,
 444 * **1913**: 5,565 * **1914**: 495 *
1915: 463 * **1916**: 363 * **1917**:
 33 * **1918**: 296 * **1919**: 37 *
1920: 51,136,150,252,369,542
 * **1921**: 467 * **1923**: 72,98 *
1924: 588 * **1926**: 320,514 *
1929: 506 * **1930**: 363
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 76

Clangula clangula clangula:
Current scientific name:
 <Bucephala clangula clangula>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 1927)

CI

Vernacular name(s): European

Golden-eye ^(JA: 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 400, 429 * **1920:** 361

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 76

Clangula glacialis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Clangula glacialis = Anas hyemalis (Linnaeus) ^(JA: 1831: 144)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 54, 424

Clangula glaucion:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawrence (1878) ^(JA: 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Clangula americana" ^(JA: 1908); synonym of "Clangula clangula" ^(JA: 1903); synonym of "Glaucionetta clangula americana" ^(JA: 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 67 * **1896:** 163, 164 * **1903:** 359 * **1909:** 156

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Clangula glaucion americana:

Current scientific name:

<Bucephala clangula americana> (Bonaparte, 1838) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1838) ^(JA: 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 67

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula glaucium:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Golden-eye ^(Nuttall 1882)

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Pursh: 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Glaucionetta clangula americana" ^(JA: 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 101 * **1882:** 240 * **1883:** 62

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 372, 373 * **1888:** 67

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula glaucium americana:

Current scientific name:

<Bucephala clangula americana> (Bonaparte, 1838) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 234 * **1882:** 151

CI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 177,249 *
1885: 18

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula hiemalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Clangula hyemalis*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Anibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 120 *
1895: 55

Clangula histrionica:

Current scientific name:

<*Histrionicus histrionicus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Anibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 67

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clangula hyemalis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Clangula hyemalis*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Anibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Old

Squaw (Auk 1930)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "hyemalis" =
misspelling of "hyemalis"

CI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Clangula hyemalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Clangula hyemalis*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Anibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Oldsquaw

(Auk 1930, 1937); also: Old-squaw

(Auk 1931, 1932),
Long-tailed Duck (Auk 1937)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1931, 1932, 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175147
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 87 *
1888: 203 * **1889**: 216 * **1890**:

320 * **1891**: 240,367 * **1892**:

191,305,330,354,397 * **1893**:

248,344 * **1894**: 24 * **1895**: 89,

292,293,326 * **1896**: 172,202,

233 * **1897**: 125 * **1899**: 178 *
1905: 440 * **1917**: 370 * **1920**:

442 * **1922**: 250,357 * **1923**:

494,651 * **1924**: 88 * **1925**: 263,

575 * **1926**: 166 * **1927**: 44,291

* **1928**: 91,165 * **1929**: 379,555

* **1931**: 131 * **1932**: 42 * **1933**:

202 * **1934**: 96, 390,513 * **1935**:

198,203 * **1936**: 226,324 * **1937**:

17, 41 * **1938**: 130,517,554,668

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 120 *
1889: 15 * **1895**: 55 * **1931**: 54,

424 * **1957**: 87 * **1983**: xxii,89,

800 * **1998**: xx,81,707

CI

Clangula islandica:

Current scientific name:

<*Bucephala islandica*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Barrow's

Golden-eye (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 101 *

1881: 249 * 1882: 240

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 18 *

1896: 202 * 1897: 125,172,206,

228,350 * 1903: 279 * 1906: 445

* 1908: 217,430 * 1909: 156-

163,282 * 1910: 10,179 * 1911:

466 * 1913: 575 * 1914: 275 *

1915: 225 * 1916: 197 * 1917:

33 * 1920: 150,356,357,361,363

* 1921: 467 * 1923: 72 * 1926:

514 * 1927: 187 * 1929: 506 *

1930: 363 * 1931: 414

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 76

Clangula vulgaris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "*Clangula vulgaris*" = "*Fuligula clangula*" (Auk-1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis godefrida:

Current scientific name:

<*Claravis godefrida*> (Temminck, 1811) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

CI

Authority: Temminck (1811)

(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177242 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 261 *

1998: 227

Claravis mondetoura:

Current scientific name:

<*Claravis mondetoura*>

(Bonaparte, 1856) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Maroon-chested Ground-Dove (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1856)

(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177243 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 261 *

1998: xxviii,227,711

Claravis mondetoura inca:

Current scientific name:

<*Claravis mondetoura inca*> van Rossem, 1934 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (Auk-1934)

Type locality: Peru (Auk-1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676947 (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Claravis mondetoura
ochoterena:

Current scientific name:

<*Claravis mondetoura*
ochoterena> van Rossem, 1934
(Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (FAA-1934)

Type locality: Vera Cruz (FAA-1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676946
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis mondetoura pulchra:

Current scientific name:

<*Claravis mondetoura pulchra*>
Griscom, 1930 (Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk-1930)

Type locality: western Panama
(Auk-1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676943
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis mondetoura salvini:

Current scientific name:

<*Claravis mondetoura salvini*>
Griscom, 1930 (Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk-1930)

Type locality: Guatemala (FAA-1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676944

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591

CI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis mondetoura umbrina:

Current scientific name:

<*Claravis mondetoura umbrina*>
Griscom, 1930 (Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1930) (Auk-1930)

Type locality: Costa Rica (FAA-1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676945
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591 * **1933**: 300

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis pretiosa:

Current scientific name:

<*Claravis pretiosa*> (Ferrari-
Perez, 1886) (Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue
Ground-Dove (S & C 1/86.7)

Authority: Ferrari-Perez (1886)
(S & C 1/86.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177244
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 358 * **1905**: 329 * **1924**: 310 * **1928**: 60 * **1935**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 260 * **1998**: xxviii, 227, 711

Claravis pretiosa livida:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1905) (FAA-1905)

CI

Type locality: Rio Cauda,
Colombia ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claravis pretiosa pretiosa:

Current scientific name:
<Claravis pretiosa> (Ferrari-
Perez, 1886) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ferrari-Perez ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 292 *

1913: 373 * **1936**: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Claucaudium gnoma:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Glaucidium gnoma> Wagler,
1832 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pygmy
Owl ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Claucaudium" =
misspelling of "Glaucidium"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Claytonia lanceolata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Claytonia lanceolata Pall. ex
Pursh ^{(ITIS 2014) (Plants List 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): ripe
spring beauty ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20390
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 142

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Claytonia virginica:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Claytonia virginica L. ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Plants List 2014)

Vernacular name(s): spring
beauty ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 20382
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 15 *

1913: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cleptornis palauensis:

Current scientific name:

<Megazosterops palauensis>
(Reichenow, 1915) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Reichenow (1915)
^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Palau ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

CI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 260
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clethra alnifolia:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Clethra alnifolia L. (ITES 2014) (Flora usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): white

alders (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23454

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 368 * 1913: 487, 492

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clibanornis

dendrocolaptoides:

Current scientific name:

<*Clibanornis*

dendrocolaptoides> (Pelzeln, 1859) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559358

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clidionias nigra surinamensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Clidionias niger*

surinamensis> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

CI

Vernacular name(s): Black

Tern (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Clidionias" =

misspelling of "Chlidionias"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cliftonia ligustrina:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cliftonia monophylla:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cliftonia monophylla (Lam.)

Britton ex Sarg. (ITS 2014) (Flora usda 2014)

Scientific name (notes):

(Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23446

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Climacocercus cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^[Auk-1901]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacocercus gorilla:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<*Micrastur ruficollis guerilla*>
Cassin, 1848 ^{[WebBase 2014] [ITIS 2014]}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "gorilla" = misspelling of "guerilla"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacocercus guerilla

Current scientific name:
<*Micrastur ruficollis guerilla*>
Cassin, 1848 ^{[WebBase 2014] [ITIS 2014]}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Climacocercus ruficollis:

Current scientific name:
<*Micrastur ruficollis*> (Vieillot, 1817) ^{[WebBase 2014] [ITIS 2014]}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacocercus zonothorax:

Current scientific name:
<*Micrastur ruficollis zonothorax*>
(Cabanis, 1865) ^{[WebBase 2014] [ITIS 2014]}

Authority: Cab[anis] (1865) ^[Auk 1871]

Type locality: Porto Cabello, Venezuela ^[Auk 1871]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacteris erythroptis parsonsi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mellor ^[Auk-1918]

Type locality: South Australia ^[Auk-1918]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 441

CI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacteris leucophaea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cormobates leucophaea*>

(Latham, 1802) (Arbous 2014) (TTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacteris pacens stevensi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Greenway (1934)

(JA 1934)

Type locality: Mt. Misim, Huon

Gulf Region, New Guinea (JA 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Climacteris waitii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Cooper's

Creek Tree Creeper (JA 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Clintonia borealis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Clintonia borealis (Aiton) Raf.

(TTS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): *Clintonia*

(Muhl 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 42903

(TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 154 *

1883: 13

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clisicocampa americana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Malacosoma americanum*>

(Fabricius)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 284

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clisicocampa americana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Malacosoma americanum*>

(Fabricius)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Clisiocampa disstria:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Malacosoma disstria> Hubner

(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clivicola riparia:

Current scientific name:

<Riparia riparia> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Anbas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bank Swallow (SIOC IPI, I&D)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758) (SIOC IPI, I&D)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 59, 183,

325 * **1887**: 16, 294 * **1888**:

23, 31, 152, 154, 329, 389 * **1889**:

26, 45, 118, 120, 130, 148, 197,

201, 315, 325 * **1890**: 96 * **1891**:

135, 138 * **1892**: 46, 213, 340,

356, 367 * **1893**: 12, 16, 181, 226,

243 * **1894**: 306, 333, 335 * **1895**:

83, 217, 365 * **1896**: 283 * **1897**:

179 * **1898**: 17, 25 * **1900**:

356 * **1901**: 42, 117, 343 * **1902**:

235 * **1910**: 213

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 293 * **1889**:

55 * **1895**: 259

CI

Clivicola riparia cinerea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clivicola riparia ijimae:

Current scientific name:

<Riparia riparia ijimae>

(Lonnberg, 1908) (Anbas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lonnberg (1908) (SIOC IPI)

Type locality: Tretia Padi, Sakhalin Island (SIOC IPI)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 360

Cloephaga antarctica:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 460

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Cloephaga hybrida
malvinarum:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga hybrida*
malvinarum> Phillips, 1916
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Phillips (Auk 1917)

Type locality: Falklands (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 493

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cloephaga leucoptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga picta leucoptera*>
(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cloephaga magellanica:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Chloephaga magellanica*"

Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "magellanica" = "*leucoptera*" (Auk 1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

CI

Cloephaga rubidiceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Chloephaga rubidiceps*>

Slater, 1861 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Headed Goose (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 97

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clostridium botulinum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Bacteria)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 256 * 1935: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clupea harengus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<*Clupea harengus*> Linnaeus, 1758 (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): herring (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 161722 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 19

CI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clupea vulgaris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): sea

herring (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Clytoceyx rex septentrionalis:

Current scientific name:

<Clytoceyx rex

(septentrionalis)> Paludan, 1935

(Ardeas 2014)

Authority: Paludan (Auk 1935)

Type locality: New Guinea (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Clytorhynchus

pachycephaloides:

Current scientific name:

<Clytorhynchus

pachycephaloides> Elliot, 1870

(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Elliot (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559369

(ITIS 2014)

CI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Clytospiza dybowskii:

Current scientific name:

<Euschistospiza dybowskii>

(Oustalet, 1892) (Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Cnemathraupis eximia

chloronota:

Current scientific name:

<Buthraupis eximia chloronota>

Sclater, 1855 (Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 538, 539

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cnemathraupis eximia eximia:

Current scientific name:

<Buthraupis eximia eximia>

(Boissonneau, 1840) (Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 538, 539

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cn*Cnemidophorus sex-lineatus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:<*Cnemidophorus sexlineatus*>(Linnaeus, 1766) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1907: 14*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cnemodus mavortius*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<*Cnemodus mavortius*> (Say, 1832) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 108046(ITS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1940: 337*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cnemotriccus poecilurus venezuelanus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cnipolegus poecilurus venezuelanus*> (Hellmayr, 1927) (Auk 1927)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1927) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Menda,Venezuela (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Cn***Auk* (1884-1940): * 1927: 443*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cnipodectes subbrunneus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cnipodectes subbrunneus*>(Sclater, 1860) (Auk 1860) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Brownish Flycatcher (Sclater 1860); also: Brownish Twistwing (Sclater 1860)**Authority:** Sclater (1860) (Sclater 1860)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559376(ITS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1983: 440 *

1998: xxxviii, 383, 718

Cnipolegus cyanirostris:**Current scientific name:**<*Cnipolegus cyanirostris*>(Vieillot, 1818) (Auk 1818) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (Auk 1818)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 141*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cnorimopsar chopi*:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<*Cnorimopsar chopi*> (Vieillot, 1819) (Auk 1819) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (Auk 1819)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Cn

General notes: " Cnorimopsar"
= misspelling of " Gnorimopsar"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 45
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coccinella 9-punctata:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Vernacular name(s): ladybird
(Auk 1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccybator caeruleus:

Current scientific name:
<Passerina caerulea>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 202 *
1906: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccybator cyanoides:

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocopsa cyanoides>
(Lafresnaye, 1847) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Lafresnaye (1847)
(A.O.U. 1897)
Type locality: Panama (Auk 1892)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229 *
1923: 59, 62, 67
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 673 *
1998: 636

Coccybator ludovicianus:

Current scientific name:
<Pheucticus ludovicianus>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1884)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 202
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccybator melanocephalus:

Current scientific name:
<Pheucticus melanocephalus>
(Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Black
Headed Grosbeak (Auk 1910)
Authority: Swainson (Auk 1818)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccolobis laurifolia:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq. (ITIS 2014)
(Pflanzl. 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): sea-grape

(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "laurifolia" =

"diversifolia" (Parks index 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 155

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccopsis nigrigenis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black-

headed Cardinal (Auk 1939)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:**

41, 42, 45

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccopygia dufresnii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Dufresne's Waxbill (Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 125

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccopygia melanotis killimensis:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda quartina killimensis>

(Sharpe, 1890) (Auk index 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes abeillei:

Current scientific name:

<Hesperiphona abeillei>

(Lesson, 1839) (Auk index 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded Grosbeak (Auk 1939); also: Abeille's Grosbeak (Auk 1939)

Authority: Lesson (1839) (Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726193 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 755, 756 * **1998:** liii, 670, 728

Coccothraustes abeillii:

Current scientific name:

<Hesperiphona abeillei>

(Lesson, 1839) (Auk index 2014)

Authority: Less[on] (1839) (Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 67

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccothraustes

ambrosettianus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901)^(Auk,1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 415**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Coccothraustes bonapartii:

Current scientific name: see

note below

Authority: Less[on] (1834)^(Nuttall,1834)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"Hesperiphona vespertina"^(Nuttall,1876)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1879: 66,71**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Coccothraustes caerulea:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<Passerina caerulea>

(Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Webster,2014) (ITIS,2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** "blue

(Auk,1901) * "blew

(Auk,1901)

Authority: Catesby^(Auk,1781)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"Loxia caerulea"^(Auk,1901)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 315 *

1957: 550

Coccothraustes chrysopeplus:

Current scientific name:

<Pheucticus chrysopeplus>

(Vigors, 1832)^{(Webster,2014) (ITIS,2014)}**Authority:** Vigors (1832)^(Auk,1832)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 671 *

1998: 634

Coccothraustes

coccothraustes:

Current scientific name:

<Coccothraustes

1758)^{(Webster,2014) (ITIS,2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Hawfinch^{(Auk,1901) (A.O.U.,1957)}**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^{(Auk,1901) (A.O.U.,1957)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179170^(ITIS,2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 335 *

1926: 574

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 556 *

1983: 756,804 * 1998:

liv,670,728

Co

*Coccothraustes**coccothraustes**coccothraustes*:**Current scientific name:**<*Coccothraustes**coccothraustes* *coccothraustes*>(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Hawfinch^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179172^(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1910: 95 *

1912: 182

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Coccothraustes**coccothraustes japonicus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Coccothraustes**coccothraustes japonicus*>

Temminck and Schlegel, 1848

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** JapaneseHawfinch ^(Mouc 198)**Authority:** Temminck andSchlegel (1848) ^(Mouc 198)**Type locality:** Japan ^(Mouc 198)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179171^(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1913: 18 *

1916: 429

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 318,396 *

1957: 556

*Coccothraustes**coccothraustes tatjanae*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 346*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Coccothraustes ferreirostris*:**Current scientific name:**<*Chaunoproctus ferreirostris*>(Vigers, 1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Vigers (1839) ^(Nuttall 1877)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 91*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Coccothraustes ludoviciana*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:<*Pheucticus ludovicianus*>(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Brisson ^(Mouc 198)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"*Loxia ludoviciana*"¹⁹ ^(Mouc 198)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1931: 314 *

1957: 549

Coccothraustes maculipennis:**Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: Sclater (1860) ^(Mouc 198)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Hesperiphona abeillii" ^(Nuttall 1876)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 67

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes papa:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Kittlitz (1830) ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Coccothraustes ferreirostris" ^(Nuttall 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes ruber:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name: see note under "Coccothraustes rubra"

Vernacular name(s): "Red Bird" ^(Nuttall 1876)

Authority: Catesby ^(Nuttall 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 312

Coccothraustes rubra:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Co

Current scientific name:

<Cardinalis cardinalis>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Pyle 2014, ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): "Red Bird" ^(Nuttall 1876)

Authority: Catesby ^(Nuttall 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Loxia cardinalis" ^(Nuttall 1876)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 546

Coccothraustes vespertina:

Current scientific name:

<Hesperiphona vespertina>

(Cooper, 1825) ^(Pyle 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Evening Grosbeak ^(Nuttall 1876)

Authority: Coop[er] (1825) ^(Nuttall 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 65, 67, 68

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 168, 322 * **1887**:

113, 114, 357, 425, 439 * **1889**: 73,

178, 314, 331 * **1890**: 49, 93, 209-

211, 230, 238, 247, 249, 289 * **1892**:

187, 203 * **1905**: 440 * **1917**:

371 * **1919**: 467 * **1920**:

299

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 255 * **1889**:

45 * **1895**: 211

Co

Coccothraustes vespertina montana:

Current scientific name:

<Hesperiphona vespertina montana> Ridgway, 1874 ^(Webbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Evening Grosbeak ^(Auk 1890)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1874)

^(S.A.C.I.F.2)

Type locality: Cantonment Burgwin, New Mexico ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 246, 247-249, 257, 258 * 1891: 85 * 1897: 311 * 1920: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 211

Coccothraustes vespertina vespertina:

Current scientific name:

<Hesperiphona vespertina vespertina> (Cooper, 1825)

^(Webbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 93

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes vespertinus:

Current scientific name:

<Hesperiphona vespertina> (Cooper, 1825) ^(Webbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Evening Grosbeak ^(S.A.C.I.F.2,3,7)

Authority: Cooper (1825)

^(S.A.C.I.F.2,3,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179173

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 65

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 70 * 1892: 283 * 1893: 126, 155, 207 * 1895: 190, 216 * 1896: 259 * 1897: 311 * 1899: 195 * 1900: 294 * 1901: 41, 388 * 1903: 213 * 1907: 107

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 211 * 1983: 755, 756, 805 * 1998: liv, 670, 728

Coccothraustes vespertinus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1897)

^(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Las Vigas, Vera Cruz, Mexico ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccothraustes vespertinus montanus:

Current scientific name:

<Hesperiphona vespertina montana> Ridgway, 1874 ^(Webbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Evening Grosbeak ^(S.A.C.I.F.2)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1874)

^(S.A.C.I.F.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 726224

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 85 * 1892: 283 * 1893: 126, 155, 207 * 1895: 190, 216 * 1896: 259 * 1897: 311 * 1899: 195 * 1900: 294 * 1901: 41, 388 * 1903: 213 * 1907: 107

Co

1893: 126 * **1894:** 269 * **1897:**
311 * **1898:** 14 * **1902:** 136 *
1903: 68,69,187 * **1904:** 69 *
1906: 465 * **1907:** 401 * **1908:**
187 * **1909:** 87 * **1912:** 113 *
1924: 569
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 211

Coccothraustes viridis:

Current scientific name:
<*Caryothraustes canadensis*>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (AukBase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: *Pitylus viridis* =
Coccothraustes viridis = *Loxia*
canadensis (Linnaeus) (AukBase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 669 *
1998: 632

Coccothraustes vulgaris:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Hawfinch
(JTB 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 66

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 439 *
1889: 74 * **1937:** 508

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccothraustes vulgaris
japonicus:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccothraustes*
coccothraustes japonicus>
Temminck and Schlegel, 1848
(AukBase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Temminck and
Schlegel (1848) (AukBase 2014)

Type locality: Japan (AukBase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 318 *
1957: 556

Coccyzus rutila panamensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus minuta gracilis*
(panamensis)> (Todd, 1912)
(AukBase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Panama
Cuckoo (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 313

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coccyzus americanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus americanus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (AukBase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
billed Cuckoo (Auk 1888)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (JTB 1858)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 146 *
1880: 73 * **1882:** 56 * **1883:** 26,40,113

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 283 *
1889: 238

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus americanus occidentalis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus americanus occidentalis*> Ridgway, 1887
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): California Cuckoo (*Auk* 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Coccyzus dominicensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Lafre[esnaye] (1847)
(*Auk* 1955)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*>
(Wilson, 1811) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Cuckoo (*Auk* 1985)

Authority: Wils[on] (*Auk* 1985)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 51,146 *
1880: 16,73 * **1882:** 56 * **1883:** 40,117

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 283 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus eulerei:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus eulerei*> Cabanis, 1873
(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1873) (*Auk* 1871)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 247

Coccyzus merlini:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus merlini*> (Orbigny, 1839)
(*Auk* 2014)
Authority: d'Orbigny (*Auk* 1984)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus minor*> (Gmelin, 1788) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) (*Auk* 1986)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 169 * **1881**: 154

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus minor maynardi:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus minor* (*maynardi*)>
Ridgway, 1887 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus nesiotetes:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus minor* (*nesiotetes*)>
^(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus pluvialis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus pluvialis*> (Gmelin, 1788) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccygus seniculus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of ["]*Coccyzus minor* ["] ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccygus vetula:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus vetula*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus glandarius:

Current scientific name:
<*Clamator glandarius*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus seniculus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1886)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Coccyzus minor" (Auk:1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus abotti:

Current scientific name:
<Coccyzus minor (abboti)>
(Auk:2014)

Authority: Stone (1899) (Auk:1900)

Type locality: St. Andrews, West Indies (Auk:1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 369

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus americana:

Current scientific name:
<Coccyzus americanus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk:2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894:** 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus americana americana

Current scientific name:
<Coccyzus americanus americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Auk:2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Auk:1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 410

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus americanus:

Current scientific name:
<Coccyzus americanus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk:2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Auk:1905) (Auk:1907)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Auk:1905) (Auk:1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177831
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 107, 110 * **1878:** 165 * **1879:** 11,216 * **1881:** 232 * **1882:** 17,93,164, 171

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 28 * **1885:** 17,335 * **1886:** 104,364, 365,425 * **1887:** 190,263,264 * **1888:** 20,271 * **1889:** 22,120, 121,250,313 * **1890:** 37,310,333 * **1891:** 47,114,320, 327,351,352 * **1892:** 48,135,205,212,234, 274, 327,372 * **1893:** 39,224, 337,368 * **1894:** 70,124,136 * **1895:** 88,124, 235, 241,364 * **1896:** 281,333 * **1900:** 344,364 * **1901:** 38 * **1902:** 16,344,364 * **1903:** 68,177,179 * **1904:** 241, 455,477 * **1905:** 6,47,154,200 * **1906:** 14,22,300,399 * **1907:** 17,75, 432 * **1908:** 199,418,444 * **1909:** 132,148,412 * **1910:** 23,

Co

80,172,274,296,318 * **1911**:
 283,485 * **1912**: 31 * **1916**: 189
 * **1926**: 487 * **1928**: 167 * **1931**:
 375 * **1936**: 432 * **1938**: 442 *
1940: 171,178
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 208 *
1889: 34 * **1895**: 154 * **1910**:
 181 * **1957**: 269 * **1983**: 284,803
 * **1998**: xxix,247,248,712

Coccyzus americanus
americanus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Coccyzus americanus*
americanus> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(1758:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
 billed Cuckoo (1844:1936)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(1844:1936)

Type locality: South Carolina
(1844:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177832
(1758:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75,233 *
1912: 81,471,517 * **1913**: 25,
 245,340,420,426,496,568 *
1914: 77,223 * **1915**: 324 *
1917: 419,442 * **1918**: 26,283 *
1919: 386, 401 * **1920**: 67 *
1921: 257 * **1922**: 70,236,417 *
1923: 499 * **1924**: 293, 594 *
1925: 148,546 * **1926**: 19 *
1927: 54,119,546 * **1929**: 367 *
1930: 378 * **1931**: 283 * **1932**:
 102 * **1934**: 246,362 * **1936**: 94
 * **1938**: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 181 *
1931: 159 * **1957**: 269

Co

Coccyzus americanus
occidentalis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Coccyzus americanus*
occidentalis> Ridgway, 1887
(1844:2014)

Vernacular name(s): California
 Cuckoo (1844:1936,234)

Authority: Ridgway (1887)
(1844:1936,234)

Type locality: Santa Rita
 Mountains, Arizona (1844:1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177833
(1758:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335 *
1888: 396 * **1892**: 44,393 *
1896: 347 * **1897**: 182,353 *
1900: 106 * **1902**: 134 * **1908**:
 433 * **1909**: 412 * **1910**: 281 *
1911: 202,209 * **1916**: 189 *
1917: 40 * **1920**: 67 * **1923**: 457
 * **1924**: 594 * **1929**: 512
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 34 *
1895: 155 * **1910**: 182 * **1931**:
 159 * **1957**: 270

Coccyzus bairdi:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Sc[ater] (1864) (NA:1888)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "*Coccyzus americanus*" (NA:1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccyzus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)
(Auk 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coccyzus americanus*"^(Auk 1926)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus cinereus:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus cinerea*> (Vieillot, 1817)
(Arborea 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1834)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554778
(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus dominicae:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Shelley (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "*Coccyzus dominicae*" preoccupied, superseded by "*Coccyzus minor shelleyi*"^(Auk 1926)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 184 * **1905**: 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coccyzus dominicus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sclater (1862) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coccyzus minor*"^(Auk 1926)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus dominicus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: March (1863) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coccyzus americanus*"^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus erythrophthalmus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*> (Wilson, 1811)
(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Cuckoo (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

"erythrophthalmus" = misspelling of "erythrophthalmus"

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 138

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus erythrophthalmus*>

(Wilson, 1811) (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Cuckoo (*xxxxi* (P), *xx,2,3,4,5,5,7*)

Authority: Wilson (1811)

(*ix,ix,xi* (P), *ix,2,3,4,5,5,7*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177834

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: name sometimes misspelled as "erythrophthalmus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 107, 110 * 1878: 165, 178 * 1879: 216 * 1881: 232 * 1882: 18, 150, 172, 188

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 178, 179 * 1886: 155, 366 * 1887: 190, 263

* 1888: 21, 149, 151, 389 * 1889: 22, 44, 76, 78, 99, 120, 250, 313 * 1890: 333 * 1891: 302 * 1892: 135, 212, 327 * 1893: 9, 224 *

1894: 69, 183 * 1895: 124, 214, 235, 241 * 1896: 213, 281, 293 * 1901: 39, 340 * 1902: 233 *

1903: 23 * 1904: 35, 241, 455 * 1905: 6, 47, 82, 200, 420 * 1906: 300 * 1907: 75, 269 * 1908: 26, 59, 199, 214, 445 * 1909: 132, 148, 412 * 1910: 23 * 1911: 11, 233, 283, 485 * 1912: 20, 31, 81, 317, 471, 517 * 1913:

Co

496, 532a, 536a, 568 * 1914:

77, 223 * 1916: 68 * 1917: 419 *

1918: 26, 283 * 1920: 67, 545 *

1921: 586 * 1922: 80, 180, 228,

236 * 1923: 101, 143, 499 * 1924:

293, 299 * 1925: 66, 546 * 1926:

487 * 1928: 167, 527 * 1930:

268, 523 * 1932: 102 * 1933: 448

* 1935: 466 * 1936: 432

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 208 *

1889: 34 * 1895: 155 * 1910:

182 * 1931: 160 * 1957: 270 *

1983: 283, 803 * 1998: xxix, 247, 712

Coccyzus erythropyga:

Current scientific name:

<*Morococcyx erythropygus*>

(Lesson, 1842) (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1842) (*ix,ix,xi* (P), *7*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 288 *

1998: 250, 251

Coccyzus euleri:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus euleri*> Cabanis,

1873 (*Ambase* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pearly-breasted Cuckoo (*ix,ix,xi* (P), *7*)

Authority: Cabanis (1873)

(*ix,ix,xi* (P), *7*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554779

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 159

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 284 *
1998: xxix,247,248,712

Coccyzus ferrugineus:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus ferrugineus*> Gould,
1843 ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Cocos

Cuckoo ^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Authority: Gould (1843) ^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554780
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 285 *
1998: xxix,248,712

Coccyzus geoffroyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Neomoropus geoffroyi*>
(Temminck, 1820) ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck (1820)
^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 289 *
1998: 251

Coccyzus helviventris:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Can[anis] (1848)
^(JA 1956)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Coccyzus minor" ^(Auk 1880)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus julieni:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus euleri*> Cabanis,
1873 ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lawrence (1864)
^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "julieni" = "
euleri" ^(Arbass 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 248

Coccyzus lansbergi:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus lansbergi*>
Bonaparte, 1850 ^{(Arbass 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Gray-
capped Cuckoo ^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850)
^(S.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554782
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 285,774 *
1998: 694,729

Coccyzus lindeni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Allen (1876) ^(JA 1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus maynardi:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus minor* (*maynardi*)>

Ridgway, 1887 (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Maynard's Cuckoo (Auk 1887)

Authority: Ridgway (1887)

(A.O.U.C. 1923, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 335 *

1888: 159, 396 * **1891**: 337, 394

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 154 *

1910: 181 * **1931**: 159 * **1957**: 269

Coccyzus melanocoryphus:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus melanocoryphus*>

Vieillot, 1817 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dark-

billied Cuckoo (A.O.U.C. 197)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (A.O.U.C. 196, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554781

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 285 *

1998: xxix, 248, 712

Co

Coccyzus melanocoryphus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Common

Cuckoo (Auk 1916)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1817)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28 *

1896: 75 * **1916**: 390

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus minor*> (Gmelin,

1788) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mangrove

Cuckoo (A.O.U.C. 191, 192, 25, 5, 7)

Authority: Gmelin (1788)

(A.O.U.C. 191, 192, 25, 5, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177828

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365, 502 *

1887: 96, 180 * **1888**: 185 *

1889: 250 * **1890**: 375 * **1891**:

47, 48 * **1892**: 184, 212, 274, 326,

372 * **1894**: 124 * **1899**: 369 *

1901: 148 * **1902**: 344 * **1903**:

179 * **1905**: 6 * **1906**: 399 *

1927: 543

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 207 *

1889: 34 * **1895**: 154 * **1910**:

181 * **1957**: 269 * **1983**:

284, 285, 803 * **1998**:

xxix, 248, 712

Co

Coccyzus minor caymanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus minor*
(*caymanensis*)> (Avibase 2014)

Type locality: Grand Cayman
(JA 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 316

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor continentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus minor*
(*continentalis*)> (Avibase 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1934)
(JA 1935)

Type locality: El Salvador (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coccyzus minor cozumelae:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus minor* (*cozumelae*)>
Authority: van Rossem (1934)
(JA 1935)

Type locality: Cozumel Island
(JA 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 208

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coccyzus minor dominicae:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus minor* (*dominicae*)>
(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mangrove
Cuckoo (JA 1930)

Authority: Shelley (JA 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 184 *
1939: 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor dominicensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Mangrove
Cuckoo (JA 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor maynardi:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus minor* (*maynardi*)>
Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Maynard's Cuckoo (AOU 1918, 2, 5, 4)

Authority: Ridgway (1887)
(AOU 1918, 2, 5, 5)

Type locality: Ten Thousand
Islands, Florida (AOU 1918, 4)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177829

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 250 * 1891: 75, 294, 295, 297, 337, 338, 351 * 1892: 48, 184, 372 * 1893: 141 * 1900: 288 * 1903: 179 * 1905: 355 * 1912: 393, 394 * 1916: 331, 431 * 1923: 524 * 1935: 198 * 1939: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 34 * 1895: 154 * 1910: 181 * 1931: 159, 400 * 1957: 269

Coccyzus minor minor:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus minor*> (Gmelin, 1788) (Auk 1914) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk 1914)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Cayenne (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177830

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 292 * 1916: 331, 431 * 1923: 524 * 1936: 190

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 181 * 1931: 159, 400

Coccyzus minor nesiotis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus minor (nesiotis)*> (Auk 1914)

Vernacular name(s): Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk 1914) * Jamaican

Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk 1917)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1908) * Cabanis and Heine (1862) (Auk 1918)

Co

Type locality: Greater Antilles and Florida (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 331, 413 * 1917: 55, 59 * 1918: 208 * 1923: 474 * 1928: 485

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor palloris:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus minor (palloris)*> (Auk 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Pigres, Costa Rica (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 529

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus minor rileyi:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus minor (rileyi)*> (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Antigua Mangrove Cuckoo (Auk 1914)

Authority: Ridgway (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Barbuda (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 529 * 1934: 361 * 1939: 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co*Coccyzus minor shelleyi*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Riley (1904) ^(Auk 1904)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Coccyzus dominicae" preoccupied, superseded by "Coccyzus minor shelleyi" ^(Auk 1905)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1905**: 101*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Coccyzus minor teres*:**Current scientific name:**<Coccyzus minor (teres)> ^(Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**

Dominican Mangrove Cuckoo

^(Auk 1926)**Authority:** Peters (1927) ^(Auk 1928)**Type locality:** DominicanRepublic ^(Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1928**: 117 * **1929**: 367 * **1930**: 484*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Coccyzus minor vincentis*:**Current scientific name:**

<Coccyzus minor (vincentis)>

^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Clark (1905) ^(Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Co***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1906**: 114*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Coccyzus minutus*:**Current scientific name:**<Coccyua minuta> (Vieillot, 1817) ^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (1817) ^(S.O.C. 1817)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 287 * **1998**: 250*Coccyzus nesiotus*:**Current scientific name:**

<Coccyzus minor (nesiotus)>

^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Cabanis and Heine (1862) ^(Auk 1911)**Type locality:** Greater Antilles and Florida ^(Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Coccyzus pumilus*:**Current scientific name:**<Coccyua pumila> (Strickland, 1852) ^(Avibase 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Dwarf Cuckoo ^(S.O.C. 1853)**Authority:** Strickland (1853)^(S.O.C. 1853)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554777

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 283,774 *

1998: 694,729

Coccyzus rufigularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus rufigularis*> Hartlaub, 1852 (Auk 1884)

Authority: Hartlaub (1852)

(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 286 *

1998: 249

Coccyzus seniculus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lath[am](1790) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coccyzus minor*" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cochlearius cochlearius:

Current scientific name:

<*Cochlearius cochlearius*> (Linnaeus (1766)) (Auk 1884) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boat-billed Heron (A.O.U. 1987)

Co

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174873

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 54 *

1998: xix,47,706

Cochlearius zeledoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Cochlearius cochlearius zeledoni*> (Ridgway, 1885) (Auk 1884) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern Boat-billed Heron (A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Ridgway (1885) (A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 686 *

1924: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 47

Cochlearius zeledoni panamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cochlearius cochlearius panamensis*> Griscom, 1926 (Auk 1884) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1926) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: Corozal, Panama (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 453

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cocoborus vespertinus:

Current scientific name:
<Hesperiphona vespertina>
(Cooper, 1825) ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 65
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cocornis agassizi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Townsend ^(Auk 1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 75 * **1903**: 411,414,416,417 * **1933**: 15
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coccyzus erythrophthalmus:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Coccyzus erythrophthalmus>
(Wilson, 1811) ^(Auk 1925) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-billed Cuckoo ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Coccyzus" = misspelling of "Coccyzus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 420
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Codiaeum variegatum:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss. ^(ITIS 2014) ^(Plants and 2014)

Vernacular name(s): croton bush ^(Auk 1925)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 28259 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 315
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coeleus monedula soemmeringii:

Current scientific name:
<Corvus monedula soemmeringii> Fischer, 1811 ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 271
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coeligena clemenciae:

Current scientific name:
<Lampornis clemenciae>
(Lesson, 1829) ^(Auk 1925) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-throated Hummingbird ^(Auk 1925) ^(P1,1A,2)
Authority: Less[on] (1829) ^(Auk 1925) ^(P1,1A,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 326 * 1895: 357 * 1899: 325 * 1900: 294 * 1902: 300 * 1903: 435: * 1907: 239 * 1911: 78
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 223 * 1889: 38 * 1895: 174

Coeligena clementiae:

Current scientific name:

<Lampornis clemenciae>

(Lesson, 1829) ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Less[on] ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 83

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coelopa frigida:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Coelopa frigida> (Fabricius, 1805) ^(TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): beach fly ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 144612 ^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 377, 378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coenocorypha auklandica
tristrami:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coenocorypha auklandicae
iredalei:

Current scientific name:

<Coenocorypha iredalei>

Rothschild, 1921 ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Rothschild (1921) ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: New Zealand ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coenocorypha auklandicae
meinertzhagenae:

Current scientific name:

<Coenocorypha auklandica
 meinertzhagenae> Rothschild, 1927 ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Hartert (1927) ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Antipodes

Islands ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 581

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coenocorypha pusilla:

Current scientific name:

<Coenocorypha pusilla> (Buller, 1869) (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chatham Island Snipe (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559383 (JTG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba atrata:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola atrata> (Lawrence, 1878) (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1878) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 40 *

1905: 265 * 1906: 392-395

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba atricapilla:

Current scientific name:

<Chlorophanes spiza> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: Coereba atricapilla (Vieillot) = Motacilla spiza (Linnaeus) (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014); Italic "æ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "œ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 55

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 646 * 1998: 589

Coereba bahamensis:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Bahama Bananaquit (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014); multiple other names are listed

Authority: Reichenbach (1853) (Auk 2014) (JTG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891:

37, 41, 70, 294-298, 334-

339, 350, 351 * 1892: 48, 49 *

1893: 141 * 1900: 293 * 1905:

130, 133, 359 * 1913: 155 * 1921:

461 * 1936: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 57 *

1895: 268 * 1910: 304 * 1931:

279 * 1957: 477 * 1983: 641 *

1998: 569

Co

Coereba bahamensis

bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola bahamensis*>

(Reichenbach, 1853) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Reichenbach (1853)

^(A.O.U. 1929)

Type locality: Bahama [*sic*]

^(A.O.U. 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 477

Coereba bananivora:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Haitian

Honey Creeper ^(Auk 1929)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 38 *
1929: 372

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba bananivora

bananivora:

[= *Coereba flaveola*

bananivora]

Coereba bananivora nectarea:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola nectarea*>

Wetmore, 1929 ^(Avibase 2014)

Co

Authority: Wetmore (1929) ^(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Tortue Island ^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730003

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coereba barbadensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola barbadensis*>

(Baird, 1873) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1873) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 40

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba bartholemica:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola*
bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sparrm[an] ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 46

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba bartolemica:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola*
bartholemica> (Sparrman, 1788)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Co**Authority:** Sparrman (1788)(Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1891: 39 *

1893: 70

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Coereba bartolemica**bartolemica:***Current scientific name:**<*Coereba flaveola*
bartolemica> (Sparrman, 1788)(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** St.

Bartholomew Honey Creeper

(Auk 1905)**Authority:** "Sparrmann" =Sparrman (Auk 1905)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1927: 537 *

1930: 47

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Coereba brevipes:***Current scientific name:**<*Cyanerpes cyaneus brevipes*>
(Cabanis, 1850) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1899: 33*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Co***Coereba brevirostris:***Current scientific name:** see
note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** synonym of
"*Cyanerpes caeruleus*" (Auk 1999)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1899: 34*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.*Coereba caboti:***Current scientific name:**<*Coereba flaveola caboti*>(Baird, 1873) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Baird (1873) (Auk 1910)**Type locality:** Cozumel Isl.(1842) (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1891: 41 *

1915: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Coereba caerulea:***Current scientific name:**<*Cyanerpes caeruleus*>Linnaeus, 1758 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk 1950)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** Italic "œ"
sometimes wrongly substituted
for "æ" by typesetters.*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1890: 381, 382 *

Co

1894: 142,144 * **1899:** 34
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba caerulea
 microrhyncha:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanerpes caeruleus*
 microrhynchus> (Berlepsch,
 1884) ^{(Auk 1894) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Berlepsch (1884)
(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 382 *
1899: 34

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba carneipes:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanerpes cyaneus*
 carneipes> (Sclater, 1860) ^{(Auk 1890) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba cerinoclunis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Coereba flaveola cerinoclunis*>
 Bangs, 1901 ^{(Auk 1912) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Bangs (1901) ^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: San Miguel
 Island, Panama ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 406
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba chloropyga:

Indexed name (notes):
 discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Cab[anis] (1851)
(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 266 *
1891: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba chloropyga alleni:

Current scientific name:
 <*Coereba flaveola alleni*> Lowe,
 1912 ^{(Auk 1912) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Lowe ^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Matto Grosso,
 Brazil ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba chloropyga
 cayennensis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Lowe (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Cayenne ^(Auk 1912)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 555

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba chloropyga chloropyga

[= *Coereba flaveola chloropyga*]

Coereba cyanea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes cyaneus*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 53 *

1893: 339,369 * 1894: 142,144 *

1899: 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba dominicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola bartholemica* (dominicana)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dominica Honey Creeper (Auk:1934)

Authority: Taylor (1864) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 39,47-49

* 1934: 363 * 1938: 146 * 1934:

363 * 1938: 146

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coereba dominicensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bryant (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba eximia:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes cyaneus eximia*>

(Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba ferryi:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola ferryi*> Cory, 1909 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cory (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 241

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba flaveola (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Bananaquit (A.O.U.C. 1987)

Co

Authority: Linnaeus, 1758)

(Auk 118:7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179900

(778:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 48 * **1891:** 37,38 * **1893:** 339,369, 370: * **1894:** 119,127 * **1928:** 489 * **1936:** 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 477 * **1983:** 641,806 * **1998:** xlviii, 569,724,760

Coereba flaveola (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieill[ot] (1820) (Auk-1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Certhia bartholemica" (Auk-1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba flaveola bartolemica:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola bartholemica> (Sparman, 1788)

(Webster 2014) (778:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coereba flaveola dominicana:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola bartholemica (dominicana)> (Webster 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Antillean Bananaquit (Auk-1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba gorgonae:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola gorgonae>

Thayer and Bangs, 1905 (Webster 2014) (778:2014)

Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1905) (Auk-1905)

Type locality: Gorgona Island, Colombia (Auk-1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905:** 330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba guianensis roraimae:

Current scientific name:

<Coereba flaveola roraimae>

Chapman, 1929 (Webster 2014) (778:2014)

Authority: Chapman (1929) (Auk-1929)

Type locality: Mt. Roraima (Auk-1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba longirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes caeruleus longirostris*> (Cabanis, 1850)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba lucida:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes lucidus*> (Sclater and Salvin, 1859)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1859)
(Auk 1912) (PL 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 133, 134

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 34

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 646 * **1998**: 590

Coereba luteola:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola*> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Venezuelan Honey Creeper (Auk 1900)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1900)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "luteola" = "flaveola"
(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 38 * **1893**: 220 * **1897**: 363 * **1902**: 266 * **1906**: 394 * **1922**: 147

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba luteola montana:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola montana*> Lowe, 1912
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lowe (1912)
(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Merida, Venezuela
(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba luteola obscura:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola obscura*> Cory, 1913
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cory (1913)
(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Encontrados, Ven.
(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 450

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co*Coereba magnirostris*:**Current scientific name:**<*Coereba flaveola magnirostris*>(Taczanowski, 1880) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Tacz[anowski] (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 459**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Coereba martinicana*:**Current scientific name:**<*Coereba flaveola martinicana*>(Reichenbach, 1853) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Reich[enbach] (1853) (Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890**: 274 * **1891**: 39**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Coereba mexicana*:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)**Vernacular name(s):** Mexicana Honeycreeper (Auk:1940)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Co***Auk* (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41 * **1901**: 369 * **1907**: 308 * **1940**: 302**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Coereba mexicana columbiana*:**Current scientific name:**<*Coereba flaveola columbiana*>(Cabanis, 1865) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cabanis (1865) (Auk 1991)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41 * **1901**: 30**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Coereba mexicana magnirostris*:**Current scientific name:**<*Coereba flaveola magnirostris*>(Taczanowski, 1880) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Tacz[anowski] (1879) (Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Coereba mexicana mexicana*: [= *Coereba flaveola mexicana*]*Coereba mexicana peruviana*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Cabanis (1865) (Auk 1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 41

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba newtoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola newtoni*>

(Baird, 1873) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1873) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39, 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba nitida:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes nitidus*> (Hartlaub, 1847) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hartlaub (1847) (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 35

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba oblita:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola oblita*>

Griscom, 1923 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1923) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: St. Andrew Island, W.I. (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 553

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba pacifica:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola pacifica*>

Lowe, 1912 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lowe (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: coast of Peru (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba peruviana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba portoricensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola portoricensis*> (Bryant, 1866)

(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Porto Rican Honey Creeper (Auk 1923)

Authority: Bryant (Auk 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 374,375 * **1891**: 38 * **1899**: 361 * **1903**: 17 * **1916**: 418 * **1917**: 51,55,62 * **1918**: 336 * **1923**: 477

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba saccharina (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Sucrier;
also: Yellow See-See ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coereba atrata*" ^(Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 39 * **1902**: 348 * **1906**: 393 * **1922**: 147

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba saccharina (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Coereba wellsi*" ^(Auk 1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba sharpei:

Current scientific name:
<*Coereba flaveola sharpei*>
(Cory, 1886) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Co

Authority: Cory ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 37, 40

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba spiza:

Current scientific name:

<*Chlorophanes spiza*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1788) [sic] ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 55

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba striata:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 147

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba tricolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola tricolor*>
(Ridgway, 1884) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1884) ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 40

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba uropygialis:

Current scientific name:

<*Coereba flaveola uropygialis*>

Berlepsch, 1892 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Berlepsch (1892)

(Auk 1892)

Type locality: Curacao (Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coereba wellsi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1889) (Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 40 *

1905: 265 * **1906**: 392,393,

394,395 * **1922**: 147

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes agricola:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: "Malh." (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 25

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern Flicker (Auk 1967); multiple other names are listed

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1884) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178154

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 22,24,

67 * **1878**: 139,179,181 * **1879**:

11,31,37,133,134,146,216 *

1880: 14,16,47,56,74, 241 *

1881: 49,120-122,154,161,169,

183,184,232,247 * **1882**: 93,118,

150,164,171,188,237 * **1883**:

40,197

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 246 *

1885: 125,259,284,335,383 *

1886: 104,156,160,314,319,380

* **1887**: 16,91,191,242,264,346,

355 * **1888**: 21,149,151,154,

271,325,389 * **1889**: 22,44,76,

78,99,117,119,147,176,183,202,

239,252,281 * **1890**: 38,223,322

* **1891**: 93,94,123,138,195,328,

392 * **1892**: 58,66,135,161,163,

177-179,196,204,205,213,235 *

1893: 9,18,44,117,224,231 *

1894: 137,335 * **1895**: 121,171,

215,236,242,262,365,380 *

1896: 213,220,281,293 * **1897**:

275,276 * **1898**: 127,135,177 *

1899: 111 * **1900**: 72,174,175,

315,344,393 * **1901**: 399 * **1902**:

17,234 * **1903**: 254,282 * **1904**:

241,384,455,467,478 * **1905**:

Co

48,142,155,362,421 * **1906**:
 45,113,232 * **1907**: 18,270 *
1908: 26,418,447 * **1909**: 133,
 361,441 * **1910**: 24,383 * **1911**:
 283 * **1916**: 323, 324 * **1919**:
 236,237,250 * **1920**: 52,570 *
1921: 551 * **1922**: 80,547 *
1924: 509 * **1931**: 621 * **1933**:
 362 * **1935**: 25 * **1936**: 20,282,
 414 * **1937**: 97 * **1938**: 442, 669
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 *
1889: 36 * **1895**: 166 * **1910**:
 194 * **1931**: 188 * **1957**: 312 *
1983: 395,396 * **1998**: xxxvi,
 344,345,716,743,752

Colaptes auratus auratus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus auratus*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern

Flicker (Auk:1940); also: Flicker (Auk:1924)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk:1940)

Type locality: South Carolina

(Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178157

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 177 *

1912: 81 * **1913**: 245,497 *

1914: 212,224,481 * **1915**: 325 *

1916: 442 * **1918**: 285 * **1919**:

53,386,401 * **1921**: 257,378 *

1922: 236,537 * **1923**: 675 *

1927: 382, 546 * **1928**: 279 *

1929: 451 * **1931**: 237 * **1936**:

312

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 194 *

1931: 187 * **1957**: 313,803 *

1983: 803

Co

Colaptes auratus ayresii:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 134

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus borealis:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus luteus* (*borealis*)> Ridgway, 1911 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Boreal Flicker (*Auk*:1940)

Authority: Ridgway (1911) (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Nulato, Alaska (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178155 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 374 *

1912: 386 * **1914**: 406 * **1916**:

427 * **1919**: 250 * **1921**: 586 *

1923: 521 * **1940**: 113

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 312

Colaptes auratus cafer:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus cafer*>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker (*Auk*:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178158 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 354 *

1924: 27,509

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colaptes auratus

chrysocaulosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus*
chrysocaulosus> Gundlach,
1858 ^(Auk 1858) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Gund[ach] (1858)
^(Auk 1858)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686417
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 380

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus hybridus:

Indexed name (notes): invalid
taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Vernacular name(s): "Hybrid
Flicker" ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881 121 *
1882: 40,227

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 284

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus *γ*. *hybridus*:

Indexed name (notes): invalid
taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 67 *
1879: 134

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colaptes auratus luteus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus luteus*>
Bangs, 1898 ^(Auk 1898) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Flicker ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "luteus" =
misspelling of "luteus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 340

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus luteus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus luteus*>
Bangs, 1898 ^(Auk 1898) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Flicker ^(Auk 1898)

Authority: Bangs (1898) ^(Auk 1898)

Type locality: Watertown,
Massachusetts ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178156
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 177 *
1899: 111 * 1901: 39,234, 341 *
1902: 41,199,404 * 1904: 36 *
1905: 200 * 1907: 50,76,284,
433 * 1908: 26,60,71,201,418,
447,448,465,484 * 1909: 148,
201,367,395,413 * 1910: 14,39,
172,199,274,296,302 * 1911:
12,38,233,468,486 * 1912: 20,
28,76,202,241,376,386,472,518
* 1913: 7,16,257,279,341,536,

Co

568 * **1914**: 78,224,317 * **1915**:
232,448 * **1916**: 36,69,163,165,
189,442 * **1917**: 41,267 * **1918**:
27,346 * **1919**: 54,62,519, 570 *
1920: 309,546 * **1921**: 537,538,
544 * **1922**: 180,229,370,502,
537 * **1923**: 101,222,483,500,
695 * **1924**: 293,299 * **1925**:
61,66,411 * **1926**: 19,209,518,
547 * **1927**: 54,428 * **1928**: 67,
503 * **1929**: 451,453 * **1930**:
371,375,538 * **1931**:133,369 *
1934: 207 * **1935**: 93 * **1936**:
269,312,334, 343 * **1937**: 114 *
1938: 515 * **1939**: 269 * **1940**:
113

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 194 *
1931: 187 * **1957**: 312

Colaptes auratus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus mexicanus*>

Swainson, 1827 ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-
shafted Flicker ^(Auk 1934)

Authority: Sw[ainson] ^(Webbase 1853)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686420

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 195 *
1881: 121,128 * **1882**: 41, 227 *
1883: 24,196,197
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 9,17,143
* **1886**: 79

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus β.
mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus mexicanus*>

Swainson, 1827 ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 67 *
1879: 134

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus

rufipileus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus rufipileus*>

Ridgway, 1876 ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178160

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 803

Colaptes auratus luteus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus luteus*>

Bangs, 1898 ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Flicker

^(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "auritus" =
misspelling of "auratus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 477

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Colaptes ayresi:

Indexed name (notes): invalid
taxon; hybrid

Co

Current scientific name: none
Authority: Audubon ^(Auk-1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 247
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 93
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes ayresii:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid
Current scientific name: none
Authority: Audubon (1843) ^(Auk-1807)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 67
Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 66
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes cafer:

Indexed name (notes): discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)
Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker ^(DauC1F1,1k,2,4,5,6,7)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(DauC1F1,1k,2,3,4,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 94, 165, 428, 429 * **1887:** 124, 329 * **1888:** 240, 256 * **1889:** 221, 239 * **1890:** 48, 254, 297 * **1891:** 93, 123 * **1892:** 44, 58, 99, 161, 163, 177-179, 196, 235, 309, 362 * **1893:** 18, 134 * **1894:** 268, 303 * **1895:** 171, 215 * **1896:** 85, 118 * **1897:** 175, 354 * **1898:** 234, 308 * **1900:**

Co

10, 120, 123, 124, 244, 353 * **1901:** 234, 301 * **1905:** 173 * **1906:** 113 * **1907:** 270 * **1908:** 26 * **1909:** 441 * **1916:** 322, 323 * **1919:** 236, 250 * **1924:** 509 * **1933:** 362 * **1935:** 25 * **1936:** 414 * **1940:** 236
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 218 * **1889:** 36 * **1895:** 167 * **1910:** 195 * **1931:** 464 * **1957:** 313 * **1983:** 396 * **1998:** 344

Colaptes cafer cafer:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus cafer> (Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Arbbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Vernacular name(s): Northwestern Flicker ^(DauC1F1M)
Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(DauC1F1M,5)
Type locality: "Caput bonae spei" = Nootka Sound British Columbia ^(Auk-1928) * Nootka Sound, Vancouver Island ^(DauC1F1M,3)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 324 * **1923:** 521
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 195 * **1931:** 187, 388 * **1957:** 313

Colaptes cafer canescens:

Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus collaris (canescens)> Brodkorb, 1935 ^(Arbbase 2014)
Authority: Brodkorb (1935) ^(Auk-1935)
Type locality: Bear Lake Co., Idaho ^(Auk-1935)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 479

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes cafer chihuahuae:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes auratus mexicanus (chihuahuae)> Brodtkorb, 1935
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Brodtkorb (1935) (Auk 1935)

locality: Minaca, Chihuahua
(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 479

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes cafer collaris:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes auratus collaris>
Vigors, 1829 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-shafted Flicker (POUCI) (PS, A)

Authority: Vigors (1829) (POUCI) (PS, A)

Type locality: Monterey, California (POUCI) (PS, A)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 123 * 1901: 301 * 1903: 183,184,205, 282 * 1904: 69,72,228,354 *

Co

1905: 362,365,366,383 * 1906: 144,414,421 * 1907: 270 * 1908: 26,453 * 1909: 148 * 1910: 147, 199,341 * 1911: 12,38,173,210, 313 * 1912: 36,241,332 * 1913: 568 * 1914: 317,481 * 1916: 189,302,324 * 1918: 49 * 1920: 52,65,68,400 * 1921: 555 * 1923: 458,657 * 1924: 299,558 * 1926: 19 * 1927: 67,68 * 1933: 362 * 1934: 253 * 1935: 254,428 * 1939: 322
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 195 * 1931: 188 * 1957: 313

Colaptes cafer martirensis:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes auratus collaris (martirensis)> Grinnell, 1927
(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Pedro Flicker (POUCI) (PS)

Authority: Grinnell (1927) (POUCI) (PS)

Type locality: Sierra San Pedro Martir, Lower California (POUCI) (PS)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 67,68

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 188,398

Colaptes cafer mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes auratus mexicanus>
Swainson, 1827 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Red-shafted Flicker (Auk:1943)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 324 * **1940**: 238

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes cafer nanus:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes auratus nanus>

Griscom, 1934 (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Griscom, 1934 (A.O.U.)

Type locality: San Luis Potosi, Mexico (A.O.U.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 157,286

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 314

Colaptes cafer rufipileus:

Current scientific name:

<Cafer auratus rufipileus>

Ridgway, 1876 (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Guadalupe Flicker (A.O.U.)

Authority: Ridgway (1876) (A.O.U.)

Type locality: Guadalupe Island, Baja California (A.O.U.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 324 * **1918**: 208 * **1927**: 68

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 188,380 * **1957**: 314

Co

Colaptes cafer saturator:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes auratus cafer (saturator)> (Aves 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Northwestern Flicker (A.O.U.) (1,1A,2,3)

Authority: Ridgway (1884) (A.O.U.) (1,1A,2,3,4)

Type locality: Neah Bay, Washington (A.O.U.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 93,123 * **1892**: 177,179,309 * **1895**: 372 * **1898**: 127 * **1900**: 10,124,352 * **1902**: 135 * **1906**: 144 * **1908**:

434 * **1916**: 324,365 * **1917**: 41,423 * **1923**: 222,521 * **1927**:

353 * **1928**: 447 * **1929**: 513

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 * **1889**: 36 * **1895**: 167 * **1910**: 195 * **1931**: 388

Colaptes campestris:

Current scientific name:

<Colaptes campestris> (Vieillot, 1818) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554085 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 519 * **1928**: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co*Colaptes chrysocaulosus*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Colaptes auratus*
chrysocaulosus> Gundlach,
 1858 (Jvbases 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gundl[ach] (1858)(JA 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 380,497 ***1892:** 178,272 * **1897:** 276 ***1903:** 194**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Colaptes chrysoides*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Colaptes chrysoides*>
 (Malherbe, 1852) (Jvbases 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): GildedFlicker (JA 1908) (F1,1A2,2,5A,7)**Authority:** Malherbe (1852)(JA 1908) (F1,1A2,2,5A,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554081(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881:** 73 ***1883:** 24,25**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 226,228,302 * **1886:** 429 * **1891:** 94,123* **1892:** 177-179 * **1893:** 134 ***1895:** 139,347 * **1908:** 448 ***1912:** 383 * **1914:** 412**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 218 ***1889:** 37 * **1895:** 167 * **1910:**195 * **1957:** 314 * **1983:** 396 ***1998:** xxxvi,344,345,716**Co***Colaptes chrysoides**brunnescens*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Colaptes chrysoides*
brunnescens> Anthony, 1895
(Jvbases 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): SanFernando Flicker (JA 1908) (F1)**Authority:** Anthony (1895) (JA 1908) (F1A,5)**Type locality:** San Fernando,
Lower California (JA 1908) (F1A,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686421(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895:** 347 ***1897:** 120 * **1910:** 472 * **1911:**374 * **1912:** 383,384 * **1926:**

350,354

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 188,398 ***1957:** 314*Colaptes chrysoides**chrysoides*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Colaptes chrysoides*
chrysoides> (Malherbe, 1852)
(Jvbases 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): CapeGilded Flicker (JA 1908) (F1)**Authority:** Malherbe (1852)(JA 1908) (F1A,5)**Type locality:** Cape San Lucas,
Baja California (JA 1908) (F1A,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 686422(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 383**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 188 ***1957:** 314

Co

Colaptes chrysoides mearnsi:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes chrysoides mearnsi*>

Ridgway, 1911 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mearns's

Gilded Flicker (BOCU) (M)

Authority: Ridgway (1911)

(BOCU) (M, S)

Type locality: Quitovaquita,

Arizona (BOCU) (M, S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686423

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911 : 374 *

1912 : 384 * 1935 : 254

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931 : 188, 397 *

1957 : 314

Colaptes chrysoides

tenebrosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes chrysoides*

tenebrosus> van Rossem, 1930

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (1930)

(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Sonora (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 686424

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931 : 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Colaptes collaris:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus collaris*>

Vigors, 1829 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Vigors (1829) (BOCU) (M, S, R)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900 : 123 *

1901 : 301

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910 : 195 *

1931 : 188 * 1957 : 313

Colaptes fernandiae:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes fernandinae*> (Vigors,

1827) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Vig[ors] (1827) (Auk 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "fernandiae" =

misspelling of "fernandinae"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886 : 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes fernandina:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes fernandinae*> (Vigors,

1827) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Vig[ors] (1827) (Auk 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886 : 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co*Colaptes fernandinae*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colaptes fernandinae*> (Vigors, 1827) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):**Fernandina's Flicker ^(SACC 197); also:Fernandina's Woodpecker ^(SACC 196,7)**Authority:** Vigors (1827) ^(SACC 196,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554082 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 380**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 395,396 * **1998:** xxxvi,343,345,716*Colaptes gundlachi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colaptes auratus gundlachi*>Cory, 1886 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Cory (1887) ^(Auk 1888)**Type locality:** Grand Cayman,West Indies ^(Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 498,502 * **1888:** 159 * **1892:** 178**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Colaptes hybridus*:**Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid**Current scientific name:** none**Authority:** Baird ^(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:** 87**Co****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 383 * **1889:** 239 * **1891:** 93 * **1892:** 161,163 * **1897:** 354 * **1907:** 66 * **1914:** 481 * **1919:** 236**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Colaptes luteus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colaptes auratus luteus*>Bangs, 1898 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Bangs (1898) ^(Auk 1898)**Type locality:** Watertown,Massachusetts ^(Auk 1898)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 177**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Colaptes melanochloros*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colaptes melanochloros*>(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) ^(SACC 196)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554080 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 395*Colaptes mexicanoides*:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific form)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1844) ^(Auk 1841)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 94, 123 *
1892: 177, 178
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes mexicanoides
mexicanoides:

Current scientific name:
 <*Colaptes auratus*
mexicanoides> (Lafresnaye,
 1844) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
 Guatemalan Flicker (JA 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 437
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Colaptes mexicanus:

Indexed name (notes):
 discontinued taxon
Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Red
 Shafted Woodpecker (JA 1910)

Authority: Swainson (JA 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 60-62
 * **1879**: 95, 133, 134, 167 * **1880**:
 47 * **1881**: 141, 169, 183, 247 *
1882: 63 * **1883**: 24, 25

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**:
 127, 174, 302, 335, 356, 383 *
1891: 93; * **1916**: 324 * **1919**:
 467

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colaptes mexicanus
mexicanus:
 [= *Colaptes auratus mexicanus*]

Colaptes mexicanus
rufipileus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cafer auratus rufipileus*>
 Ridgway, 1876 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1876)
(S & Z 1) (F1, 2, 3, 4, 5)

Type locality: Guadalupe
 Island, Baja California (S & Z 1) (F1, 2, 3, 4, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 *
1895: 167 * **1910**: 195 * **1931**:
 188 * **1957**: 314

Colaptes mexicanus
saturator:

Current scientific name:
 <*Colaptes auratus cafer*
 (saturator)> (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1884)
(S & Z 1) (F1, 2, 3)

Type locality: Neah Bay,
 Washington (S & Z 1) (F1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 *
1892: 196
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 218 *
1895: 167 * **1910**: 195

Co

Colaptes pitius cachinnans:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes pitius* (cachinnans)>

Wetmore and Peters, 1922

(AukBase 2014)

Authority: Wetmore and Peters

(1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Argentina (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Colaptes punctigula:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes punctigula*>

(Boddaert, 1783) (AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spot-
breasted Woodpecker (A.O.U.C. 1967)

Authority: Boddaert (1783)

(A.O.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554079

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 395 *

1998: xxxvi, 343, 716

Colaptes ruficapileus:

Current scientific name: see

note below

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of
"Colaptes mexicanus" (Auk 1881)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 93, 123 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes rufipileus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cafer auratus rufipileus*>

Ridgway, 1876 (AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Guadalupe Flicker (A.O.U.C. 1967, 1962)

Authority: Ridgway (1876)

(A.O.U.C. 1967, 1962)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 60-
62, 66

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 177, 179 *

1918: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 218 *

1889: 37 * **1895:** 167 * **1910:**

195 * **1931:** 380

Colaptes submexicanus:

Current scientific name: see

note below

Authority: Sundev. (1866) (Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

"Colaptes mexicanoides" (Auk 1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 94

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes superciliaris:

Current scientific name:

<*Melanerpes superciliaris*>

(Temminck, 1827) (AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Co

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes superciliosus:
Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Gray ^(Auk 1886)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: synonym of "Centurus superciliiaris" ^(Auk 1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 379
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaptes auratus:
Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo
Current scientific name: <Colaptes auratus> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Colaptes" = misspelling of "Colaptes"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colaspis chevrolati:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 370
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleopa frigida:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name: <Coelopa frigida> (Fabricius, 1805) ^(TIS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 439
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleophora laricella:
Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)
Vernacular name(s): larch case-bearer ^(Auk 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 118727 ^(TIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 631
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleus monedula:
Current scientific name: <Corvus monedula> Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)}
Vernacular name(s): Jackdaw ^(Auk 1920)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 256,270
* 1940: 217

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleus monedula ibericus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Kleiner (1939) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Spain and Portugal ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coleus monedula nigerrimus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Kleiner (1939) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Morocco ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

*Coleus monedula
pontocaspicus:*

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Kleiner (1939) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Palestine ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colias philodice:

Indexed name (notes): nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: <Colias philodice> (Godart, 1819) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sulphur butterfly ^(Moths 1976)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 188529 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 37

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colibri cabanidis:

Current scientific name: <Colibri thalassinus cabanidis> (Heine, 1863) ^{(Moths 2016) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Heine ^(Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colibri cyanotus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colibri thalassinus cyanotus*>

(Bourcier, 1843) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain

Violet-ear (AOU 1987)

Authority: Bourcier (1843)

(AOU 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 331 * 1998: 287

Colibri delphinae:

Current scientific name:

<*Colibri delphinae*> (Lesson,

1839) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown

Violet-ear (AOU 1987)

Authority: Lesson (1839) (AOU 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555072

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 330 * 1998: xxxii, 286, 714

Colibri iolatus brevipennis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1918) (A.A. 1918)

Type locality: Caracas,

Venezuela (A.A. 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colibri thalassinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colibri thalassinus*>

(Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green

Violet-ear (AOU 1987)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(AOU 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178084

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 330, 804 * 1998: xxxii, 287, 714

Colinus atriceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus atriceps*>

(Ogilvie-Grant, 1893) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-

headed Bob-white (A.A. 1898)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (A.A. 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): New

Providence Bob-white (A.A. 1898)

Authority: Maynard (1899) (A.A. 1898)

Type locality: New Providence,

Bahamas (A.A. 1898)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 187, 284, 286 * 1905: 122, 132
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus coyolcos:

Current scientific name:
<*Colinus virginianus coyolcos*>
(Stattius Müller, 1776) (Auk 1888) (Webbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coyolcos
Bob-white (Auk 1888)

Authority: Mull[er] (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 200 * 1897: 45 * 1898: 117, 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus cristatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Colinus cristatus*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested Bobwhite (S.O.U.C.I. #5,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (S.O.U.C.I. #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175869 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 145, 146 * 1998: xxiii, 126, 708

Co

Colinus cristatus decoratus:

Current scientific name:
<*Colinus cristatus decoratus*>
(Todd, 1917) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Calamar, Colombia (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677620 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus cristatus leucotis:

Current scientific name:
<*Colinus cristatus leucotis*>
(Gould, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gould (1843) (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677622 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus cristatus littoralis:

Current scientific name:
<*Colinus cristatus littoralis*>
(Todd, 1917) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677623 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

*Colinus cristatus**parvicristatus*:**Current scientific name:**

<*Colinus cristatus*
parvicristatus> (Gould, 1843)

(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677627

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus cubanensis:**Current scientific name:**

<*Colinus virginianus*
cubanensis> (Gray, 1846)

(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Quails (*Auk* 1991)

Authority: Gould [sic] (*Auk* 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 223, 224 *

1891: 292, 294 * 1892: 272 *

1895: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus eatoni:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (*IBID* 1916)

Type locality: Kansas (*Auk* 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 441

Co

Colinus godmani:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus godmani*>

Nelson, 1897 (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Godman's Bob-white (*Auk* 1984)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (*Auk* 1987)

Type locality: Jaltipan, Vera Cruz, Mexico (*Auk* 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 45 *

1898: 120, 121 * 1901: 47 *

1902: 390

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus graysoni:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Grayson's Bob-White (*IBID* 1916)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1867)

(*IBID* 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 45 *

1887: 74, 75, 160 * 1888: 401 *

1889: 174 * 1897: 46, 47 * 1898:

121

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 168 *

1931: 375

Colinus graysoni graysoni:

[= *Colinus virginianus*

graysoni]

Co

Colinus graysoni nigripectus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus nigripectus*> Nelson, 1897 ^(Auk 1897) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Puebla

Bob-white ^(Auk 1897)

Authority: Nelson (1897) ^(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 47 *
1898: 116, 121 * **1902**: 389, 390
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus insignis:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus insignis*>
 Nelson, 1897 ^(Auk 1897) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Guatemala Bob-white ^(Auk 1898)

Authority: Nelson (1897) ^(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Nenton, Guatemala ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 46: *
1898: 119, 122
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus leucopogon:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus leucopogon*> (Lesson, 1842) ^(Auk 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Spot-bellied Bobwhite ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1842) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677535 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 145 *
1998: 126

Colinus leucopogon dickeyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus leucopogon dickeyi*>
 Conover, 1932 ^(Auk 1932) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Conover (1932) ^(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Costa Rica ^(Auk 1932)
 Taxonomic Serial No.: 677610 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 507
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus leucotis panamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus cristatus panamensis*>
 Dickey and van Rossem, 1930 ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem ^(Auk 1930)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 288
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co*Colinus leylandi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colinus leucopogon leylandi*>(Moore, 1859) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1892**: 329**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Colinus minor*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colinus virginianus minor*>Nelson, 1901 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Nelson (1901) (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 47 * ***1902**: 389,390**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Colinus nigrogularis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colinus nigrogularis*> (Gould,1843) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-throated Bobwhite (S & C) (A. 7)**Authority:** Gould (1843) (S & C) (A. 7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175870(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898**: 122**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 145, 146 * ***1998**: xxiii, 126, 708**Co***Colinus nigrogularis**segoviensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colinus nigrogularis**segoviensis*> Ridgway, 1888(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Ridgway (1888) (Auk 1888)**Type locality:** Segovia River,Honduras (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 677609(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Colinus pectoralis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colinus virginianus pectoralis*>(Gould, 1843) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Mexican Black-breasted Quail (Auk 1858)**Authority:** Gould (Auk 1858)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898**: 117, 121 * ***1902**: 389,390 * **1917**: 363 * ***1918**: 377**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Colinus ridgwayi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*>Brewster, 1885 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Masked Bob-white (S & C) (F. 16, 23, 4)**Authority:** Brewster (1885)(S & C) (F. 16, 23, 4)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 199, 228, 231 * **1886**: 275, 287, 387, 479, 483 * **1887**: 69, 74, 75, 159, 160 * **1888**: 401 * **1889**: 174, 189 * **1893**: 211 * **1898**: 121 * **1900**: 46 * **1904**: 209, 212, 213 * **1913**: 472 * **1932**: 520 * **1939**: 152
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 168 * **1889**: 25 * **1895**: 107 * **1910**: 135 * **1931**: 88 * **1957**: 141

Colinus salvini:

Current scientific name:
 <*Colinus virginianus salvini*>
 Nelson, 1897 ^(Auk 1897) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Salvin's Bob-white ^(Auk 1898)

Authority: Nelson (1897) ^(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Tapachula, Chiapas, Mexico ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 45 * **1898**: 119, 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus sonnini:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms under "*Eupsychortyx sonnini*")

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 195
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus texanus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Colinus virginianus texanus*>
 (Lawrence, 1853) ^(Auk 1853) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 26 * **1902**: 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
 <*Colinus virginianus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Auk 1758) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Partridge ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "viginianus" = misspelling of "virginianus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Colinus virginianus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Auk 1758) (ITS 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Northern Bobwhite [BOUCI#6,7]; also: Bobwhite

[BOUCI#4,5], Bob-white [BOUCI#1,16,2]

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

[BOUCI#1,16,23,48,51]

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175863

[ITIS 2014]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 45 *

1886: 100,103,161,164,314, 319

* **1887:** 9,129,159,160,224 *

1888: 20,349 * **1889:** 53,99,121,

245,313 * **1890:** 35,390,392,

394-396 * **1891:** 47,294,326,

388-391 * **1892:** 67,120,204,

283,384,385 * **1893:** 37,38,130,

133,223,297 * **1894:** 68,69,123,

136 * **1895:** 88 * **1896:** 215,221,

281 * **1897:** 226,316 * **1898:** 184

* **1899:** 310 * **1900:** 43,45,46,

151,166,178,324 * **1901:** 250 *

1902: 133, 197,253,254 * **1903:**

239,263 * **1904:** 237,453,476,

509 * **1905:** 46,141,149,199,262

* **1906:** 142 * **1907:** 16,71,283,

432 * **1908:** 59,198,417,432,

439,464 * **1909:** 25,132,147,

355,410 * **1910:** 22,171,273,

296,301,322 * **1911:** 312 * **1912:**

28 * **1914:** 421 * **1915:** 204 *

1916: 217 * **1917:** 418 * **1920:**

193 * **1928:** 210 * **1929:** 362 *

1930: 270 * **1931:** 367 * **1935:**

80 * **1938:** 440,441 * **1939:** 170

* **1940:** 172,175,177

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 167 *

1889: 25 * **1895:** 106 * **1910:**

134 * **1931:** 441 * **1957:** 140 *

1983: 145,146,802 * **1998:**

xxiii, 125, 126, 708

Co

Colinus virginianus bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Bahama

Bob-white [Auk 1966]

Authority: Maynard [Auk 1966]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905:** 352

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus

cubanensis:

Current scientific name:

<Colinus virginianus

cubanensis> (Gray, 1846) [Auk 2014]

[ITIS 2014]

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Bob-white [Auk 1966]

Authority: Gould [Auk 1966]

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677594

[ITIS 2014]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 336 *

1888: 395 * **1889:** 245,329 *

1894: 324 * **1895:** 168 * **1902:**

360

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889:** 25

Colinus virginianus cubensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Colinus virginianus

cubanensis> (Gray, 1846) [Auk 2014]

[ITIS 2014]

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cubensis" = misspelling of "cubanensis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 802

Colinus virginianus floridanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus floridanus*>
(Coues, 1872) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Florida

Bob-white ^(SIOC 2017 #1, 1A, 2, 3, 4)

Authority: Coues (1872)
^(SIOC 2017 #1, 1A, 2, 3, 4, 5)

Type locality: Volusia County, Florida ^(SIOC 1993, 4, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175865
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 45 *

1888: 270 * 1889: 245 * 1892:

212 * 1893: 337 * 1895: 364 *

1900: 45,286 * 1904: 453 *

1913: 243,489 * 1915: 207 *

1916: 330 * 1919: 400 * 1921:

255 * 1923: 674 * 1927: 379 *

1928: 167 * 1931: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 167 *

1889: 25 * 1895: 106 * 1910:

134 * 1931: 88 * 1957: 140

Colinus virginianus insulanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus insulanus*>

Howe, 1904 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Co

Vernacular name(s): Key West
Bob-white ^(SIOC 1993)

Authority: Howe (1904) ^(SIOC 1993)

Type locality: Key West, Florida ^(SIOC 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677599
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 88,397

Colinus virginianus insularis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus insulanus*>
Howe, 1904 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Howe (1904) ^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "insularis" = misspelling of "insulanus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus maculatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus maculatus*>
Nelson, 1899 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Spotted-bellied Bob-White ^(Auk 1906)

Authority: Nelson (1899) ^(Auk 1906)

Type locality: Mira, Tamaulipas, Mexico ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677600
^(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 26 * 1902: 389 * 1911: 74

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*>

Brewster, 1885 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Brewster (1885) ^(IOC1.95)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175868

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 540

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 141 * 1983: 802

Colinus virginianus taylori:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus taylori*>

Lincoln, 1915 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lincoln (1915) ^(IOC1.95)

Type locality: Yuma County, Colorado ^(IOC1.95)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175867

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 530 *

1916: 426 * 1920: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 140, 141

Colinus virginianus texanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus texanus*>

(Lawrence, 1853) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Texas

Bob-white ^(IOC1.95, 1A.2.3.4)

Authority: Lawrence (1853)

^(IOC1.95, 1A.2.3.4)

Co

Type locality: Ringgold

Barracks, Texas (vicinity) ^(IOC1.95, 4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175866

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 45 *

1886: 276 * 1887: 9, 24, 186 *

1889: 174, 237 * 1891: 389 *

1892: 233 * 1898: 121, 184 *

1899: 26 * 1900: 46, 341 * 1902:

389 * 1911: 74, 206 * 1916: 188

* 1921: 523 * 1925: 532, 543 *

1929: 509 * 1933: 199 * 1939:

150

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 167 *

1889: 25 * 1895: 107 * 1910:

134 * 1931: 88 * 1957: 140

Colinus virginianus texensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus texanus*>

(Lawrence, 1853) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "texensis" =

probable lapsus calami or

typographical error for "

texanus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 189 *

1893: 134

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colinus virginianus thayeri:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus thayeri*>

Bangs and Peters, 1928 (Aukbase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Peters
(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Chivela (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677605

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 264

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus verus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus virginianus*> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "verus" signifies type race of species

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colinus virginianus virginianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus virginianus virginianus*> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Bob-white (Aukbase 2014); also: Bob-white (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Aukbase 2014)

Co

Type locality: South Carolina

(Aukbase 2014) * Carolina (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175864

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 80,376,

477,514 * 1913: 24,238,338,

494,567 * 1914: 77,219,314,478

* 1915: 321 * 1916: 330,435 *

1918: 23,43 * 1920: 65,569 *

1921: 376 * 1922: 235,502,543

* 1923: 323,497 * 1924: 292,

332,554 * 1925: 147,408 * 1926:

94 * 1927: 52,100,119,418,546 *

1930: 268,417 * 1931: 236,573 *

1933: 97 * 1934: 101,357 *

1935: 460 * 1936: 78,348 *

1937: 326 * 1938: 516 * 1939:

36

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 134 *

1931: 88 * 1957: 140

Colinus erythromelon:

Current scientific name:

<*Urocolius indicus indicus*>

(Latham, 1790) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-faced African Mouse-bird (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "erythromelon" = "indicus" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 517,518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colius indicus:

Current scientific name:

<Urocolius indicus> (Latham, 1790) ^(Auk:2014) (TIS:2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-faced African Mouse-bird ^(Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "indicus" = "erythromelon" ^(Auk:1040)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 517

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius leucotis congcicus:

Current scientific name:

<Colius striatus congcicus> Reichenow, 1923 ^(Auk:2014) (TIS:2014)

Authority: Reichenow (1923) ^(Auk:1924)

Type locality: Lualaba District, Upper Congo ^(Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius nigricollis

leucophthalmus:

Current scientific name:

<Colius striatus leucophthalmus> Chapin, 1921 ^(Auk:2014) (TIS:2014)

Authority: Chapin (1921) ^(Auk:1921)

Co

Type locality: Nele District, Belgian Congo ^(Auk:1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius nigrogularis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Colinus nigrogularis> (Gould, 1843) ^(Auk:2014) (TIS:2014)

Authority: Gould ^(Auk:1820)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Colius" = misspelling of "Colinus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius nigrogularis coffini:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Colinus nigrogularis segoviensis (coffini)> Nelson, 1932 ^(Auk:2014)

Authority: Nelson (1932) ^(Auk:1930)

Type locality: Peten, Guatemala ^(Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: "Colius" = misspelling of "Colinus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius striatus:

Current scientific name:

<Colius striatus> Gmelin, 1789

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554666

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 127,236

* **1940**: 318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius striatus affinis:

Current scientific name:

<Colius striatus affinis> Shelley,

1885 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 678098

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colius striatus jebelensis:

Current scientific name:

<Colius striatus jebelensis>

Mearns, 1915 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Gondokoro (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 678104

(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia bartschi:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus bartschi>

(Mearns, 1909) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1909) (A.O.U.C. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693182

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 280

Collocalia brevirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus brevirostris>

(Horsfield, 1840) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia brevirostris

vulcanorum:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus vulcanorum>

(Stresemann, 1926) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1926)

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 449

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia epodiopyga:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta:

Current scientific name:

<*Collocalia esculenta*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554944 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265 * **1927**: 439 * **1938**: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta linchi:

Current scientific name:

<*Collocalia linchi linchi*>

Horsfield and Moore, 1854 (Aukbase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Horsf[ield] (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia esculenta maxima:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (not Hume, 1878?) (Auk 1910)

Type locality: Utakwa River, New Guinea (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta minuta:

Current scientific name:

<*Collocalia esculenta minuta*>

Stresemann, 1925 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1925) (Auk 1926)

Type locality: KalaO (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693214 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta

stresemanni:

Current scientific name:

<*Collocalia esculenta*

stresemanni> (Rothschild and

Hartert, 1914) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and

Hartert (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Admiralty Islands (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693225 (ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia esculenta

sumbawae:

Current scientific name:

<Collocalia esculenta
sumbawae> Stresemann, 1925

(*Aukbase 2014*) (*ITIS 2014*)

Authority: Stresemann (1925)

(*Auk 1926*)

Type locality: Tambora (*Auk 1926*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693226

(*Aukbase 2014*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus francicus>
(Gmelin, 1789) (*Aukbase 2014*) (*ITIS 2014*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265 * **1932**: 506 * **1937**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica germari:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus germani germani
> (Oustalet, 1876) (*Aukbase 2014*)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "germari" = misspelling of "germani"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica mearnsi:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus mearnsi>
(Oberholser, 1912) (*Aukbase 2014*) (*ITIS 2014*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 574

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica natunae:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus salangana
natunae> (Stresemann, 1930)

(*Aukbase 2014*) (*ITIS 2014*)

Authority: Stresemann (1930)

(*Auk 1931*)

Type locality: Great Natuna

(*Auk 1931*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia francica sororum:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus sororum*>

(Stresemann, 1931) ^(Arbasa 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1931)

^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica vestita:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus vestitus*> (Lesson, 1843) ^(Arbasa 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 574

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia francica yorki:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus vanikorensis yorki*> (Mathews, 1916) ^(Arbasa 2014)

^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1916) ^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Cape York, Australia ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia fuciphaga:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus fuciphagus*>

(Thunberg, 1812) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Thunberg (1912 [*sic*])

^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 333 * 1889: 9, 11 * 1912: 427 * 1914:

561, 565 * 1926: 265 * 1932: 506
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 783.

Collocalia fuciphaga hirundinacea:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus hirundinaceus*>

(Stresemann, 1914) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Stresemann (1914)

^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Snow Mts., New Guinea ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 561

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia fuciphaga micans:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus fuciphagus micans*> (Stresemann, 1914)

^{(Arbasa 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Stresemann (1914)

^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Savu ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 561

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia gigas:

Current scientific name:

<Hydrochous gigas> (Hartert and Butler, 1901) (Auk 1914)

Authority: Hartert and Butler

(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 98 * 1926: 265 * 1938: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia hirundinacea:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus hirundinaceus> (Stresemann, 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia hirundinacea

excelsa:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus hirundinaceus excelsus> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1914)

(Auk 1914)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Utakwa River, New Guinea (Auk 1914)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia inexpectata:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus inexpectatus> (Hume, 1873) (Auk 1914)

Authority: Hume (1873) (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 783

Collocalia innominata:

Current scientific name:

<Aerodramus brevirostris innominatus> (Hume, 1873)

(Auk 1914)

Authority: Hume (1873) (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 322 * 1998: 279

Collocalia lowi:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia lowi lowi:

[= *Aerodramus maximus lowi*]

Collocalia lowi palawanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus palawensis*>

(Stresemann, 1914) (*Auk* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1914)

(*Auk* 1914)

Type locality: Palawan (*Auk* 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia lowi tichelmani:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus maximus*

tichelmani> (Stresemann, 1926)

(*Auk* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1926)

(*Auk* 1926)

Type locality: Southeast

Borneo (*Auk* 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 574

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia nitens:

Current scientific name:

<*Collocalia esculenta nitens*>

(Ogilvie-Grant, 1914) (*Auk* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (*Auk* 1914)

Type locality: Utakwa River, New Guinea (*Auk* 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia origenis:

Current scientific name:

<*Aerodramus whiteheadi*

origenis> (Oberholser, 1906)

(*Auk* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swiftlet

(*Auk* 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 86

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia troglodytes:

Current scientific name:

<*Collocalia troglodytes*> Gray,

1845 (*Auk* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554946

(*Auk* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 265 * **1938**: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collocalia unalaschkensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Gmelin ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 91

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia vanikorensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Aerodramus vanikorensis*>
(Quoy and Gaimard, 1830)

^(Auk 1884) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia vestita aenigma:

Current scientific name:
<*Aerodramus vanikorensis*
aenigma> (Riley, 1918) ^(Auk 1918)

^(Auk 1918) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Riley (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Celebes ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia whiteheadi:

Current scientific name:
<*Aerodramus whiteheadi*>

(Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) ^(Auk 1895) (ITIS 2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia whiteheadi
tsubame:

Current scientific name:
<*Aerodramus palawensis*
(*tsubame*)> ^(Auk 1921)

Authority: Hachisuka (1934)

^(Auk 1884)

Type locality: Palawan ^(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 211

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collocalia miniatus dayok:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1921)

^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: West Borneo ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 614

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colluricincla brunnea
tachycrypta:

Current scientific name:

<*Colluricincla harmonica*
tachycrypta> (Rothschild and
Hartert, 1915) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and
Hartert (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Milne Bay, N.
Guinea (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colluricincla fusca:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Gould (not
Greenway, 1966) (1836) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Cichlherminia fuscata" (Auk 1891)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 14 *
1891: 43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colluricincla harmonica:

Current scientific name:

<*Colluricincla harmonica*>
(Latham, 1802) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Harinonius [sic, Harmonious]
Shrike-Thrush (Auk 1923)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559385
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 713

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Colluricincla harmonica kingi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1923) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: King Isl. (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Collurio borealis:

Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon

Scientific name: none (see
subspecific forms under "*Lanius*
borealis")

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Shrike (Purdie 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 66,85
* **1879:** 81,119 * **1881:** 239

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collurio excubitoroides:

Current scientific name:

<*Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides*> Swainson, 1832
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-rumped Shrike (Nuttall 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 47

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collurio ludovicianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Lanius ludovicianus*> Linnaeus, 1766
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Loggerhead Shrike (Nuttall 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 30 * **1877**: 21 * **1878**: 55,66,68,164 *

1879: 7,61,82,119,120 * **1881**:

250

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collurio ludovicianus

excubitoroides:

Current scientific name:

<*Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides*> Swainson, 1832
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Loggerhead Shrike (Nuttall 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 21 *

1878: 53-56,66,164 * **1879**:

61,119,120

Co

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collurio ludovicianus robustus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Baird (1873) (Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 91

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colluris ludovicianus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Lanius ludovicianus*> Linnaeus, 1766
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Colluris" =

misspelling of "Collurio"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collyrio chemungensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 173

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Collyrio excubitoroides:

Current scientific name:

<*Lanius ludovicianus excubitorides*> Swainson, 1832
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird [*sic*] (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 5

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Collyrio ludovicianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Lanius ludovicianus*> Linnaeus, 1766
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 180

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colmybus auritus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Podiceps auritus*> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Colmybus" = misspelling of "Colymbus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coloesus dauuricus

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus dauuricus*> Pallas, 1776
(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pied Jackdaw
(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916630
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloesus dauuricus dauuricus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus dauuricus*> Pallas, 1776
(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Daurian Jackdaw
(Auk 1930)

Authority: Pallas (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloesus minutus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus minutus*> (Gundlach, 1852)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gundlach (1852)
(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus monedula:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus monedula*> Linnaeus,
1758 ^{(Webb 2014) (TE 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Jackdaw
^(Auk 1940)

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 295 *
1923: 253 * 1933: 183 * 1934:
276 * 1937: 247 * 1938: 579 *
1940: 176

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloeus monedula cirtensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus monedula cirtensis*>
(Rothschild and Hartert, 1912)
^(Webb 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and
Hartert ^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Algeria ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

*Coloeus monedula
pontocaspicus*:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Kleiner (1939) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Palestine ^(Auk 1940)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coloeus monedula sophiae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Dunajewski (1938)
^(Auk 1938)

Type locality: Dolsk ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 571

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coloeus neglectus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black
Jackdaw ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Schlegel ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 200 *
1938: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Co

Coloeus ossifragus:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus ossifragus> Wilson,
1812^{(Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Fish-
Crow^(Nuttall.1878)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 79

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colonia colonus:

Current scientific name:

<Colonia colonus> (Vieillot,
1818)^{(Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Long-
tailed Tyrant^(S.O.U.C.I.P.B.7)

Authority: Vieillot (1818)^(S.O.U.C.I.P.B.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559389^(ITIS.2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 459 *
1998: xxxix,401,719

Colopterus pilaris:

Current scientific name:

<Atalotriccus pilaris> (Cabanis,
1847)^{(Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)}

Authority: Cabanis (1847)^(S.O.U.C.I.P.B.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365 *
1901: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 438 *
1998: 382

Co

Colopteryx galeatus:

Current scientific name:

<Lophotriccus galeatus>
(Boddaert, 1783)^{(Avibase.2014) (ITIS.2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 298

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Colopteryx inornatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1888)^(Auk.1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coloradia pandora:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Coloradia pandora> Blake,
1863^(ITIS.2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pandora
moth

Vernacular names (notes):
(Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 936167^(ITIS.2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Co**Coluber leucocephalus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Coluber lindheimeri:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:<Elaphe obsoleta> (Say in James, 1823) ^(ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "lindheimeri" = "obsoleta" ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895**: 115**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Coluber natterii:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Co****Coluber obsoletus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:<Elaphe obsoleta> (Say in James, 1823) ^(ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** pilot snake ^(Auk 1973)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 209208 ^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 489**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Columba aenas:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(SIOC/P12)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 178 * **1895**: 119**Columba aenea:****Current scientific name:**<Ducula aenea> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1766) ^(Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 14**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Co*Columba albigularis*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 301
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Columba albilinea*:**Indexed name (notes):**
discontinued taxon**Current scientific name:** none
(see subspecific forms)**Vernacular name(s):** White-
necked Pigeon ^(Auk 1913); also:
White-naped Pigeon ^(A.O.U. 1951)**Authority:** Bonaparte (1854)
^(A.O.U. 1951)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1892**: 328
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 253 *
1998: 220***Columba albilinea albilinea*:**
[= *Patagioenas fasciata albilinea*]*Columba albilinea roraimae*:**Current scientific name:**
<*Patagioenas fasciata*
roraimae> (Chapman, 1929)
^(Auk 1929)**Authority:** Chapman (1929)
^(Auk 1929)**Type locality:** Mt. Roraima ^(Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Co***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1929**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.*Columba albinucha*:**Current scientific name:**
<*Columba albinucha*> (Sassi,
1911) ^(Auk 1911)**Authority:** Sassi (1912) ^(Auk 1912)**Type locality:** Moera ^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177072
^(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 467
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Columba anolaimae*:**Current scientific name:**
<*Patagioenas subvinaea*
anolaimae> ^(Auk 1918)**Authority:** Chubb (1918) ^(Auk 1918)**Type locality:** Anolaima,
Colombia ^(Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1918**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Columba araucana*:**Current scientific name:**
<*Patagioenas araucana*>
(Lesson, 1827) ^(Auk 1827)**Authority:** Lesson (1827) ^(A.O.U. 1951)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177074
^(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 253 *
1998: 220

Columba arquatrix arquatrix:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba arquatrix*> Temminck,
1808 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba asiatica:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaida asiatica*> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^(A.O.U.C.1.F9.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Columba meloda* (Tschudi) = *Columba asiatica* (Linnaeus) ^(A.O.U.C.1.F9.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 368 *
1912: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 150 *
1931: 155 * 1957: 261 * 1983:
255,256 * 1998: 223

Columba aurita:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaida aurita*> (Temminck,
1809) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Co

Authority: Temminck (1809)

^(A.O.U.C.1.F7) * Temminck (1810) ^(A.O.U.C.1.F5.8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Zenaida amabilis* (Bonaparte) = *Columba zenaida* (Bonaparte) = *Columba aurita* (Temminck) ^(A.O.U.C.1.F5.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 260 *
1983: 255,256 * 1998: 223,224

Columba berlepschi:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas subvinacea berlepschi*> (Hartert, 1898)
^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Hartert (1898) ^(A.O.U.C.1.F7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 221

Columba canadensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Ectopistes migratorius*> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "canadensis" = "migratorius" ^(A.O.U.C.1.F7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 447 *
1919: 144,268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba caniceps:

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon caniceps>

(Gundlach, 1852) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gundlach (1852)

^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 265 *

1998: 231

Columba capito albo:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas leucocephala>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): "White-crown'd Pigeon" ^(Auk 1887)

Authority: Catesby ^{(Auk 1887) (A. S.)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Columba leucocephala" ^{(Auk 1887) (A. S.)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 151 *

1957: 258

Columba caribaea:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas caribaea>

(Janquin, 1784) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Ring-tailed Pigeon ^{(Auk 1887) (A. S.)}

Co

Authority: Janquin (1784)

^(Auk 1887) * Linnaeus (1766) [*sic*]

^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177078

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 110 *

1902: 360

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 253 *

1998: xxvii, 220, 711

Columba caribbaea:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas caribbaea>

(Janquin, 1784) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 110

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba caribbea:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas caribbaea>

(Janquin, 1784) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 110

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba caribea:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas caribbaea>

(Janquin, 1784) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Ring-tailed Pigeon ^(Auk 1887)

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1887)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 122, 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba carolinaensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaida macroura carolinensis*> (Linnaeus, 1766)

(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Turtle

Dove (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 330, 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba carolinensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaida macroura carolinensis*> (Linnaeus, 1766)

(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Turtle

Dove (Auk 1913)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Bourc 1923, A.O.U.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Columba (Zenadura) carolinensis"

(Auk 1907)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 99

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 112, 113 * 1906: 474 * 1908: 368 * 1913:

330 * 1918: 282

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 179 * 1895: 121 * 1910: 148 * 1931:

153, 460 * 1957: 262 * 1983: 255

* 1998: 223

Columba carolinensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaida macroura carolinensis*> (Linnaeus, 1766)

(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Turtle

Dove (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba caribaea:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas caribaea*> (Janquin, 1784)

(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 110

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba carunculata:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; composite

Authority: Temminck and Knip

(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 215 * 1907: 192

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba cayennensis:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas cayennensis>

(Bonnaterre, 1792) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pale-

vented Pigeon (A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Bonnaterre (1792)

(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177079

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 251 *

1998: xxvii, 218, 711

Columba cayennensis

tamboensis:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas cayennensis

tamboensis> Conover, 1938

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Conover (1938) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: El Tambo,

Cauca, Colombia (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 354

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Columba chinensis:

Current scientific name:

<Streptopelia chinensis>

(Scopoli, 1786) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Scopoli (1786)

(A.O.U. 1987)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 679

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 154 *

1957: 263 * 1983: 255 * 1998:

222

Columba chiquiensis:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas nigrirostris>

(Sclater, 1860) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (not

Sclater, 1856) (1915) (A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177080

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "chiquiensis" =

"nigrirostris" (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 254 *

1998: 221

Columba cinerea (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Scopoli (1786) (A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 260 *

1998: 227

Columba cinerea (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Claravis pretiosa> (Ferrari-

Perez, 1886) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Co

Authority: Temminck (1811)

(Auk-185.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: *Columba cinerea* (Temminck) = *Peristera pretiosa* (Ferrari-Perez)

(Auk-185.7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 329
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 260 * 1998: 227

Columba cinnamomina:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of "*Columba talpacoti*"

(Auk-190.6)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 302
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba corensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas corensis*>
(Jacquin, 1784)

Vernacular name(s): Bare-eyed Pigeon

(Auk-181.8)
Authority: Jacquin (1784)

(Auk-181.8)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177081

(JTB-2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 169 * 1881: 155

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 96, 109 * 1891: 47 * 1899: 272 * 1901: 299 * 1902: 343 * 1903: 23 * 1933: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 793

Co

Columba cristata (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Temminck

(Auk-181.2,5,6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: *Geotrygon sylvatica* (Gosse) = *Columba cristata* (Temminck)

(Auk-181.2)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 181 * 1895: 123 * 1957: 266 * 1983: 262 * 1998: 229

Columba cristata (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Geotrygon versicolor*>
(Lafresnaye, 1846)

(Auk-181.4) (JTB-2014)
Authority: "Latham [= Gmelin . . .]"

(Auk-185.6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Columba cristata* (Gmelin) = *Geotrygon sylvatica* (Gosse) = *Columbigallina versicolor* (Lafresnaye)

(Auk-185.6,7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 266 * 1983: 262 * 1998: 229

Columba curvirostra:

Current scientific name:

<*Treron curvirostra*> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Auk-181.4) (JTB-2014)
Authority: Gmelin (1788)

Co**Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba cyanocephala:**Current scientific name:**

<Sturnoenas cyanocephala>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Verbaas 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U.) (P12,2,AA,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 182 *

1895: 124 * **1910**: 151 * **1931**:

371 * **1957**: 648 * **1983**: 265,266

* **1998**: 231,232

Columba domestica:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Rock

Dove (Auk 1915)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 306 *

1918: 102

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co**Columba domestica ε.
dasyopus:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba domestica**domestica:**

[= *Columba livia* [var.
domestica]]

Columba domestica δ.**hispanica:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba domestica β livia:**Current scientific name:**

<*Columba livia livia*> Gmelin,

1789 (Verbaas 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U.) (P5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 133

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260 *

1983: 250 * **1998**: 218

Columba domestica γ.**rupicola:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879:** 133
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba erythrothorax:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Temminck and Knip

(Auk-1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894:** 61
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata> (Say, 1823)

Vernacular name(s): Band-tailed Pigeon (S.O.U.C.) (F1,1A,2,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Say (1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177065

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: *Columba monilis* (Vigors) = *Columba fasciata* (Say) (S.O.U.C.) (F6A,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 17, 174 * **1886:** 80, 92, 164, 421 * **1888:** 86 * **1889:** 173 * **1890:** 52 * **1892:** 43 * **1893:** 134 * **1894:** 267 * **1897:** 349 * **1900:** 351 * **1902:** 133, 300 * **1904:** 68, 352, 446 * **1905:** 13, 382 * **1906:** 142, 420 * **1908:** 432 * **1909:** 87 * **1910:** 281 * **1915:** 38 * **1916:** 331 *

Co

1917: 37, 200, 201 * **1926:** 321
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 178 * **1889:** 27 * **1895:** 119 * **1910:** 147 * **1931:** 152, 459, 460 * **1957:** 258, 259 * **1983:** 250, 253, 802 * **1998:** xxvii, 218, 220, 711

Columba fasciata fasciata:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata fasciata> (Say, 1823)

(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Band-tailed Pigeon (S.O.U.C.) (F3,4)

Authority: Say (1823) (S.O.U.C.) (F3,4,5)

Type locality: Douglas County, Colorado (S.O.U.C.) (F3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177066

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 312 * **1912:** 331, 539 * **1916:** 300, 364 * **1917:** 454 * **1923:** 455 * **1926:** 352 * **1929:** 205, 510 * **1937:** 62 * **1939:** 322

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 147 * **1931:** 152 * **1957:** 259

Columba fasciata letonai:

Current scientific name: <Patagioenas fasciata letonai> (Dickey and van Rossem, 1926)

(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem (1926) (Auk-1927)

Type locality: Mt. Cacaguatique, Salvador (Auk-1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 135
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba fasciata monilis:
Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas fasciata monilis>
 (Vigors, 1839) ^(Auk 1839) ^(JTB 2014)
Authority: Vigors (1839) ^(Auk 1839)
Type locality: Monterey,
 California ^(Auk 1839)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177067
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 259

Columba fasciata parva:
Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas fasciata parva>
 (Griscom, 1935) ^(Auk 1935) ^(JTB 2014)
Authority: Griscom (1935) ^(Auk 1935)
Type locality: Nicaragua ^(Auk 1935)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba fasciata vioscae:
Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas fasciata vioscae>
 (Brewster, 1888) ^(Auk 1888) ^(JTB 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Viosca's
 Pigeon ^(Auk 1888)
Authority: Brewster (1888)
^(Auk 1888)

Co

Type locality: Sierra de la
 Laguna, Lower California ^(Auk 1895)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177068
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1888:
 86,87,395
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 28 *
 1895: 120 * 1910: 147 * 1931:
 152 * 1957: 259

Columba flavirostris:
Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas flavirostris>
 (Wagler, 1831) ^(Auk 1831) ^(JTB 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-
 billed Pigeon ^(Auk 1831) ^(Auk 1831) ^(Auk 1831)

Authority: Wagler (1831)
^(Auk 1831) ^(Auk 1831)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177069
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 37
Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 287 *
 1906: 385 * 1915: 167 * 1916:
 331 * 1921: 519 * 1925: 533,544
 * 1932: 73
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 179 *
 1889: 28 * 1895: 120 * 1910:
 147 * 1931: 152 * 1957: 259 *
 1983: 252,253,802 * 1998:
 xxvii,219,220,711

Columba flavirostris
flavirostris:
Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas flavirostris
 flavirostris> (Wagler, 1831)
^(Auk 1831) ^(JTB 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Red-billed
 Pigeon ^(Auk 1831)
Authority: Wagler (1831) ^(Auk 1831)

Co

Type locality: Veracruz, Mexico

(Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177070

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 152 * 1957: 259

Columba flavirostris
madrensis:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas flavirostris
madrensis> (Nelson, 1898)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tres
Marias Pigeon (Auk 1980)

Authority: Nelson (1898) (Auk 1898)

Type locality: Tres Marias
Islands (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 340 *
1906: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba flavirostris minima:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas flavirostris
minima> (Carriker, 1910) (Aukbase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Carriker (1910) (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba flavirostris restricta:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas flavirostris
restricta> (van Rossem, 1930)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Type locality: Sonora (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Columba frontalis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Engyptila jamaicensis" (Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 111

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba goodsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas goodsoni>
(Hartert, 1902) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky
Pigeon (Auk 1902) (Auk 1907)

Authority: Hartert (1902) (Auk 1902) (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177085

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 254,774 *
1998: 221,693,729

Co

Columba guinea:**Current scientific name:**<*Columba guinea*> Linnaeus,1758 ^{(JArbass 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** SpeckledPigeon ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177086^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930**: 126**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Columba gymnoptalma*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Bare-faced Pigeon ^(Auk 1900)**Authority:** Temminck ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902**: 267**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Columba hypoenochroa**uveaensis*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Sarasin (1913) ^(Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Ouvea ^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Co

Columba imbricata:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Wagler (1827) ^(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of^{"*Columba corensis*" (Auk 1907)}**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.*Columba inornata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Patagioenas inornata*> (Vigors,1827) ^{(JArbass 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** PlainPigeon ^(Auk 1907)**Authority:** Vigors (1827) ^(Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177088^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110 * **1892**: 122 * **1903**: 23 * **1938**: 54**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 252 * **1998**: xxvii, 220, 711*Columba inornata inornata*:**Current scientific name:**<*Patagioenas inornata**inornata*> (Vigors, 1827) ^{(JArbass 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** HatianBlue Pigeon ^(Auk 1900)**Authority:** Vigors ^(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 365
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba intermedia:

Current scientific name:
 <*Columba livia intermedia*>

Strickland, 1844 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 99

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba jamaicensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Leptotila jamaicensis*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(A.O.U.C. 1956,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 111

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 265 * **1983**: 261,262 * **1998**: 227,228

Columba jamba:

Current scientific name:
 <*Ptilinopus jamba*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 14

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columba junoniae:

Current scientific name:
 <*Columba junoniae*> Hartert, 1916 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Canary Pigeon (Auk 1916)

Authority: Hartert (1916) (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177091 (ITIS 2014)

General notes: nom. nov. pro "*Columba laurivora*" (Auk 1916)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 341

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba laurivora:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Canary Pigeon (Auk 1891)

Authority: auctorum plurimorum (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 341

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba leucocephala:

Current scientific name:
 <*Patagioenas leucocephala*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-crowned Pigeon (A.O.U.C. 1956,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(A.O.U.C. 1956,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177063 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 154

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 108,180 *
1888: 185 * **1889**: 32,246 *
1890: 375 * **1891**: 47,76,295-
 297,339 * **1892**: 48,122,212,
 272 * **1894**: 123 * **1902**: 360 *
1903: 174,176 * **1905**: 122,133,
 354 * **1906**: 398 * **1915**: 167 *
1916: 331 * **1917**: 201 * **1923**:
 474 * **1927**: 543 * **1928**: 484 *
1929: 365 * **1930**: 483 * **1934**:
 361 * **1935**: 462 * **1938**: 52,531
 * **1939**: 155

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 179 *
1889: 28 * **1895**: 120 * **1910**:
 147 * **1931**: 151 * **1957**: 258 *
1983: 250,252,802 * **1998**:
 xxvii,218,219,711

Columba leucocephalus:

Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas leucocephala>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba leuconota gradaria:

Current scientific name:
 <Columba leuconota gradaria>
 Hartert, 1916 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1916) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Sungpan, China
(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676962
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 341

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Co

Columba leucoptera:

Current scientific name:
 <Zenaida [asiatica or meloda]>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus], 1758
(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "leucoptera" =
 "asiatica or meloda" (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 180,181
 * **1895**: 122

Columba livia (1 of 2)

Indexed name (notes): nomen
 nudum

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Linne [=Linnaeus]
(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 306 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:
 <Columba livia> Gmelin, 1789
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rock
 Dove (Auk 1914) (P&G 7); multiple other
 names are listed

Authority: Gmelin (1789)
(Auk 1914) (P&G 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177071
(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 164 * **1895**: 337 * **1911**: 410,420 * **1913**: 615 * **1915**: 38,39 * **1918**: 417 * **1923**: 707 * **1924**: 474 * **1933**: 185 * **1939**: 57 * **1940**: 171,178

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 152,153 * **1957**: 260 * **1983**: 250,802 * **1998**: xxvii,218,711

Columba livia atlantis:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia atlantis*>

Bannermann, 1931 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (1931)

^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Azores ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 635

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia butleri:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia schimperi* (butleri)> Meinertzhagen, 1921

^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Meinertzhagen (1921) ^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Gebeit, Sudan

^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 135

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia domestica:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia* [var. domestica]>

Gmelin, 1789 ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Domestic

Pigeon ^(Auk 1933)

Authority: Linnaeus [*sic*] ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia intermedia:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia intermedia*>

Strickland, 1844 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676971 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260

Columba livia livia:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia livia*> Gmelin,

1789 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Rock

Dove ^{(Auk 1933) (IFG)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^{(Auk 1933) (IFG)}

Type locality: southern Europe ^{(Auk 1933) (IFG)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676968 ^(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332 * **1938**: 516

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 153,396 * **1957**: 260

Columba livia palestinae:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia palaestinae*>

Zedlitz, 1912 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Zedlitz (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba livia schimperi:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia schimperi*>

Bonaparte, 1854 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rock Pigeon (Auk 1858)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676965 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 281

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 260

Columba livia targia:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia targia*> Geyr von

Schweppenbourg, 1916 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Geyr von Schweppenbourg (1916) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Ain Tahart (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 676967

(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba locutrix:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas plumbea plumbea*

(locutrix)> Wied, 1821 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Wied (1821) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba macroura (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaida macroura*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (A.O.U. Check-List 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1880**: 99 * **1887**: 112 * **1906**: 474,475 * **1908**: 368 * **1911**: 56

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: * 179,180 * **1895**: 120 * **1931**: 154, 460 * **1957**: 262 * **1983**: 255,257 * **1998**: 223,224

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: * 179,180 * **1895**: 120 * **1931**: 154, 460 * **1957**: 262 * **1983**: 255,257 * **1998**: 223,224

Columba macroura (2 of 2):

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaida macroura*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Long-tailed Dove (JA:1915)

Authority: Edwards (AA:145)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 54, 111

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 262

Columba maculosa:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas maculosa>

(Temminck, 1813) (JA:1813) (JTB:2014) (JTB:2016)

Authority: Temminck (JA:1813)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177094

(JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 274 * **1915:** 529

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba marginata:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 474

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba martinica:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under

"Geotrygon martinica")

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(AA:1766) * Gmel[in] (1788) (AA:1788)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Columba violacea martinicana* (Brisson) = *Columba martinica* (Linnaeus)

(AA:1766); *Columba martinicana*

(Brisson) = *Columba martinica*

(Linnaeus) (AA:1766); *Columba*

martinicana (Brisson) =

Columba martinica (Linnaeus) =

Columba montana (Linnaeus)

(AA:1767);

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 119 * **1917:** 201 * **1923:** 517

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 182 * **1895:** 123 * **1931:** 157 * **1983:** 263 * **1998:** 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba martinicana (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see

note below

Authority: Brisson (AA:1767)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

found

General notes: *Columba*

martinicana (Brisson) =

Columba martinica (Linnaeus) =

Columba montana (Linnaeus)

(AA:1767); *Columba martinicana*

(Brisson) = *Columba martinica*

(Linnaeus) (AA:1766)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 517

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 263 * **1998:** 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co*Columba martinicana* (2 of 2):**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bonaparte (1854)(Auk:1867)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** name

expressed as "Columba

(Zenaida) martinicana" (Auk:1867)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887:** 114**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Columba meloda:***Current scientific name:**<Zenaida meloda> (Tschudi, 1843) (Arborea:2014) (JTG:2014)**Authority:** Tschudi (1843)(J.O.U.C.1,25;A.S.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Columba meloda (Tschudi) = Columba asiatica (Linnaeus) (J.O.U.C.1,25;A.S.7)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 149 ***1931:** 155 * **1983:** 255 * **1998:** 223*Columba meridionalis:***Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Latham (Auk:1982)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Co***Auk* (1884-1940): * **1902:**

286,287,333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Columba micula:***Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1924)(J.O.U.C.21;P.6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 459*Columba migratoria:***Current scientific name:**

<Ectopistes migratorius>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (J.O.U.C.2014) (JTG:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Wild Pigeon (Auk:1911) * Passenger Pigeon (Auk:1938)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(J.O.U.C.1,25;A.S.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887:** 113 ***1903:** 252 * **1906:** 474 * **1910:**434,438,441 * **1911:** 347,358,359,365,433,436,447 * **1913:**338 * **1918:** 282 * **1919:** 144,486* **1938:** 689**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 179 ***1895:** 120 * **1910:** 148 * **1931:**154,460 * **1957:** 263 * **1983:** 258* **1998:** 225

Co

Columba migratorius:

Current scientific name:

<Ectopistes migratorius>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 111

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba minuta (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Columbina minuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(A.O.U.C.I.#5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 302, 303, 304

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 259 * 1998: 226

Columba minuta (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba monilis:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas fasciata monilis>

(Vigors, 1839) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Co

Authority: Vigors (1839) (A.O.U.C.I.#455.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Columba monilis* (Vigors) = *Columba fasciata* (Say) (A.O.U.C.I.#45.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 152, 459 * 1957: 259 * 1983: 250 * 1998: 218

Columba montana (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon montana>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U.C.I.#23.455.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name sometimes expressed "Columba (Geotrygon) montana" (Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 118, 119 * 1890: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 124 * 1910: 151 * 1931: 157 * 1957: 266 * 1983: 265 * 1998: 229, 231

Columba montana (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Audubon (1834) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Geotrygon martinica" (Auk 1887)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 119

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba monticolor:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (FAA-1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Columba corensis" (FAA-1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba mystacea:

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon mystacea>

(Temminck, 1811) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1811) (POUCL#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 117

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 263 * **1998**: 229

Columba nigrirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas nigrirostris>

(Sclater, 1860) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-billed Pigeon (POUCL#6,7)

Authority: Sclater (1859) (POUCL#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177097

(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 358 * **1907**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 250,254 * **1998**: xxvii,218,221, 711

Columba nigrirostris brunneicauda:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Carriker (1910) (FAA-1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba nigrirostris nigrirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas nigrirostris>

(Sclater, 1860) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (FAA-1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 372

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba oenas:

Current scientific name:

<Columba oenas> Linnaeus,

1758 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (POUCL#4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177098

(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 151, 459 *

1957: 258 * **1983**: 250 * **1998**:

218

Columba oenas hyrcana:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba oenas oenas*

(hyrcana)> Zarudny and

Bilkewich, 1913 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Sarudny and

Bilkewitsch (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba ogilviegranti:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas subvinacea*

ogilviegranti> (Chubb, 1917)

^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Chubb (1917) ^(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Peru ^(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba olax:

Current scientific name:

<*Treron olax*> (Temminck, 1823)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 13

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba oliviae:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba oliviae*> Clarke, 1918

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Clark (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: British

Somaliland ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555612

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 377

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba orientalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Streptopelia orientalis*>

(Latham, 1790) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Latham (1790) ^(A.O.U.C. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 221

Columba pallida:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lath[am] ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 526 * 1920: 332 * 1921: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba palumbus:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba palumbus*> Linnaeus, 1758 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wood

Pigeon (A.O.U. 1993)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177103

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 31

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 337 * 1897: 9 * 1911: 413, 415, 454 * 1913: 611, 615 * 1918: 501 * 1921: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 147 * 1983: 793

Columba palumbus palumbus:

Current scientific name:

<*Columba palumbus palumbus*> Linnaeus, 1758 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wood

Pigeon (Auk 1910)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202255

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 511 * 1921: 333 * 1935: 495 * 1936: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba passerina:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Co

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1913, 23, 45, 57)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Columba (Goura) passerina" and "Columba (Chamaepelia) passerina" (Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 116, 155 * 1907: 192 * 1908: 301, 302, 303, 304, 305 * 1909: 297 * 1918: 282 * 1920: 444

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 181 * 1895: 122 * 1910: 150 * 1931: 155 * 1957: 264 * 1983: 258, 259 * 1998: 225, 226

Columba passerina griseola:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina griseola*> Spix, 1825 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba picazuro:

Current scientific name:

<*Patagioenas picazuro*> (Temminck, 1813) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177104

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 274,275 *
1928: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba picazuro marginalis:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas picazuro
marginalis> (Naumburg, 1932)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Naumburg (1932)

(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Corrente (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 506

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Columba picui:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina picui> (Temminck,
1813) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1813)

(p.o.u.c.) (A.S.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 301,305

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 258 *
1998: 225

Columba plumbea plumbea:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas plumbea
plumbea> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1910)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 217

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba plumbea propinqua:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Moyobamba,
Peru (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba portoricensis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of

"*Columba corensis*" (Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba radiata:

Current scientific name:

<Ducula radiata> (Quoy and
Gaimard, 1830) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Quoy and Gaimard
(Auk:1921)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba risoria:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(P.O.U.C.I.P1.3.AA.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 154 *

1957: 263,264 * 1983: 254 *

1998: 221

Columba risoria decaocto:

Current scientific name:

<Streptopelia decaocto>

(Frivaldszky, 1838) (Arbisee 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Frivaldszky (1838)

(P.O.U.C.I.P7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: none seen

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 222

Columba risoria risoria:

[= *Streptopelia roseogrisea risoria*]

Co

Columba rufaxilla:

Current scientific name:

<Leptotila rufaxilla> (Richard and Bernard, 1792) (Arbisee 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Richard and Bernard (1792) (P.O.U.C.I.P1.3.AA.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 61

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 180 *

1910: 149 * 1931: 156 * 1983:

261 * 1998: 228

Columba rufigaster:

Current scientific name:

<Ducula rufigaster> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) (Arbisee 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Quoy and Gaimard (Auk 1831)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177390 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rufina (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas cayennensis>

(Bonnaterre, 1792) (Arbisee 2014) (ITIS 2004)

Authority: Temminck and Knip (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "rufina" =

"cayennensis" (Arbisee 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162 *
1892: 123 * **1893**: 220 * **1901**:
 358 * **1907**: 291
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rufina (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1887)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Columba inornata" ^(Auk 1887)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 110
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rufina andersoni:

Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas cayennensis
 andersoni> (Cory, 1915) ^(Auk 1915)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1915) ^(Auk 1915)
Type locality: Boa Vista, B.
 Brazil ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rufina tobagensis:

Current scientific name:
 <Patagioenas cayennensis
 tobagensis> (Cory, 1915) ^(Auk 1915)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1915) ^(Auk 1915)
Type locality: Tobago ^(Auk 1915)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 374
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba rupestris austrina:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Riley (1930) ^(Auk 1930)
Type locality: Szechwan, China
^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 591
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Columba schimperi:

Current scientific name:
 <Columba livia schimperi>
 Bonaparte, 1854 ^(Auk 1915)
^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 185
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Columba sodalicia:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Madarasz (1912)
^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Abyssinia ^(Auk 1912)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba solitaria:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: MacCall ^(Pitt 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Columba flavirostris" ^(Muller 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 37

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba speciosa:

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas speciosa>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Scaled Pigeon ^{(SACC) (PS,7)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^{(SACC) (PS,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177110

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 161 *

1907: 291 * 1924: 310 * 1929:

422

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 251 *

1998: xxvii,218,219,711

Columba squammata:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina squammata>

(Lesson, 1831) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Lesson (1831) ^{(SACC) (PS,7)}

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Columba squamosa* (Temminck) = *Columba squammata* (Lesson) ^{(SACC) (PS,7)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 265 *

1983: 258 * 1998: 225

Columba squamosa (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas squamosa>

(Bonnaterre, 1792) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Scalynaped Pigeon ^{(SACC) (PS,7)}; also Red-necked Pigeon ^{(SACC) (PS,7)}, Scaled Pigeon ^{(SACC) (PS,4)}

Authority: Bonnaterre (1792)

^{(SACC) (PS,4,5,6,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177064

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. *

1901: 299 * 1902: 360 * 1905:

210,261,262 * 1913: 271 * 1916:

332 * 1917: 55 * 1923: 474 *

1929: 365 * 1930: 46,483 *

1931: 116 * 1934: 361 * 1938:

54

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 148 *

1931: 152 * 1957: 258,265 *

1983: 251,258,802 * 1998:

xxvii,219, 225,711

Columba squamosa (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see

note below

Authority: Temminck ^{(SACC) (PS,2,3,4,5,6,7)}

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Columba squamosa* (Temminck) = *Scardafella ridgwayi* (Richmond)

(Auk 1884); *Columba squamosa* (Temminck) = *Columba squammata* (Lesson) (Auk 1884)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905:** 329 * **1908:** 302

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 181 * **1895:** 123 * **1910:** 151 * **1931:** 156 * **1957:** 265 * **1983:** 258 * **1998:** 225

Columba striata:

Current scientific name: <*Geopelia striata*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 1884) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 255 * **1998:** 223

Columba subvinacea:

Current scientific name: <*Patagioenas subvinacea*> (Lawrence, 1868) (Auk 1884) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy Pigeon (Auk 1884)

Authority: Lawrence (1868) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177111 (ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 254 * **1998:** xxvii, 220, 221, 711

Columba subvinacea berlepschi:

Current scientific name: <*Patagioenas subvinacea berlepschi*> (Hartert, 1898) (Auk 1884) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1898) (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 254

Columba subvinacea peninsularis:

Current scientific name: <*Patagioenas subvinacea peninsularis*> (Chapman, 1915) (Auk 1884) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1915) (Auk 1884)

Type locality: Cristobal Colon, Ven. (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 515
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba subvinacea zulliae:

Current scientific name: <*Patagioenas subvinacea zulliae*> (Cory, 1915) (Auk 1884) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cory (1915) (Auk 1884)

Co

Type locality: Zulia, Venezuela

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba taczanowskii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stejneger (1893)

(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba talpacoti:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina talpacoti*>

(Temminck, 1810) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1810)

(Auk 1811) * Temminck (1811) (Auk 1811)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 647 * 1983: 260 * 1998: 227

Columba talpicoti:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina talpacoti*>

(Temminck, 1810) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1808)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba tigrina:

Current scientific name:

<*Streptopelia chinensis tigrina*>

(Temminck, 1809) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1809)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 154

Columba trudeaui:

Current scientific name:

<*Zenaida asiatica (trudeaui)*>

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Audubon (1844) (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 309 * 1912: 381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columba turtur:

Current scientific name:

<*Streptopelia turtur*> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1757)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 61

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 222

Columba violacea:

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon violacea>

(Temminck, 1809) (Aves 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1809)

(BOUCL19) * Temminck (1810) (BOUCL19)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 265 *

1998: 231

Columba violacea

martinicana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Authority: Brisson (BOUCL19)

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: *Columba violacea martinicana* (Brisson) = *Columba martinica* (Linnaeus)

(BOUCL19)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 157

Columba zenaida:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Co

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Zenaida zenaida")

Authority: Bonaparte (1825)

(BOUCL19) (2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 113 *

1894: 61 * 1902: 286

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 180 *

1895: 121 * 1910: 149 * 1931:

153 * 1957: 260 * 1983: 255 *

1998: 223

Columbella lunata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<Astyris lunata> (Say, 1826)

(ITIS 2014) (MarineSpecies 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 323

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbia fasciata fasciata:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Patagioenas fasciata fasciata>

(Say, 1823) (Aves 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Band-tailed Pigeon (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Columbia" = misspelling of "Columba"

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 298 * 1937: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbia livia:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Columba livia*> Gmelin, 1789

(*Aukbase* 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Columbia" = misspelling of "Columba"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 643

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina bahamensis*> (Maynard, 1887)

(*Aukbase* 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bahama Ground Dove (*Auk* 1000)

Authority: Maynard (*Auk* 1001)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 286 *

1901: 250, 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columbigallina bermudiana:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina bermudiana*> (*Aukbase* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bermuda Ground Dove (*Auk* 1001)

Authority: Bangs and Bradley (1901) (*Auk* 1001)

Type locality: Hamilton, Bermuda (*Auk* 1001)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 250 * 1902: 318

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 150

Columbigallina passerina:

Current scientific name:

<*Columbina passerina*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (*Aukbase* 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (*Auk* 1001) (JTB 16, 5)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (*Auk* 1001) (JTB 16, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 421, 502 *

1887: 96, 116 * 1888: 270 *

1889: 32, 246 * 1890: 333, 374,

375 * 1891: 47, 48, 76, 137,

162, 190, 293, 294-298 * 1892:

48, 72, 124, 212, 233, 272, 329 *

1893: 62, 133 * 1894: 47, 48, 123

* 1896: 239 * 1897: 366 * 1901:

192, 250, 251 * 1902: 261, 344,

361 * 1934: 517

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 181 *

Co

1889: 28 * 1931: 156 * 1957:
264

Columbigallina passerina
antillarum:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina*
antillarum> (Lowe, 1908) ^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lowe (1908) ^(Auk 1908)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 518
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Columbigallina passerina
bahamensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina*
bahamensis> (Maynard, 1887)
^(Avibase 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bahama
Ground Dove ^(A.O.U. 1940)
Authority: Maynard (1887)
^(A.O.U. 1940)

Type locality: Nassau,
Bahamas ^(A.O.U. 1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 334,336-
339: * 1892: 124 * 1905:
123,133,354
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 156,386 *
1957: 265

Co

Columbigallina passerina
bermudiana:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina*
(bermudiana)> ^(Avibase 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Bermuda
Ground Dove ^(Auk 1902)
Authority: Bangs and Bradlee
^(A.O.U. 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 318,319
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 386

Columbigallina passerina
exigua:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina*
exigua>
(Riley, 1905) ^(Avibase 2014) ^(ITIS 2014)
Authority: Riley ^(Auk 1906)

Type locality: Mona Island,
Porto Rico ^(Auk 1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 236
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina
insularis:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina*
insularis> (Ridgway, 1888) ^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)
Authority: Ridgway (1888) ^(Auk 1908)
Type locality: Grand Cayman
^(Auk 1888)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 172
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina nigrirostris:

Current scientific name:
<Columbina passerina nigrirostris> (Danforth, 1935)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Danforth (1935) (Auk 1935)

Type locality: St. Kitts (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 241
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina pallescens:

Current scientific name:
<Columbina passerina pallescens> (Baird, 1860) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Ground Dove (Auk 1913, 16)

Authority: Baird (1859) (Auk 1913, 2, 4, 5)

Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Baja California (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 *
1888: 395 * **1893**: 134 * **1897**:
215 * **1899**: 108 * **1901**: 251 *

Co

1903: 360 * **1906**: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 28 *
1895: 123 * **1931**: 155 * **1957**:
264

Columbigallina passerina passerina:

Current scientific name:
<Columbina passerina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern Ground Dove (Auk 1911)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Auk 1911, 14, 5)

Type locality: South Carolina
(Auk 1911, 14, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 197, 369
* **1934**: 83 * **1937**: 456
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 155 *
1957: 264

Columbigallina passerina perpallida:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columbigallina passerina portoricensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina portoricensis*> (Lowe, 1908)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lowe (1908) (Auk 1908)

Type locality: Guanica, Puerto Rico (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 517,518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina purpurea:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina socorroensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina socorroensis*> (Ridgway, 1887)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Socorro Ground Dove (Auk 1984)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 316

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina passerina terrestris:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina (terrestris)*> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ground Dove (A.O.U.C. #2)

Authority: Chapman (1892)
(A.O.U.C. #2)

Type locality: eastern North America (A.O.U.C. #3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 47,48 * 1895: 364 * 1896: 215 * 1902: 333 * 1903: 360 * 1904: 453 * 1906: 399 * 1908: 440

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 122 * 1910: 150

Columbigallina passerina trochila:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina trochila*> (Bonaparte, 1855) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Antillean Ground Dove (Auk 1904)

Authority: Bonaparte (1855)
(Auk 1904)

Type locality: Martinique (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 101 * 1934: 361,517,518

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Columbigallina purpurea:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Maynard (1887) ^(Auk-1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina rufipennis:

Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous Ground Dove ^(Auk-1902)

Authority: Bonaparte ^(Auk-1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 220 *

1897: 366 * **1901**: 25,257,

258,358 * **1902**: 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina rufipennis eluta:

Current scientific name:
<Columbina talpacoti eluta>

(Bangs, 1901) ^{(Arbass 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Bangs (1901) ^(Auk-1901)

Type locality: Escuinapa, Sinaloa, Mexico ^(Auk-1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina rufipennis rufipennis:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina talpacoti rufipennis> (Bonaparte, 1855)

^{(Arbass 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte ^(Auk-1858)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 189

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbigallina talpacoti:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina talpacoti>

(Temminck, 1810) ^{(Arbass 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy

Ground Dove ^(Auk-1810)

Authority: Temminck (1811)

^(Auk-1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162 *

1932: 66

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 647

Columbigallina versicolor:

Current scientific name:

<Geotrygon versicolor>

(Lafresnaye, 1846) ^{(Arbass 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Lafresnaye (1846)

^{(Auk-1846) (JTS 1846)}

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 151 *
1957: 266 * 1983: 262,265 *
1998: 229,231

Columbina buckleyi:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina buckleyi*> (Sclater and Salvin, 1877) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1877) ^(A.U.C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559391 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 260 *
1998: 227

Columbina cabocolo:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Spix ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Columbina talpacoti*" (Auk:1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 301,305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina campestris:

Current scientific name:
<*Uropelia campestris*> (Spix, 1825) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Co

Authority: Spix ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 301,305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina griseola (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina passerina griseola*>
Spix, 1825 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Spix ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908:
301,302,303,304,305,306
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina griseola (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bonaparte ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Columbina minuta*" ^(Auk 1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina inca:

Current scientific name:
<*Columbina inca*> (Lesson, 1847) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Inca Dove ^(A.U.C. 1967)

Co

Authority: Lesson (1847) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177162

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983:

258,259,802 * 1998:

xxviii,225,226,711

Columbina minuta:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina minuta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Plain-breasted Ground-Dove (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177159

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 259 *

1998: xxviii,226,711

Columbina passerina:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina passerina> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Ground-Dove (A.O.U. 1983); also: Scaly-breasted Ground-Dove (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177152

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 259,802 *

1998: xxviii,226,711

Co

Columbina passerina griseola:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina passerina griseola> Spix, 1825 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Spix (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677008

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Columbina squammata:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina squammata> (Lesson, 1831) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1831) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177161

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 259 *

1998: 226

Columbina strepitans:

Current scientific name:

<Columbina picui strepitans> Spix, 1825 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Spix (1825) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 301,305 *

1920: 447

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 258 *

1998: 225

Co**Columbina streptans:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Columbina picui strepitans>

Spix, 1825 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Spix (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "streptans" = misspelling of "strepitans"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1908:** 305**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Columbina talpacoti:****Current scientific name:**

<Columbina talpacoti>

(Temminck, 1810) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Ruddy Ground-Dove (A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Temminck (1810)(A.O.U. 1983) * Temminck (1811) (A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177156(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1908:** 301,305**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 260,802 ***1998:** xxviii,227,711**Columbula picui:****Current scientific name:**<Columbina picui> (Temminck, 1813) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Torcasita;also: Picui (Auk 1910)**Authority:** Temm[inck] (Auk 1910)**Co****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 275 ***1916:** 386 * **1928:** 60**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Columbus auritus:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Podiceps auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Horned Grebe (Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Columbus" = misspelling of "Colymbus"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936:** 349**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Colymbus aalge:****Current scientific name:** <Uria

aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Pontoppidan (1763)(A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 591**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 144,458 ***1957:** 246 * **1983:** 240 * **1998:**

209

Co

Colymbus adamsi:

Current scientific name:

<*Gavia adamsii*> (Gray, 1859)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 53

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81, 385 * **1885**: 63 * **1918**: 389

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus adamsii:

Current scientific name:

<*Gavia adamsii*> (Gray, 1859)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Loon (Nuttall 1883)

Authority: Gray (1859)

(A.O.U. 1933) (A.S.S. 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 220

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 98 * **1931**: 105

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 75 * **1895**: 3 * **1910**: 24 * **1931**: 2 * **1957**: 2 * **1983**: 6 * **1998**: 5

Colymbus arcticus:

Current scientific name:

<*Gavia arctica*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1933) (A.S.S. 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 81, 207, 385 * **1897**: 402 * **1899**: 98 * **1906**: 311 * **1907**: 199 * **1912**: 134 * **1913**: 458 * **1919**: 128 *

Co

1920: 445 * **1923**: 147, 366 * **1927**: 586 * **1931**: 105 * **1936**: 476 * **1939**: 359 * **1940**: 127
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 76 * **1895**: 4 * **1910**: 24 * **1957**: 2 * **1983**: 4 * **1998**: 3

Colymbus arcticus arcticus:

Current scientific name:

<*Gavia arctica arctica*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Arctic Loon (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 486

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus arcticus pacificus:

Current scientific name:

<*Gavia pacifica*> (Lawrence, 1858) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pacific Black-throated Diver (Malm 1979)

Authority: Lawrence (Malm 1979)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 199

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus arcticus viridigularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Gavia arctica viridigularis*> Dwight, 1918 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 476

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus auritus:

Current scientific name:

<Podiceps auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (Auk 1911) (1823,4)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1911) (1823,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 341 * 1886:

147 * 1888: 373 * 1889: 145 *

1890: 320 * 1891: 366 * 1892: 211

* 1893: 125,344 * 1895: 327 *

1897: 171 * 1901: 34 * 1903:

278 * 1904: 85 * 1905: 45,197 *

1906: 139,441 * 1907: 314,377,

419 * 1908: 428 * 1909: 145,

276,366,391,408 * 1910: 187,

272 * 1911: 197,465 * 1912:

134,441,510 * 1913: 506,563 *

1914: 494 * 1916: 401 * 1917:

30 * 1918: 218 * 1919: 7,50,60,

170, 264,394 * 1920: 431 *

1921: 108,124,127,465 * 1922:

538, 562 * 1923: 492,546 *

1924: 290,583 * 1925: 568 *

1926: 320 * 1927: 9,372, 415 *

1929: 198,503,527,555 * 1930:

534 * 1931: 235, 248,366 *

1932: 363,456 * 1933: 201 *

Co

1935: 198 * 1936: 226,438 *

1938: 128,516 * 1939: 180

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 74 *

1889: 5 * 1895: 2 * 1910: 22 *

1931: 3,405 * 1957: 5 * 1983: 8 *

1998: 7

Colymbus auritus auritus:

Current scientific name:

<Podiceps auritus auritus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Horned Grebe (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 256

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus carolinensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Podilymbus podiceps" (Auk 1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 156

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus caspicus:

Current scientific name:

<Podiceps nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hablitzl (1783) (A.O.U. 1951)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: "caspicus" =
"nigricollis"^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 5

Colymbus cornutus:

Current scientific name:

<Podiceps auritus cornutus>

(Gmelin, 1789)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789)^(IOC 1986)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 5

Colymbus cristatus:

Current scientific name:

<Podiceps cristatus> (Linnaeus,
1758)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Great

Crested Grebe^(Auk 1920)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^{(IOC 1986) (1,2,3,5,6,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 341 *

1907: 190,199,353 * 1912: 134 *

1920: 445,446,617 * 1923: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 73 *

1895: 1 * 1910: 21 * 1931: 3,405

* 1957: 4 * 1983: 8 * 1998: 7

Co

Colymbus dominicensis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Diving

Dapper^(Auk 1984)

Authority: Linnaeus^(Auk 1884) *

d'Orbigny^(Auk 1986)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "dominicensis"
= "dominicus"^(Auk 1986)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 155 *

1891: 354 * 1894: 119 * 1903:

21

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus dominicus:

Current scientific name:

<Tachybaptus dominicus>

(Linnaeus, 1766)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): St.

Domingo Grebe^(IOC 1986)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
^{(IOC 1986) (1,14,22,33,6,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 155 *

1891: 337,338,350,354 * 1900:

89,185 * 1901: 172,173,296 *

1905: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 74 *

1889: 5 * 1895: 2 * 1910: 23 *

1957: 6 * 1983: 6,7 * 1998: 5,6

Co

Colymbus dominicus bangsi:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachybaptus dominicus bangsi*> (van Rossem and Hachisuka, 1937) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: van Rossem and Hachisuka (1937) (Auk 1937)

Type locality: Santiago, Baja California (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 7

Colymbus dominicus brachyptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachybaptus dominicus brachypterus*> (Chapman, 1899) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk 1899)

Type locality: Lower Rio Grande, Texas (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus dominicus brachypterus:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachybaptus dominicus brachypterus*> (Chapman, 1899) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Grebe (Auk 1894)

Co

Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk 1894)

Type locality: Lower Rio Grande, Texas (Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 172,296 *

1915: 167 * 1925: 519,538 *

1933: 60 * 1939: 139

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 23 *

1931: 4 * 1957: 6

Colymbus dominicus brachyrhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachybaptus dominicus brachyrhynchus*> (Chapman, 1899) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1899) (Auk 1899)

Type locality: Chapada, Matto Grosso, Brazil (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 185 *

1901: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus dominicus dominicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachybaptus dominicus dominicus*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): West Indian Grebe (Auk 1894)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1894)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 469 * **1928:** 480 * **1930:** 485 * **1934:** 500

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 23

Colymbus fluviatilis:

Current scientific name:
<Tachybaptus ruficollis> (Pallas, 1764) (Arbore 2014) (TIG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Grebe (JA 1912)

Authority: Tunst[all] (B.O.U.C.I.P.2)

General notes: "fluviatilis" = "ruficollis" (Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 181

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 74 * **1895:** 2

Colymbus fulica:

Current scientific name:
<Heliornis fulica> (Boddaert, 1783) (Arbore 2014) (TIG 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (B.O.U.C.I.P.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 160 * **1998:** 139

Colymbus glacialis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 115 * **1906:** 367

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus grisegena:

Current scientific name:
<Podiceps grisegena> (Boddaert, 1783) (Arbore 2014) (TIG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (B.O.U.C.I.P.0)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (B.O.U.C.I.P.2)

General notes: *Colymbus subcristatus* (Jacquin) = *Colymbus grisegena* (Boddaert) (B.O.U.C.I.P.2)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 59,264

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 405 * **1957:** 4 * **1983:** 8,9 * **1998:** 7

Colymbus grisegena holboellii:

Current scientific name:
<Podiceps grisegena holboellii> Reinhardt, 1854 (Arbore 2014) (TIG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Holboell's Grebe (B.O.U.C.I.P.0)

Authority: Reinhardt (1853) (B.O.U.C.I.P.0)

Type locality: Julianehaabs Distrikt, Gronland (B.O.U.C.I.P.0)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 617 *
1932: 456 * **1933**: 201,445 *
1934: 368, 401,507 * **1936**: 320
 * **1938**: 666 * **1939**: 180,483
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 3,379

Colymbus grisegena
holboellii:

Current scientific name:
 <Podiceps grisegena holbollii>
 Reinhardt, 1854 ^(Avibase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Reinhardt† ^(JA 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 264 *
1922: 244

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Colymbus grisegena holboellii

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
 <Podiceps grisegena holbollii>
 Reinhardt, 1854 ^(Avibase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Holboell's
 Grebe ^(JA 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "griseгна" =
 misspelling of "grisegena"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Co

Colymbus grisegena:

Current scientific name:

<Podiceps grisegena>

(Boddaert, 1783) ^(Avibase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 327 *
1907: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus holboellii:

Current scientific name:

<Podiceps grisegena holbollii>

Reinhardt, 1854 ^(Avibase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 213 * **1897**:
 327,349 * **1924**: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus holboellii:

Current scientific name:

<Podiceps grisegena holbollii>

Reinhardt, 1854 ^(Avibase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Holboell's
 Grebe ^(JA 1936)

Authority: Reinhardt (1853)
^(JA 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 *
1886: 126 * **1891**: 366: * **1893**:
 125,291,344 * **1897**: 171 * **1899**:
 193,309 * **1902**: 212 * **1905**: 407
 * **1906**: 139,314 * **1908**: 428 *

Co

1909: 391 * **1910:** 7 * **1911:** 107,
196,465 * **1912:** 233,385,439 *
1913: 267,429, 563 * **1914:** 211
* **1915:** 461 * **1917:** 30,396,461
* **1919:** 7,64 * **1920:** 430 * **1921:**
127,467 * **1922:** 71 * **1923:** 336,
339 * **1927:** 8,44 * **1928:** 68,286
* **1929:** 503,555 * **1930:** 238,
240,241,354, 412, 574,575 *
1931: 559
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 22 *
1931: 379

Colymbus holboellii:**Current scientific name:**

<Podiceps grisegena holbollii>

Reinhardt, 1854 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Holboell's Grebe (Auk:1921)**Authority:** Reinhardt (1853)
(Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 147 * **1888:**
156 * **1893:** 16,242,381, 384 *
1897: 411 * **1900:** 293 * **1901:**
34,270 * **1903:** 278 * **1904:** 31,
276, 277,383 * **1906:** 440 *
1907: 419 * **1908:** 156 * **1911:**
31, 492 * **1913:** 436,506 * **1921:**
264 * **1923:** 492 * **1926:** 250,
320,364

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 73 *
1889: 5 * **1895:** 1

Colymbus holbollii**Current scientific name:**

<Podiceps grisegena holbollii>

Reinhardt, 1854 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Co****Vernacular name(s):** Holboell's Grebe (Auk:1921)**Authority:** Reinhardt (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1921:** 79*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Colymbus immer:****Current scientific name:**

<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gunnerus (1761)
(Auk:1921;2,3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Colymbus immer (Gunnerus) = Colymbus immer (Brunnich) (Auk:1921;4,5,6,7)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 98
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 75 *
1895: 3 * **1910:** 24 * **1931:** 1,404
* **1957:** 1 * **1983:** 3 * **1998:** 3

Colymbus immer:**Current scientific name:**

<Gavia immer> (Brunnich, 1764)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Brunnich (1764)
(Auk:1921;4,5,6,7)**Type locality:** "E Faeroa"
[=Faroe Islands] (Auk:1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Co

General notes: *Colymbus imber* (Gunnerus) = *Colymbus immer* (Brunnich) (s o o c | P 3 . 4 . 5 . 6 . 7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 356 * **1921**: 365 * **1931**: 105

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 24 * **1931**: 1,404 * **1957**: 1 * **1983**: 3,5 * **1998**: 3,4

Colymbus lumme:

Current scientific name:

<*Gavia stellata*> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Arbass 2014) (TIG 2014)

Authority: Gunn[er]us (1761) (s o o c | P 1 . 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "lumme" = "stellata" (Arbass 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 98 * **1908**: 356

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 76 * **1895**: 4

Colymbus major

Current scientific name:

<*Podiceps major*> (Boddaert, 1783) (Arbass 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 79

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Colymbus marmoratus:

Current scientific name:

<*Brachyramphus marmoratus*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbass 2014) (TIG 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(s o o c | P 3 . 4 . 5 . 6 . 7) * **Gmelin** (1788) (s o o c | P 1 . 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 80 *

1895: 9 * **1910**: 29 * **1931**: 146,147 * **1957**: 251 * **1983**: 243 * **1998**: 212

Colymbus maximus stellatus:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<*Gavia stellata*> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Arbass 2014) (TIG 2014)

Authority: Willughby (s o o c | P 3 . 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 356

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 25 * **1983**: 4 * **1998**: 3

Colymbus minor:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachybaptus ruficollis*> (Pallas, 1764) (Arbass 2014) (TIG 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (s o o c | P 3 . 6 . 7) *

Reichenbach (s o o c | P 8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: Colymbus minor (Reichenbach) = Colymbus ruficollis (Pallas) ^{(AUCI)P1}; Colymbus minor = Colymbus ruficollis (Pallas) ^{(AUCI)P1}; Colymbus minor (Gmelin) = Colymbus ruficollis (Pallas) ^{(AUCI)P5.6.7}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 341 * **1908**: 356

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 23 * **1931**: 4 * **1957**: 6 * **1983**: 6 * **1998**: 5

Colymbus nigricollis:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Eared Grebe ^{(AUCI)P4}

Authority: Brehm (1831) ^{(AUCI)P5.6}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 340,341 * **1886**: 163 * **1895**: 341 * **1907**: 353 * **1910**: 470 * **1911**: 128 * **1919**: 7

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 22 * **1931**: 405

Colymbus nigricollis californicus:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis californicus> Heermann, 1854 ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Co

Vernacular name(s): Eared Grebe ^{(AUCI)P5.6}; also: American Eared Grebe ^{(AUCI)P1,2,3}

Authority: Heermann (1855) ^{(AUCI)P6} * Heermann (1854) ^{(AUCI)P1,2,3}

Type locality: California ^{(AUCI)P5.6}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 88,147 * **1890**: 48,50 * **1891**: 366 * **1892**: 191 * **1893**: 289 * **1895**: 212 * **1898**: 307 * **1900**: 281 * **1907**: 247,419 * **1909**: 145,277,391 * **1910**: 280 * **1911**: 7,32 * **1912**: 42 * **1913**: 37,563 * **1915**: 461 * **1916**: 297 * **1917**: 32,63 * **1918**: 234 * **1920**: 63,231 * **1923**: 454 * **1925**: 55 * **1932**: 456 * **1935**: 250 * **1937**: 574 * **1939**: 36
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 74 * **1889**: 5 * **1895**: 2 * **1910**: 22 * **1931**: 4

Colymbus nigricollis nigricollis:

Current scientific name: <Podiceps nigricollis nigricollis> Brehm, 1831 ^{(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 22

Colymbus oligoceanus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Co

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt^(1891:189)

Type locality: Oregon^(Auk:1815)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 375

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 405

Colymbus pacificus:

Current scientific name:
<*Gavia pacifica*> (Lawrence, 1858)^{(Auk:1814) (JTB:2014)}

Authority: Lawrence (1858)
^(JTB:1858:1858)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 60

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 81, 385 *

1885: 63 * 1899: 98

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 76 *

1895: 4 * 1910: 25 * 1931: 2 *

1957: 2 * 1998: 4

Colymbus parvus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
<*Colymbus parvus*> Schufeldt 1913^(Fossil:2014)

Authority: Shufeldt (1913)^(1891:189)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 598

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 405

Co

Colymbus podiceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Podilymbus podiceps*>
(Linnaeus, 1758)^{(Auk:2014) (JTB:2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^(JTB:1758:1758)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Podiceps carolinensis* (Latham) = *Colymbus podiceps* (Linnaeus)
^(JTB:1758:1758)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 156 *

1912: 134

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 75 *

1895: 3 * 1910: 23 * 1931: 5, 406

* 1957: 7, 8 * 1983: 7 * 1998: 6

Colymbus richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus richardsonii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Audubon (1838)^(Auk:1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co**Colymbus ruficollis:****Current scientific name:**<Tachybaptus ruficollis> (Pallas, 1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Pallas (P+O+C1) (P+L+G+T)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1907: 190 * 1908: 356**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 23 * 1931: 4 * 1957: 6 * 1983: 6 * 1998: 5**Colymbus septentrionalis:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Red-throated Diver (P+O+L 1882)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (P+O+L 1882)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Urinator lumme" (Auk 1884)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1876: 23 * 1878: 86,146 * 1879: 174,228 * 1880: 242 * 1881: 235 * 1882: 179,241**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 * 1885: 63 * 1886: 475**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Colymbus stellatus:****Current scientific name:**<Gavia stellata> (Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Red-throated Diver (Auk 1881)**Co****Authority:** Pontoppidan (1763) (P+O+C1) (P+L+G+T)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1908: 356 * 1924: 506 * 1931: 105 * 1936: 282**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 25 * 1931: 2 * 1957: 3 * 1983: 4 * 1998: 3**Colymbus subcristatus:****Current scientific name:**<Podiceps grisegena> (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Jacquin (P+O+C1) (P+L+G+T)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Colymbus subcristatus (Jacquin) = Colymbus grisegena (Boddaert) (P+O+C1) (P+L+G+T)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 8 * 1998: 7**Colymbus torquatus:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Loon (Auk 1888)**Authority:** Brunnich (P+O+L 1881)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Urinator immer" (Auk 1885)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1878: 53 * 1879: 13,199,228 * 1880: 20 *

Co

1881: 109,235 * **1882:** 221,241
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 81,115,
 185,249,385; * **1885:** 10,18, 289
 * **1895:** 327 * **1921:** 365,366
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Colymbus troille:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Linnaeus" (1761)

(A.O.U. 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "troille" =
 "aalge"(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 82 *
1895: 11

Colymbus troille:

Current scientific name: <Uria
 aalge> (Pontoppidan, 1763)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: "Linnaeus, 1761"

(=authors) (A.O.U. 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "troille" =
 "aalge"(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 31

Comatibis comata:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Comatibis eremita:

Current scientific name:

<Geronticus eremita>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bald Ibis

(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 300 *
1927: 454 * **1931:** 468 * **1934:**
 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Cometes phaon:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 402

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Cometornis vitiosus:

Current scientific name:
 <Lophotriccus vitiosus> (Bangs
 and Penard, 1921) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 298

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Commelina elegans:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Commelina erecta L. var. *erecta*
(Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): day flower (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "elegans" = "erecta" (Parks 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsocoma somptuosa:

Current scientific name:

<*Anisognathus somptuosus*>
(Lesson, 1831) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Compsocoma somptuosa cyanoptera:

Current scientific name:

<*Anisognathus somptuosus cyanopterus*> (Cabanis, 1866)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-shouldered Tanager (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsocoma somptuosa venezuelana:

Current scientific name:

<*Anisognathus somptuosus venezuelanus*> (Hellmayr, 1913)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1913) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Cumbre de Valencia, Venezuela (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsocoma sumptuosa sumptuosa:

Current scientific name:

<*Anisognathus somptuosus somptuosus*> (Lesson, 1831)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lesson (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsohalieus penicillatus:

Current scientific name:

<Phalacrocorax penicillatus>

(Brandt, 1837) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Brandt (1837) (IOC 11/97)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 32

Compsohalieus perspicillatus:

Current scientific name:

<Phalacrocorax perspicillatus>

<Pallas, 1811> (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 32

Compsospiza baeri:

Scientific name (notes):

<Poospiza baeri> (Oustalet,

1904) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Compsothlypis americanus *ausneae*:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga americana

(ushnea)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Paula Warbler (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "american ausneae" = misspelling of "americana usneae"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 187

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis americana:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga americana>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Parula

Warbler (IOC 11/97, 14/2)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(IOC 11/97, 14/2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 169, 170, 212; * **1886**: 26, 160, 173, 316; * **1887**: 180; * **1888**: 24, 150, 152, 275, 326, 389; * **1889**: 27, 31, 45, 77, 93, 94, 103, 315; * **1890**: 17, 18, 127, 217, 313, 374, 375; * **1891**: 47, 48, 67, 138, 295-297, 331, 335, 338, 398; * **1892**: 48, 138, 213, 273, 303, 308, 340; * **1893**: 13, 40, 45, 155, 227, 338, 340; * **1894**: 14,

Co

139 * 1895: 122,235,365 * 1896:
44-46,214,284,295 * 1897: 289 *
1898: 139 * 1900: 347 * 1902:
18 * 1903: 18 * 1904: 244,460 *
1905: 1,3,203,297 * 1906: 157,
465 * 1908: 421 * 1909: 309,
310,353 * 1910: 84,321, 455 *
1911: 283 * 1921: 261 * 1925:
193-195,197, 198,201,206,420
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 305 *
1889: 58 * 1895: 273 * 1910:
309

Compsothlypis americana
americana:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga americana>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern

Parula Warbler (Auk 1914); also:

Parula Warbler (Auk 1914)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1914)

Type locality: South Carolina

(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 247,500 *

1914: 231,537 * 1918: 284 *

1919: 390,404 * 1920: 571 *

1927: 385,429 * 1928: 68 *

1931: 64 * 1933: 199

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 309 *

1931: 284

Compsothlypis americana
pusilla:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga americana (pusilla)>

(Auk 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Parula Warbler (Auk 1914)

Authority: Wilson (1811) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 228 *

1920: 445 * 1927: 537 * 1930:

47 * 1933: 199 * 1934: 256 *

1936: 229 * 1937: 395 * 1938:
514,551

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 284,392

Compsothlypis americana
ramalinae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Western

Parula Warbler (Auk 1914)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 74,367 *

1904: 482 * 1905: 212 * 1906:

24 * 1907: 22,329,434 * 1908:

190,209,396 * 1909: 310 * 1910:

298 * 1911: 22,84 * 1921: 380 *

1926: 29 * 1929: 399

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 284

Compsothlypis americana
ramalinae:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Co

Vernacular name(s): Parula

Warbler ^(Auk 1905)

Authority: Ridgway (1902) ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "ramelinae" = misspelling of "ramalinae"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 144 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis americana usneae:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga americana (ushnea)> ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Paula Warbler ^(Auk 1905)

Authority: Brewster (1896)

^(Auk 1905)

Type locality: Lake Umbagog, Maine ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 44,45,46

* 1897: 123 * 1901: 43, 343 *

1904: 41,483 * 1905: 84,418 *

1906: 174 * 1907: 51, 83 * 1908:

62 * 1909: 199,309,310,419 *

1910: 175 * 1911: 22,216 *

1912: 23,324,478,523 * 1913:

279,532a,536a * 1914: 86,491 *

1915: 233 * 1916: 177,418 *

1917: 55,62, 214,270,390 *

1918: 142,228 * 1919: 43 *

1920: 142,313, 445,462,571,599

* 1922: 67,184,240 * 1923: 103,

477,508 * 1924: 166,265,266 *

Co

1925: 195 * 1926: 29,184,524 *

1927: 111,429 * 1928: 68,475

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 309 *

1931: 392

Compsothlypis graysoni:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pitiayumi graysoni>
(Ridgway, 1887) ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Socorro Warbler ^(Auk 1905)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 94 *

1898: 317 * 1925: 196,197,

199,201 * 1936: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 285,396 *

1957: 486

Compsothlypis gutturalis:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis gutturalis>
(Cabanis, 1861) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1861) ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 169 *

1929: 567

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 606,607

* 1998: 537

Compsothlypis inornatus:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pitiayumi inornata>
(Baird, 1864) ^(Auk 2014)

Co

Authority: "Bd." [= Baird] ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis insularis:

Current scientific name:
<Setophaga pitiayumi insularis>
(Lawrence, 1871) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Law[ence] (1871)
^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 169, 170 *
1889: 94

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis nigrilora:

Current scientific name:
<Setophaga pitiayumi nigrilora>
(Coues, 1878) ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sennett's
Warbler ^(Auk 1911, 1912)

Authority: Coues (1878) ^(Auk 1911, 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 169, 170 *
1889: 93, 94 * 1893: 141 * 1903:
367 * 1904: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 305 *
1889: 58 * 1895: 273

Co

Compsothlypis pitiayumi:

Current scientific name:
<Setophaga pitiayumi> (Vieillot,
1817) ^(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Olive-
backed Warber (Auk:1940)

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 170 *
1897: 363 * 1904: 416 * 1925:
194-196, 198, 200, 201, 205, 206 *
1936: 104 * 1940: 517

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 310

**Compsothlypis pitiayumi
alarum:**

Current scientific name:
<Setophaga pitiayumi alarum>
(Chapman, 1924) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Chapman ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925:
194, 196, 201, 202, 204, 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Compsothlypis pitiayumi
elegans:**

Current scientific name:
<Setophaga pitiayumi elegans>
(Todd, 1912) ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Todd (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Venezuela ^(Auk 1912)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 419 * **1925:** 196,201,202,204

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi inornata:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi inornata> (Baird, 1864) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Baird (1864) ^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 170 * **1902:** 69 * **1925:** 196-200,204

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi insularis:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi insularis> (Lawrence, 1871) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 193,196-198,201

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Compsothlypis pitiayumi melanogenys:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi melanogenys> (Todd, 1924) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Todd ^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 196,202,204,205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi nana:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi nana> (Griscom, 1927) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1927) ^(Auk 1000)

Type locality: Cape Garachine ^(Auk 1000)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi nigrilora:

Current scientific name: <Setophaga pitiayumi nigrilora> (Coues, 1878) ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sennett's Warbler ^(eOiseaux 2014)

Authority: Coues (1878) ^(eOiseaux 2014)

Co

Type locality: Hidalgo, Texas

(Auk 1910:4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 367 *

1904: 416 * 1905: 297 * 1911:

84 * 1925: 195-199,201 * 1926:

29 * 1929: 76

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 310 *

1931: 285

Compsothlypis pitiayumi

pacifica:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pitiayumi pacifica>

(Berlepsch and Taczanowski,

1885) (Auk 1905:214)

Authority: Berl[epsch] (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925:

194,196,201-204,206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi

pitiayumi:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pitiayumi pitiayumi>

(Vieillot, 1817) (Auk 1910:214)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk:1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 69 *

1925: 196,201,202,204,205

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 310

Compsothlypis pitiayumi

pulchra:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pitiayumi pulchra>

(Brewster, 1889) (Auk 1905:214)

Authority: Brewster (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 196-198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi

roraimae:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pitiayumi roraimae>

(Chapman, 1929) (Auk 1929:214)

Authority: Chapman (1929)

(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Mt. Roraima (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Compsothlypis pitiayumi

speciosa:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pitiayumi speciosa>

(Ridgway, 1902) (Auk 1902:214)

Vernacular name(s): Chiriqui

Parula Warbler (Auk 1902)

Authority: Ridgway (1902) (Auk 1902)

Co

Type locality: Boquete, Chiriqui

(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 69 * **1925:**

194, 196, 197, 200, 203, 204, 206

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis pulchra:

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga pitiayumi pulchra>

(Brewster, 1889) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Beautiful

Parula (Auk 1889)

Authority: Brewster (1889) (Auk 1889)

Type locality: Hacienda de San

Rafael, Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 93

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Compsothlypis americana

americana:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga americana>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Parula

Warbler (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Co

General notes:

"Compsothlypis" = misspelling of "Compsothlypis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914:** 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Comsothlypis americana americana:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Setophaga americana>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Parula

Warbler (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Comsothlypis" = misspelling of

"Compsothlypis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 377

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Comus paniculata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot); lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: probable lapsus calami or typographical error pro "Cornus paniculata"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909:** 199

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conchocarpus macrophyllus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Condylura cristata:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:
<*Condylura cristata*> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Star-
nosed mole ^(AA 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179964
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 376 *
1918: 415 * 1930: 325

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coniornis altus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
<*Hesperornis altus*> Marsh,
1893 ^(Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Marsh (1893) ^{(AA 1918) (2.3.4)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 290,
292,293

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 336 *
1910: 378 * 1931: 402

Conirostrum cinereum:

Current scientific name:
<*Conirostrum cinereum*>
d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838
^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lafresnaye and
d'Orbigny ^{(AA 1918) (2.3.4)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559396
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 641 *
1998: 569

Conirostrum cyanonotum:

Current scientific name:
<*Conirostrum albifrons*
cyanonotum> Todd, 1932 ^(Auk 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1932) ^(AA 1933)

Type locality: Aragua,
Venezuela ^(AA 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 142

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Conirostrum leucogenys:

Current scientific name:
<*Conirostrum leucogenys*>
(Lafresnaye, 1852) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Co

Vernacular name(s): White-eared Conebill ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Authority: Lafresnaye (1852) ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559398 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 642 *
1998: xlviii,569,724

Conirostrum ornatum:

Current scientific name:

<Auriparus flaviceps ornatu>
(Lawrence, 1851) ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Authority: Lawrence (1852) ^{(sOuc1)(R5)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 391

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 394

Conirostrum superciliosum:

Current scientific name:

<Oreothlypis superciliosa>
(Hartlaub, 1844) ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Authority: Hartlaub (1844) ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 607 *
1998: 537

Conocarpus erecta:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Co

Current scientific name:

Conocarpus erectus L. ^(JTB 2014)
^(Parks Linds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): white mangrove ^(Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopias albovittata:

Current scientific name:

<Conopias albovittatus>
(Lawrence, 1862) ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Vernacular name(s): White-winged Flycatcher ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Authority: Lawrence (1862) ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559404 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:**
xxxix,409,719

Conopias parva:

Current scientific name:

<Conopias parvus> (Pelzeln, 1868) ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-throated Flycatcher ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Authority: Pelzeln (1868) ^{(sOuc1)(R5,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559406 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 409

Conopias trivirgata
berlepschi:

Current scientific name:

<*Conopias trivirgatus*
berlepschi> Snethlage, 1914
(*AukBase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Snethlage (1914)
(*Auk* 1914)

Type locality: Faro on the
Jamunda, Amazonia (*Auk* 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 428

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha:

Current scientific name:

<*Acrocephalus atyphus*>
(Wetmore, 1919) (*AukBase* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Fakarava (*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha agassizi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Apataki (*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha crypta:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Makemo (*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 159, 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha erema:

Current scientific name:

<*Acrocephalus atyphus*
eremus> (Wetmore, 1919) (*AukBase* 2014)
(*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Makatea (*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera atypha nesiarcha:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Rangiroa (*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conopodera atypha rava:

Current scientific name:

<Acrocephalus atyphus ravis>

(Wetmore, 1919) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Whitsunday Isl.

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopodera percernis:

Current scientific name:

<Acrocephalus percernis>

(Wetmore, 1919) (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopoderus kingi:

Current scientific name:

<Acrocephalus kingi> (Wetmore, 1924) (Webb 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1924) (Auk 1925)

Type locality: Nihoa (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conopophaga aurita australis:

Current scientific name:

<Conopophaga aurita australis>

Todd, 1927 (Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1927) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Brazil (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923962

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 399

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga aurita occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Conopophaga aurita occidentalis> Chubb, 1917

(Webb 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Chubb (Auk 1918)

Type locality: eastern Ecuador

(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923964

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 256

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga browni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1899) (Auk 1899)

Type locality: Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 82

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co**Conopophaga castaneiceps:****Current scientific name:**

<Conopophaga castaneiceps>

Slater, 1857 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sc[ater] (Auk-1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559410(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 451**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Conopophaga castaneiceps
subtorridus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Todd (1932) (Auk-1930)**Type locality:** Heights ofCaldas, Colombia (Auk-1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933:** 142**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Conopophaga lineata:****Current scientific name:**<Conopophaga lineata> (Wied, 1831) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559411(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 150**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Co****Conopophaga lineata
hellmayri:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Pinto (1936) (Auk-1930)**Type locality:** Rio das Almas, Goyaz, Brazil (Auk-1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936:** 356**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Conopophaga melanogaster:****Current scientific name:**

<Conopophaga melanogaster>

Menetries, 1835 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Menetr[ies] (Auk-1830)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559412 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 177**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Conopophaga naevioides:****Current scientific name:**

<Hylophylax naevioides>

(Lafresnaye, 1847) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1847) (Auk-1847)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 423 * **1998:** 368

Co

Conopophaga peruviana:

Current scientific name:

<*Conopophaga peruviana*> Des

Murs, 1856 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Des Murs ^(Auk 1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559414

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 451

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga rusbyi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Allen (1889) ^(Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga snethlagae pallida:

Current scientific name:

<*Conopophaga aurita pallida*>

Snethlage, 1914 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Snethlage (1914)

^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Cameta on the Tocantin, Amazonia ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 428

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conopophaga snethlageae

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)

Authority: Berlepsch (1912)

^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Lower Amazon

^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 424

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conopophaga snethlageae snethlageae

[= *Conopophaga aurita snethlageae*]

Conopophila albogularis mimikae:

Current scientific name:

<*Conopophila albogularis mimikae*> Mathews, 1924 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1924) ^(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Mimika River, S.W. New Guinea ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 625

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conothraupis speculigera

Current scientific name:

<*Conothraupis speculigera*>

(Gould, 1855) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Co

Authority: Gould (1855)^(Auk 1994)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559421
(JTBG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 497,498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conozoa behrensi:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

Conozoa sulcifrons (Scudder, 1876)^(JTBG 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "behrensi" = "sulcifrons"^(JTBG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contarina sorghicola:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Contarina sorghicola*>
 (Coquillett, 1899)^(JTBG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): sorghum midge^(Auk 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 138
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Contopus albicollis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawrence (1885)
(Auk 1886)

Type locality: Yucatan^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Horizopus virens"^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 290 * **1899**: 332,333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus ardesiacus:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus fumigatus ardesiacus*> (Lafresnaye, 1844)
(Auk 1895)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1844)
(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 332
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus caribaeus bahamensis*> (Bryant, 1859)
(Auk 1895)

Authority: Bryant (1859)^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 235 * **1891**: 294,334-336,350,351

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus blancoi:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus latirostris blancoi*>

(Cabanis, 1875) (Auk 1880) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus borealis:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus cooperi* (borealis)>

(Swainson, 1832) (Auk 1880)

Vernacular name(s): Olive-

sided Flycatcher (Auk 1880) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1832)

(Auk 1880) (JTB 2014) * Swainson (1831) (Auk 1880) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178365

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73,92

* **1877**: 16 * **1878**: 53,56, 177 *

1879: 94,186,195,235 * **1880**:

46,116,231 * **1881**: 140, 231 *

1882: 62,149,205 * **1883**: 195,

244

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 15 *

1885: 17,356 * **1886**: 75,104,

105,166,320 * **1887**: 18,19,88,

192,335 * **1888**: 148,151,154,

257,389,390 * **1889**: 100,117,

122,137,314 * **1890**: 48,49,255,

334 * **1891**: 105,165 * **1892**:

236,251,363 * **1893**: 9,126,225,

276 * **1894**: 268,304 * **1895**:

70,88 * **1896**: 85, 282 * **1897**:

99,176,326,355,410 * **1898**: 135

* **1899**: 192, 330 * **1900**: 353 *

Co

1901: 40,395 * **1902**: 84,136,

146,234 * **1903**: 184 * **1904**: 72

* **1926**: 322 * **1931**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 233 *

1889: 40 * **1895**: 185 * **1983**:

447,804 * **1998**: 390

Contopus brachyrhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus fumigatus*

brachyrhynchus> Cabanis, 1883

(Auk 1880) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1883) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus brachytarsus:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus cinereus*

brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859)

(Auk 1880) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-

Legged Pewee (Auk 1880)

Authority: Sclater (1859) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 251 *

1897: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 392

Contopus caribaeus:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus caribaeus*>

(d'Orbigny, 1839) (Auk 1880) (JTB 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Cuban

Pewee ^(AUCI#7); also: Greater

Antillean Pewee ^(AUCI#6)

Authority: d'Orbigny (1839)

^(AUCI#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178366

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 449,450 *

1998: xxxix,392,393,718

Contopus caribaeus

bahamensis:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus caribaeus bahamensis> (Bryant, 1859)

^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Bryant (1859) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712519

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 235

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus caribaeus pallidus:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus pallidus> (Gosse, 1847) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 234

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Contopus caribaeus

hispaniolensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Contopus hispaniolensis hispaniolensis> (Bryant, 1867)

^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Bryant (1866) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "caribaeus" = misspelling of "caribaeus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus cinereus:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus cinereus> (Spix, 1825) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Tropical

Pewee ^(AUCI#6,7)

Authority: Spix (1825) ^(AUCI#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559423

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 449 *

1998: xxxix,392,718

Contopus cinereus

brachytarsus:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus cinereus brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859)

^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 664

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus cooperi:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus cooperi> (Nuttall, 1831) ^{(Jvbibler 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Olive-sided Flycatcher ^(Bourc. 197)

Authority: Nuttall (1831) ^(Bourc. 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554221 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: xxxviii, 390, 718

Contopus depressirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (1883) ^(Auk 1886)

Type locality: Los Sabalos, Nicaragua ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Blacicus andinus" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 294 * 1899: 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus frazeri:

Current scientific name: see note below

Co

Authority: Cory (1883) ^(Auk 1886)

Type locality: Santo Domingo ^(Auk 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Blacicus hispaniolensis" ^(Auk 1925)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1883: 94

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 335 * 1926: 580

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus frazeri:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cory (1883) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Contopus hispaniolensis" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus fumigatus:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus fumigatus> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) ^{(Jvbibler 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (1837) ^(Bourc. 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559424 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 447 * 1998: 391

Co

Contopus hispaniolensis:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus hispaniolensis>

(Bryant, 1867) (Arbass 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Hispaniolan Pewee (K&S 197)

Authority: Bryant (1867) (K&S 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554222

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998:

xxxix,393,718

Contopus latirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus latirostris>

(Verreaux, 1866) (Arbass 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser

Antillean Pewee (K&S 1967)

Authority: Verreaux (1866)

(K&S 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178367

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 166

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 450 *

1998: xxxix,393,718

Contopus lugubris:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus lugubris> (Lawrence,

1865) (Arbass 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dark

Pewee (K&S 1967)

Authority: Lawrence (1865)

(K&S 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559425

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 447,448 *

1998: xxxviii,391,718

Contopus mesoleucus:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus cooperi> (Nuttall,

1831) (Arbass 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1859) (Auk 1859)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "mesoleucus" = "cooperi"¹⁹ (Arbass 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus musicus (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(K&S 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 447 *

1998: 391

Contopus musicus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Contopus pertinax> (Cabanis

and Heine, 1859) (Arbass 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: "Swainson, 1827"²⁰ (= authors) (K&S 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: "musicus" = "pertinax"^(BOUC197)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 447 * 1998: 391

Contopus ochraceus:

Current scientific name:
<Contopus ochraceus> Sclater and Salvin, 1869^{(Arbous 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):
Ochraceous Pewee^(BOUC195,7)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1869)^(BOUC195,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559427^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 386 * 1899: 332 * 1905: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 448 * 1998: xxxix,391,718

Contopus pallidus:

Current scientific name:
<Contopus pallidus> (Gosse, 1847)^{(Arbous 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Pewee^(BOUC197)

Authority: Gosse (1847)^(BOUC197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559428^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 234 * 1893: 178

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: xxxix,393,718

Co

Contopus peninsulae:

Current scientific name:
<Contopus sordidulus peninsulae> Brewster, 1891^{(Arbous 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 145

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus pertinax:

Current scientific name:
<Contopus pertinax> Cabanis and Heine, 1859^{(Arbous 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Greater Pewee^(BOUC195,7); also Coues's Flycatcher^(BOUC191,192,8,7) * Coues' Flycatcher^(BOUC195)

Authority: Cabanis and Heine (1859)^(BOUC195,7) * Cab[anis] (1859)^(BOUC191,7a)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178356^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 205
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 356 * 1887: 19,264 * 1890: 215,256 * 1891: 89,314,315 * 1893: 134 * 1897: 310 * 1899: 112,331

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 233 * 1889: 40 * 1895: 186 * 1957: 347 * 1983: 447,448,804 * 1998: xxxviii,390,391,718

Contopus pertinax pallidiventris:

Current scientific name:
<Contopus pertinax pertinax (pallidiventris)> Chapman, 1897^(Arbous 2014)

Co

Authority: Chapman (1897)

(Auk 1897:42)

Type locality: Santa Catalina Mountains, Arizona (Auk 1897:42) * Pima County, Arizona (Auk 1897:42)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178357

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897:** 310 * **1899:** 112,331 * **1902:** 334 * **1910:** 283

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 213 * **1931:** 210 * **1957:** 348

Contopus pileatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1885) (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 292 * **1899:** 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus plebeius:

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Cabanis (1859) (Auk 1859)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Contopus punensis:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus punensis>

Lawrence, 1869 (Auk 1869)

Authority: Lawrence (1869)

(Auk 1869)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Auk 1859) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee (Auk 1903)

Authority: "Sw[ainson]" (=authors) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "richardsonii" = "sordidulus" (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 67 * **1879:** 167,195 * **1881:** 140

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 17,143 * **1886:** 75,166,180 * **1887:** 19 * **1888:** 257 * **1889:** 239 * **1892:** 251 * **1900:** 181,353 * **1903:** 184 * **1904:** 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsoni

richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Auk 1859) (ITS 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee ^(Auk 1998)

Authority: "Swainson" (=authors) ^(Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "richardsoni richardsoni" = "sordidulus sordidulus" ^(Webster 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 69 * 1905: 366,384 * 1906: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsoni saturatus:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus saturatus> Bishop, 1900 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bishop (1900) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 339 * 1903: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsonii (1 of 2)

Current scientific name:

<Sayornis phoebe> (Latham, 1790) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Swainson (1832) ^(Bourc 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: putative synonym of *Sayornis phoebe* ^(Bourc 1987)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 448 * 1998: 392

Contopus richardsonii (2 of 2)

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood Pewee ^(Bourc 1987)

Authority: "Swainson"

(=authors) ^(Bourc 1987) * "Swains[on], 1831" (=authors) ^(Bourc 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "richardsonii" = "sordidulus" ^(Webster 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 320 * 1887: 193 * 1890: 49,256,334 * 1891: 144,145 * 1892: 44,236,363,400 * 1893: 134 * 1894: 268,304 * 1895: 215 * 1896: 120 * 1897: 176,355 * 1899: 189 * 1900: 116,117,118 * 1901: 235 * 1902: 136 * 1906: 144,355,447 * 1907: 392 * 1908: 27,434,466 * 1916: 449 * 1926: 322

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 234 * 1889: 40 * 1895: 186 * 1983: 448 * 1998: 392

Contopus richardsonii peninsulæ:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus peninsulæ> Brewster, 1891 ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Co

Vernacular name(s): Large-billed Wood Pewee ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Brewster (1891) ^(Auk 1891)

Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 144, 145 * **1892:** 106 * **1899:** 333 * **1900:** 117

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 187 * **1910:** 214 * **1931:** 210 * **1957:** 349

Contopus richardsonii richardsonii:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900:** 117

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus richardsonii saturatus:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus saturatus> Bishop, 1900 ^{(Auk 1900) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Alaskan Wood Pewee ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Bishop (1900) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Haines, Alaska ^(Auk 1900)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900:** 116, 117, 118 * **1901:** 317 * **1908:** 394

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 349

Contopus schottii:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lawrence (1869) ^(Auk 1869)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Blacicus brachytarsus" ^(Auk 1900)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus sordidulus:

Current scientific name: <Contopus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Western Wood-Pewee ^(Auk 1867); also: Western Wood Pewee ^(Auk 1869)

Authority: Sclater (1859) ^(Auk 1859)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178360 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 333

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 348 * **1983:** 448, 449, 804 * **1998:** xxxix, 391, 392, 718

Co

Contopus sordidulus
peninsulae:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus sordidulus*
peninsulae> Brewster, 1891
(iBase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Brewster (1891) (iBase 1991)

Type locality: Sierra de la
Laguna, Lower California (iBase 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178363
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 349

Contopus sordidulus
saturatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus sordidulus*
saturatus> Bishop, 1900 (iBase 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Authority: Bishop (1900) (iBase 1991)

Type locality: Haines, Alaska
(iBase 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178362
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 349

Contopus sordidulus veliei:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus sordidulus veliei*>
Coues, 1866 (iBase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Coues (1866) (iBase 1991)

Type locality: Fort Whipple,
Arizona (iBase 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178361
(ITS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 348

Contopus veliei:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus sordidulus veliei*>
Coues, 1866 (iBase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Coues (1866) (iBase 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 348

Contopus vicinus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (iBase 1991)

* Ridgway (1888) (iBase 1991) *

Type locality: Swan Island (iBase 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 172 *
1899: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Contopus virens:

Current scientific name:

<*Contopus virens*> (Linnaeus,
1766) (iBase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern

Wood-Pewee (iBase 1991, 1997); also:

Wood Pewee (iBase 1991, 1997)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(iBase 1991, 1997, 2006, 1)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178359

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 176 * **1879**: 10,95,145,215 * **1880**: 16,179 * **1881**: 231 * **1882**: 17,92,149,163,169,188 * **1883**: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 65,255,356,369 * **1886**: 106,236,319,320 * **1887**: 130,192 * **1888**: 21,150,151,154,258,272,389 * **1889**: 23,44,77,78,100,117,121,314,319 * **1890**: 39,235,236,328,334 * **1891**: 144,145,315,328 * **1892**: 136,213,236,251,308 * **1893**: 9,39,44,133,178,225,337 * **1894**: 137 * **1895**: 123,159,235,241,365 * **1896**: 214,282,293 * **1898**: 135 * **1900**: 345,365 * **1901**: 40,341 * **1902**: 17,234 * **1904**: 37,242,457,478 * **1905**: 5,48,142,157,200 * **1906**: 20,154 * **1907**: 19,50,433 * **1908**: 60,419,465 * **1909**: 354,404

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 234 * **1889**: 40 * **1895**: 186 * **1957**: 348 * **1983**: 448,449,804 * **1998**: xxxix,392,718

Contopus virens richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Contopus sordidulus sordidulus> Sclater, 1859 (Aukbase 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Wood Pewee (Aukbase 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "richardsonii" = "sordidulus" (Aukbase 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 94,195 * **1880**: 231 * **1882**: 62,206 * **1883**: 195

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conturniculus lecontei:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus leconteii> (Audubon, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Leconte's Sparrow (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Conturniculus" = misspelling of "Coturniculus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 216,381

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conuropsis carolinensis:

Current scientific name:

<Conuropsis carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina Parakeet (NOUCI 05.6.1); also: Carolina Paroquet (B O C I F D)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (B O C I F D)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177407 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 49 * **1908**: 373 * **1912**: 343 * **1914**: 125,480 * **1926**: 34,44 * **1931**: 438 * **1936**: 82 * **1939**: 476

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 179 *
1957: 267 * **1983**: 268,803 *
1998: xxviii,234,711

Conuropsis carolinensis
carolinensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Conuropsis carolinensis*
carolinensis> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina
 Paroquet (POUCI#)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(AUCI#A2)

Type locality: South Carolina
(POUCI#A2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177408
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 6 * **1939**:
 158

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 157 *
1957: 267

Conuropsis carolinensis
interior:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Bangs (1913) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Bald Island,
 Nebraska (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "interior" =
 "ludoviciana" (Auk 1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 413 *
1916: 331,427 * **1917**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conuropsis carolinensis
ludoviciana:

Current scientific name:
 <*Conuropsis carolinensis*
ludoviciana> (Gmelin, 1788)
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (AUCI#A2)

Type locality: Louisiana (AUCI#A2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177409
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 202

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 267

Conuropsis carolinensis
ludoviciana:

Current scientific name:
 <*Conuropsis carolinensis*
ludoviciana> (Gmelin, 1788)
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Louisiana
 Paroquet (AUCI#A2)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (AUCI#A2)

Type locality: Louisiana (AUCI#A2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 331,427 *
1939: 477

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 158,397

Conuropsis fratercula:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<*Conuropsis fratercula*>
 Wetmore, 1926 (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Wetmore (1926)
(AUCI#A2)

Type locality: Miocene of
 Nebraska (Auk 1000)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 394
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 460

Conurus aeruginosus:

Current scientific name:
<Aratinga pertinax aeruginosa>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rusty
Parrakeet (Auk 1902)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 366 *
1902: 262 * **1903**: 287 * **1905**:
311, 312 * **1912**: 426
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus arubensis:

Current scientific name:
<Aratinga pertinax arubensis>
(Hartert, 1892) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus aureus:

Current scientific name:
<Aratinga aurea> (Gmelin,
1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk 1891)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus aztec:

Current scientific name:
<Aratinga astec> (Souance,
1857) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 75 *
1913: 373

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus canicularis:

Current scientific name:
<Aratinga canicularis>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-and-
Blue-headed Parrakeet (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 388

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus carolinensis:

Current scientific name:
<Conuropsis carolinensis>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina
Paroquet (Auk 1891, 1902)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Auk 1891, 1902)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 50 *
 1879: 11 * 1880: 114 * 1881:
 16,42 * 1882: 164 * 1883: 40
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 17 *
 1886: 479,480 * 1888: 148,185 *
 1889: 201,249,313,336 * 1890:
 282,388 * 1891: 136,174, 369 *
 1892: 49,206,212,218,301 *
 1893: 133 * 1894: 49 * 1895:
 171,188,367 * 1902: 412,419 *
 1907: 198 * 1908: 373, 443 *
 1910: 209 * 1912: 343,351 *
 1928: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 206 *
 1889: 34 * 1895: 152

Conurus chloropterus:

Current scientific name:

<Aratinga chloroptera>

(Souance, 1856) ^{(Avibase2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Souance (1856) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 155

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 457 *

1892: 228 * 1895: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus cyanopterus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bodd[aert] ^(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Conurus euops:

Current scientific name:

<Aratinga euops> (Wagler,

1832) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Wag[er] (1832) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 455,457 *

1905: 310,311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus evops (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Aratinga euops> (Wagler,

1832) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Wag[er] (1832) ^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 456

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus evops (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see

note below

Authority: Gundlach (1878)

^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Conurus gundlachi" ^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 457

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co**Conurus fasciatus abbotti:****Current scientific name:**

<Psittacula alexandri abbotti>

(Oberholser, 1919) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Oberholser (1919)(Auk 1919)**Type locality:** Andaman Islands(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 442**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Conurus finschi:****Current scientific name:**

<Aratinga finschi> (Salvin, 1871)

(Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Salvin (1871) (Auk 1871) (A. 7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 327 *
1901: 358**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 269 *
1998: 235**Conurus flaviventris:****Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) (Auk 1848)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of

(Auk 1848)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 456 *
1892: 129**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Co****Conurus guarouba:****Current scientific name:**

<Guaruba guarouba> (Gmelin,

1788) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** YellowConure (Auk 1991)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 159**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Conurus guianensis:**Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)(Auk 1850)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of

(Auk 1840)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 455 *
1907: 198**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Conurus gundlachi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Cabanis (1881) (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 457 *
1892: 229 * 1903: 21 * 1914:

427

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus guyanensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840)

(Auk 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Conurus euops*"(Auk 1866)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus hoffmanni:

Current scientific name: <*Pyrrhura hoffmanni*> (Cabanis, 1861)(Arbusto 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1861)

(A.O.U. 1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 267 * 1998: 233

Conurus holochlorus:

Current scientific name: <*Aratinga holochlora*> (Sclater, 1859)(Arbusto 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican

Conure (Auk 1920)

Authority: Sclater (1859)(A.O.U. 1893)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 269 * 1998: 234

Conurus holochlorus

brevipes:

Current scientific name: <*Aratinga brevipes*> (Lawrence, 1871)(Arbusto 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Short-footed Paroquet(Auk 1958)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus holochlorus

strenuus:

Current scientific name: <*Aratinga strenua*> (Ridgway, 1915)(Arbusto 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1915)

(A.O.U. 1893)

Type locality: Omete,

Nicaragua(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 529

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 269 * 1998: 234

Conurus labati:

Current scientific name: <*Aratinga labati*> Rothschild, 1905(Arbusto 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Guadeloupe Parakeet(A.O.U. 1893)

Co

Authority: Rothschild (1905)

(Souc187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 699,730

Conurus latiflorus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 21

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus leucotis

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): White-eared Conure (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus madagascariensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Love-bird (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus maugaei:

Current scientific name:

<Aratinga chloroptera maugaei> (Souance, 1856) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2016)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 20, 21

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus nanus:

Current scientific name:

<Aratinga nana> (Vigors, 1830) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2016)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Paroquet (Auk 1892)

Authority: Vigors (1830) (Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 456; *

1892: 128

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus ocellaris:

Current scientific name:

<Aratinga pertinax ocellaris> (Sclater, 1865) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2016)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 359

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus patagonus:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanoliseus patagonus>

(Vieillot, 1818) ^{(AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 28

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus pava:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bodd[aert] ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus pertinax:

Current scientific name:

<Aratinga pertinax> (Linnaeus,

1758) ^{(AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355 *

1905: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus petzli:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus roseifrons:

Current scientific name:

<Pyrrhura roseifrons> (Gray,

1859) ^(AukBase 2014)

Authority: Gray ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus xanthogenius:

Current scientific name:

<Aratinga pertinax xanthogenia>

(Bonaparte, 1850) ^{(AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Conurus xantholaemus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk 1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Convallaria majalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Convallaria majalis L. (ITIS 2014)
(Parks 1999 2014)

Vernacular name(s): lily of the valley (Auk 1990)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 42909 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cookilaria cookii byroni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Matthews [sic]

(1916) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Byron Bay, northern N.S. Wales (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 221

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cooperastur gundlachi:

Current scientific name:

<Accipiter gundlachi> Lawrence, 1860 (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 40

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coprotheres pomarinus:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius pomarinus>

(Temminck, 1815) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 284

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coprotheres pomarinus camtschaticus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Pallas (Auk 1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 200 * **1920**: 284

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coprotheres pomarinus pomarinus:

Current scientific name:

<Stercorarius pomarinus>

(Temminck, 1815) (Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 200

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co**Copsychus adamsi:****Current scientific name:**

<Copsychus saularis adamsi>

Elliot, 1890 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Elliot (1890) ^(Auk 1890)**Type locality:** Sandakan ^(Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 345,348 *
1891: 116**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Copsychus albispecularis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926:** 405**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Copsychus amoenus:****Current scientific name:**

<Copsychus saularis amoenus>

(Horsfield, 1821) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 504**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Co****Copsychus inexpectatus:****Current scientific name:**<Copsychus albospecularis inexpectatus> Richmond, 1897 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Richmond (1897) ^(Auk 1897)**Type locality:** Madagascar ^(Auk 1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 417**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Copsychus malabaricus:****Current scientific name:**

<Copsychus malabaricus>

(Scopoli, 1786) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-rumped Shama ^(Auk 1897); also: Shama Thrush ^(Auk 1897)**Authority:** Scopoli (1786) ^(Auk 1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179832 ^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 547,808 *
1998: xlv,497,722**Copsychus mindanensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Copsychus mindanensis>

(Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Dominico ^(Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916331 ^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 217

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus niger:

Current scientific name:
<*Copsychus niger*> (Sharpe, 1877) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202338 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 116

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus saularis:

Current scientific name:
<*Copsychus saularis*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Magpie Robin (Kouci 1967)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Kouci 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559432 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 547,785 * 1998: 696,729

Copsychus saularis pagiensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Copsychus saularis pagiensis*> Richmond, 1912 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Richmond (1912) (Auk 1912)

Type locality: North Pagi, Sumatra (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921142 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 552

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus seychellarum:

Current scientific name:
<*Copsychus sechellarum*> (Newton, 1865) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Newton (1865) (Auk 1865)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Copsychus stricklandi:

Current scientific name:
<*Copsychus stricklandii*> Motley and Dillwyn, 1855 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Mottl. [= Motley] and Dill[wyn] (1855) (Auk 1855)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coptis trifolia:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Coptis trifolia (L.) Salisb. (ITS 2014) (Plants Lists 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gold-thread (Nuttall 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 18767 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 154

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co*Copurus colonus*:**Current scientific name:**
<Colonia colonus> (Vieillot,
1818) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1889**: 267
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Copurus funebris*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined
Authority: Cab[anis] and
Hein[e] (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1889**: 267, 268
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Copurus leuconotus*:**Current scientific name:**
<Colonia colonus leuconota>
(Lafresnaye, 1842) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-
backed Copurus (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1924**: 316 *
1935: 327*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations
found.**Co***Copurus subniger*:**Current scientific name:**
undetermined
Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.*Coracias benghalensis*:**Current scientific name:**
<Coracias benghalensis>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554523
(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1924**: 509
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.*Coracias cyanogaster*:**Current scientific name:**
<Coracias cyanogaster> Cuvier,
1816 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-
breasted Roller (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554525
(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1931**: 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Co**Coracias galbula:**

Current scientific name:
<Icterus galbula> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Auk 1821) (ITIS 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 219

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 252 * **1895**: 208 * **1910**: 237,238 * **1931**: 307 * **1957**: 533 * **1983**: 737 * **1998**: 654

Coracias garrulus:

Current scientific name:
<Coracias garrulus> Linnaeus,
1758 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554518
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 336 * **1924**: 509

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracias garrulus semenowi:

Current scientific name:
<Coracias garrulus semenowi>
Loudon and Tschusi, 1902 (Aukbase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Loudon and Tschusi
(1902) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 692729
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co**Coracias indica:**

Current scientific name:
<Coracias benghalensis
indicus> Linnaeus, 1766 (Aukbase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**:
294,295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coracias orientalis:

Current scientific name:
<Eurystomus orientalis>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766)
(Auk 1821)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracias sumatranus:

Current scientific name:
<Corydon sumatranus> (Raffles,
1822) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Raffles (1822) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coracina caeruleogrisea adamsoni:

Current scientific name:
<*Coracina caeruleogrisea adamsoni*> Mayr and Rand, 1936 (Auk 1937) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Mayr and Rand (1937)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1937)

Type locality: Mafulu, central division, New Guinea

Type locality (notes):
(Auk:1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923178 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina caesia okuensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bannerman (1938) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Cameroons (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 689

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina gascoynensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Gascoyne Cuckoo-Shrike (Auk 1938)

Co

Authority: Ashby (1930) (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 292,596

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina novaehollandiae:

Current scientific name:
<*Coracina novaehollandiae*>
(Gmelin, 1789) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559467 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 699

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina novaehollandiae kuehni:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Hartert (1916) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Kei Islands (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 344

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina novaehollandiae melanops:

Current scientific name:
<*Coracina novaehollandiae melanops*> (Latham, 1802) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923159

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 699

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina novaehollandiae
novaehollandiae:

Current scientific name:

<*Coracina novaehollandiae*
novaehollandiae> (Gmelin,
1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923160

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 699

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina papuensis meekiana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (Auk 1917)

Type locality: N.E. British New Guinea (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina papuensis oriomo:

Current scientific name:

<*Coracina papuensis oriomo*>

Mayr and Rand, 1936 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Co

Authority: Mayr and Rand

(1937) (Auk 1937)

Type locality: Wuroi, New

Guinea (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923221

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina papuensis
perpallida:

Current scientific name:

<*Coracina papuensis*
perpallida> Rothschild and Hartert, 1916 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1916) (Auk 1917)

Type locality: Bougainville (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923223

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracina welchmani
kulambangrae:

Current scientific name:

<*Coracina welchmani*
kulambangrae> (Rothschild and Hartert, 1916) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert (1916) (Auk 1917)

Type locality: Kulambangra

(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923176

(ITS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracopsis nigra:

Current scientific name:

<Coracopsis nigra> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177605

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 330 * 1938: 479

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracopsis nigra libs:

Current scientific name:

<Coracopsis nigra libs> Bangs, 1927 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1927) (Auk-1927)

Type locality: Miandrivazo,

Madagascar (Auk-1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714433

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracopsis vasa drouhardi:

Current scientific name:

<Coracopsis vasa drouhardi> Lavauden, 1929 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lavauden (1929)

(Auk-1929)

Type locality: Madagascar (Auk-1929)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714431

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 118, 126

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracopsis vasa wulsini:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1929) (Auk-1929)

Type locality: western

Madagascar (Auk-1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 118

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coracornis raveni:

Current scientific name:

<Coracornis raveni> Riley, 1918

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk-1918)

Type locality: Celebes (Auk-1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559480

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coragyps atratus:

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein,

1793) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black

Vulture (Aukbase 1994) (ITIS 2014)

Co

Authority: Bechstein (1793)

(BOUCI#63) * Meyer (1794) (BOUCI#4)

Authority (notes):

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175272

(JTB# 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 521 *

1939: 407,409 * **1940:** 237,246

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 427 *

1957: 99 * **1983:** 98,802 * **1998:** xix,52, 706

Coragyps atratus atratus:

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB# 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black

Vulture (BOUCI#4)

Authority: F.A.A. Meyer (1794)

[sic] (BOUCI#4)

Type locality: St. Johns River, Florida (BOUCI#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 194 *

1934: 401 * **1935:** 78,303 *

1936: 347 * **1937:** 384 * **1938:**

121 * **1939:** 472

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 61,382

Coragyps brasiliensis:

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus (brasiliensis)> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Bp. [=Bonaparte]

(JTB#1 1850)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1880:** 80

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coragyps foetens:

Current scientific name:

<Coragyps atratus (foetens)> (Lichtenstein, 1817) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coragyps occidentalis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1909) (BOUCI#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 443

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 427

Coragyps shastensis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miller (1911) (BOUCI#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * 1931: 427**Coragyps urubu****Current scientific name:**<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BlackVulture (Auk 1990)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "urubu" ="atratus" (Aukbase 2014)

1921: 256,520 * 1922: 235,255,
 416,543 * 1923: 674 * 1924:
 164, 475,476 * 1925: 409,442,
 534,545 * 1927: 45, 380 * 1928:
 278,469 * 1929: 234,385,386 *
 1930: 81 * 1931: 116,599 *
 1936: 374

Coragyps urubu urubu**Current scientific name:**<Coragyps atratus> (Bechstein, 1793) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BlackVulture (Auk 1990)**Authority:** Vieillot (Auk 1820)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Vultur urubu

(Vieillot) = Vultur atratus

(Bechstein) (A.O.U. Check-List); "urubu" ="atratus" (Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 444 *
 1928: 385 * 1931: 117 * 1939:
 181

Co*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Corapipo altera:****Current scientific name:**<Corapipo altera> Hellmayr, 1906 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-ruffed Manakin (A.O.U. Check-List)**Authority:** Hellmayr (1906)(A.O.U. Check-List)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559481(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 485 *
 1998: xl,424,719

Corapipo altera albibarbis:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Carriker (1910) (Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of

"Corapipo leucorrhoea

heteroleuca." (Auk 1911)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1911: 124*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Corapipo gutturalis:****Current scientific name:**<Corapipo gutturalis> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White-throated Manakin (A.O.U. Check-List)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(A.O.U. Check-List)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559482

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 424

Corapipo leucorrhoa:

Current scientific name:

<Corapipo leucorrhoa> (Sclater, 1863) (Arbuzo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-bibbed Manakin (Arbuzo 1957); also: White-ruffed Manakin (Arbuzo 1957)

Authority: Sclater (1863) (Arbuzo 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559483

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 485 * 1998: 424

Corapipo leucorrhoa altera:

Current scientific name:

<Corapipo altera altera>

Hellmayr, 1906 (Arbuzo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1906) (Arbuzo 1977)

Type locality: Carrillo, Costa Rica (Arbuzo 1977)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 424

Co

Corapipo leucorrhoa heteroleuca:

Current scientific name:

<Corapipo altera heteroleuca>

Hellmayr, 1910 (Arbuzo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corchorus hirsutus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Corchorus hirsutus (L.) (JTS 2014) (Pflanz. Lunds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Té de la Playa (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 21515

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cordeiles virginianus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Chordeiles minor> (Forster, 1771) (Arbuzo 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Nighthawk (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "virginianus" = "minor"¹¹ (Arbuzo 2014); "Cordeiles" = misspelling of "Chordeiles"

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 234

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cordia collococca:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cordia collococca L., (ITS 2014) (Flora usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): muneo

(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 31754

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 405, 406, 412, 414, 418

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cordia mixta:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cordia myxa (L.) (ITS 2014) (Flora usda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "mixta" =

probable lapsus calami or typographical error

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 622

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cordia nitida:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cordia laevigata Lam. (ITS 2014)

(Flora usda 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): moral (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 31757

(ITS 2014)

General notes: "nitida" =

"laevigata" (Flora usda 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 405

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corema conradii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Corema conradii (Torr.) Torr. ex Loudon (ITS 2014) (Flora usda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23750

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 227

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corethrura albigularis:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus albigularis>

(Lawrence, 1861) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1861)

(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 194 * 1895: 31, 32

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 150 * 1998: 130

Corethrura cayennensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Moore (1859) (Auk 1880)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Porzana concolor"^(Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corethrura guatemalensis:

Current scientific name: <Amaurolimnas concolor guatemalensis> (Lawrence, 1863)^{(ITIS 2014) (Parks 2014)}

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1863)^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corethrura rubra:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus ruber> (Sclater and Salvin, 1860)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1860)^(Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 150 * **1998**: 130

Corethura elegans:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Co

Current scientific name: <Sarothrura elegans> (Smith, 1839)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Corethura" = misspelling of "Corethrura"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corethura reichenovi:

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <Sarothrura elegans reichenovi> (Sharpe, 1894)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Corethura" = misspelling of "Corethrura"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 243

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coriphilus kuhli:

Current scientific name: <Vini kuhlii> (Vigors, 1824)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Kuhl's Parrot^(Nuttall 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 81

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co**Coriphilus peruvianus:****Current scientific name:** <Vini peruviana> (Stadius Müller, 1776) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Tahiti Blue Lory (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 582**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corizus hyalinus:****Indexed name (notes):** nonavian (Arthropoda)**Current scientific name:** <Liorhyssus hyalinus> (Fabricius, 1794) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 309**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corizus indentatus:****Indexed name (notes):** nonavian (Arthropoda)**Current scientific name:** undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 309**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Co****Cornus canadensis:****Indexed name (notes):** nonavian (dicot)**Current scientific name:** **Cornus canadensis** (L.) (TIS 2014) (Parks 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** dwarf cornel (Auk 1911); also: bunchberry (Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 27816 (TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882:** 154; * **1883:** 13, 14**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893:** 4 * **1897:** 262 * **1904:** 56 * **1909:** 85 * **1918:** 302 * **1923:** 479**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cornus circinata:****Indexed name (notes):** nonavian (dicot)**Current scientific name:** undetermined**Vernacular name(s):** moose-wood (Auk 1977)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1877:** 3**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cornus cornix:****Indexed name (notes):** lapsus/typo**Current scientific name:** <Corvus cornix> Linnaeus, 1758 (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Cornus" = misspelling of "Corvus"

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus florida:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cornus florida L., (ITS 2014) (Flora Leds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dogwood

(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 27806

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 11

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 71 * 1886: 178 * 1891: 199 * 1904:

234 * 1907: 14 * 1913: 331 * 1914:

214, 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus frugilegus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus frugilegus*> Linnaeus,

1758 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Cornus" =

misspelling of "Corvus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus stolonifera:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Co

Current scientific name:

Cornus sericea L. ssp. *sericea*

(Flora Leds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): red-osier

dogwood (Auk 1997)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "stolonifera" =

"sericea" (Flora Leds 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 549 * 1934:

472 * 1937: 534

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cornus stricta:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Cornus foemina Mill., (ITS 2014) (Flora Leds 2014)

Vernacular name(s): dogwood

(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 511447

(ITS 2014)

General notes: "stricta" =

"foemina" (Flora Leds 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 473 * 1907:

171, 172, 177

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corone americanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchos*>

Brehm, 1822 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common

Crow (Nuttall 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Co

General notes: "americanus" = "brachyrhynchos"^(Avibase 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 79
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corone filipina:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Vernacular name(s): Philippine
 Crow^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 493
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corophium longicorne:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
 <Corophium volutator> (Pallas, 1766)^{(ITIS 2014) (MarineSpecies 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "longicorne" = "volutator"^(MarineSpecies 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 281
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coropipo leucorrhoea altera:

Indexed name (notes):
 lapsus/typo
Current scientific name:
 <Corapipo altera altera>
 Hellmayr, 1906^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Hellmayr^(Auk 1907)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "Coropipo" = misspelling of "Corapipo"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corthylio calendula:

Current scientific name:
 <Regulus calendula> (Linnaeus, 1766)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Vernacular name(s): Ruby-crowned Kinglet^(Auk 1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 205 * 1938: 443 * 1940: 240
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corthylio calendula calendula:

Current scientific name:
 <Regulus calendula calendula> (Linnaeus, 1766)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Vernacular name(s): Eastern Ruby-crowned Kinglet^(Auk 1940)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766)^(Auk 1766)
Type locality: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^(Auk 1766)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 236 * 1917: 205 * 1921: 263 * 1935: 460 * 1936: 227,344 * 1937:

Co

326,517 * **1938**: 514 * **1939**: 18
 * **1940**: 408
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 266

Corthylio calendula cineraceus:

Current scientific name:
 <Regulus calendula calendula (cineraceus)> Grinnell, 1904
(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Ruby-crowned Kinglet(AOUCLF#)

Authority: Grinnell (1904)(AOUCLF#)

Type locality: Los Angeles County, California(AOUCLF#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 236 * **1918**: 214

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267,398

Corthylio calendula grinnelli:

Current scientific name:
 <Regulus calendula grinnelli> Palmer, 1897(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sitka Kinglet(AOUCLF#)

Authority: Palmer (1897)(AOUCLF#)

Type locality: Sitka, Alaska(AOUCLF#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 236 * **1917**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267

Co

Corthylio calendula obscurus:

Current scientific name:
 <Regulus calendula obscurus> Ridgway, 1876(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky Kinglet(AOUCLF#)

Authority: Ridgway (1876)(AOUCLF#)

Type locality: Guadalupe Island, Baja California(AOUCLF#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 267

Corthylio obscurus:

Current scientific name:
 <Regulus calendula obscurus> Ridgway, 1876(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 236 * **1917**: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvinella corvina:

Current scientific name:
 <Corvinella corvina> (Shaw, 1809)(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-billed Shrike(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559487(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvinella corvina caliginosa:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvinella corvina caliginosa*>
Friedmann and Bowen, 1933
(Auk 1933)

Authority: Friedmann and Bowen (1933) (Auk 1933)

Type locality: Bahr el Ghazal
(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 920330
(7/15/2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvinella corvina chapini:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvinella corvina affinis* (chapini)> Friedmann & Bowen, 1933 (Auk 1933)

Authority: Friedmann and Bowen (Auk 1933)

Type locality: Kavirondo (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvultur crassirostris:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Ruppell (Auk 1940)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 590

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus affinis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Ruppell (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310, 312 * **1920**: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus agricola:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Syrian Rook (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 183

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus albicollis:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus albicollis*> Latham, 1790 (Auk 2014) (7/15/2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-necked Raven (Auk 1971) (Auk 1987)

Authority: Latham (1790) (Auk 1987)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559489

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 511 *
1998: 452

Corvus americanus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Corvus brachyrhynchos>

Brehm, 1822 (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American

Crow (Auk 1981, 1982)

Authority: Audubon (1834)

(A.O.U. Check-List)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "americanus" = "brachyrhynchos" (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 19,25, 53,72,76 * **1877:** 14,45,74 *
1878: 45,71,94,131 * **1879:** 24, 32,82,145,166,215,223,239 *
1880: 106,206,207 * **1881:** 143, 160 * **1882:** 149,188,227

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 334 *
1886: 106,166, 181,314,319, 321,475,485 * **1887:** 16,21,86, 92,104,130,290 * **1888:** 21, 150,151,154,389,414 * **1889:** 23,44,77,78,100,117,121,129, 141,147,201,202,240,314,338 *
1890: 49,124,256,328, 329 *
1891: 109,328 * **1892:** 136,216, 222,231 * **1893:** 10, 18-21,39, 44,225,247 * **1894:** 138,305 *
1895: 215,236,287, 289,365,381 * **1896:** 212,283,288,294 * **1897:** 11,177,349,356 * **1898:** 196 *
1899: 252 * **1900:** 72,345,354 *
1901: 40,155,235,253,342 *

Co

1902: 17, 50,136,234,264 *

1903: 57, 206,269-271 * **1904:** 37,229,238,279,356,413 * **1905:** 14, 83,221,273 * **1906:** 307,432 * **1907:** 393 * **1914:** 432 * **1916:** 100 * **1918:** 31 * **1919:** 198,199, 201

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 245 *
1889: 43 * **1895:** 200

Corvus americanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Lemb." (1850) (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Corvus nasicus" (Auk 1898)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus americanus caurinus:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus caurinus> Baird, 1858

(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Baird (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 93 *
1882: 227

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 21 *
1894: 50

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus americanus

floridanus:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus brachyrhynchos

(floridanus)> (Auk 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Florida

Crow (M, S, S, S)

Authority: Baird (1858) (not Bonaparte) (S, S, S, S, S)

Type locality: Miami, Florida (M, S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 10

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 272 * 1889: 319 * 1890: 311, 341 * 1891: 138 * 1892: 213 * 1895: 365 * 1899: 84, 112

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 245 * 1889: 43 * 1895: 200 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 245 * 1889: 43 * 1895: 200 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 245 * 1889: 43 * 1895: 200 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 245 * 1889: 43 * 1895: 200 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 245 * 1889: 43 * 1895: 200 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 245 * 1889: 43 * 1895: 200 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

Corvus americanus hesperis:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Webster 2014) (TS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Crow (M, S, S, S)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (M, S, S, S)

Type locality: Fort Klamath, Oregon (M, S, S, S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 262, 397 * 1893: 20 * 1908: 348 * 1919: 198, 199, 201

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 228 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 228 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 228 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 228 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 228 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

Corvus americanus hesperus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Co

Current scientific name:

<Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Webster 2014) (TS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hesperus" = misspelling of "hesperis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus americanus pascuus:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus brachyrhynchos pascuus> Coues, 1899 (Webster 2014) (TS 2014)

Authority: Coues (1899) (M, S, S, S, S)

Type locality: Miami, Florida (M, S, S, S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 84, 112

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 228 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 228 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 379

Corvus annectens (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bruggemann (1876) (M, S, S, S, S)

Taxonomic Serial No.: none found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 467

Co**Corvus annectens** (2 of 2):**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Shufeldt (1891) ^(Auk-1891)* Shufeldt (1892) ^(Auk-1892)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "annectens" preoccupied, superseded by "shufeldti" ^(Auk-1890)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 368 * **1893:** 344**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 345* **1910:** 391 * **1931:** 467**Corvus australis:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 558 * **1930:** 125**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corvus bennetti:****Current scientific name:**<Corvus bennetti> North, 1901 ^{(Wilson 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Jackdaw ^(Auk-1912)**Authority:** North ^(Auk-1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559491 ^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Co****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 422 * **1929:** 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corvus brachycercus:****Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Hellmayr (1919) ^(Auk-1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 629**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corvus brachyrhynchos:****Current scientific name:**

<Corvus brachyrhynchos>

Brehm, 1822 ^{(Audubon 2016) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** American Crow ^(Brewer 1907); also: Common Crow ^(Brewer 1907), Crow ^(Brewer 1907)**Authority:** Brehm (1822) ^(Brewer 1907-1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179731 ^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1904:** 413,447, 457,478 * **1905:** 49,142,200, 221,312 * **1906:** 45,109,145, 175,399 * **1907:** 19,51,78,284, 433 * **1908:** 60,202,419,434,466 * **1909:** 35,133, 149,368,396 * **1910:** 15,26,147,173,199,275, 297,302,319,383: * **1911:** 13, 139,212,283 * **1912:** 28,265 * **1914:** 248,593 * **1919:** 84,200, 201,252,312 * **1923:** 485,522 * **1928:** 260 * **1929:** 371 * **1931:** 370, 592 * **1934:** 381 * **1935:** 105,106 * **1936:** 433 * **1937:** 43,

Co

223,393 * **1938**: 101,442,642 *
1940: 252,498,573
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228 *
1931: 226,467 * **1957**: 378, 379
 * **1983**: 509,804 * **1998**:
 xlii,449,450,451,720

Corvus brachyrhynchos
brachyrhynchos:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchos*
brachyrhynchos> Brehm, 1822
(Hobson 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern
 Crow (SAS) (FS, G)

Authority: Brehm (1822) (SAS) (FS, G)

Type locality: Boston,
 Massachusetts (SAS) (FS, G)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179732
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 234,468:
 * **1912**: 21,77,82,320,375,473,
 519 * **1913**: 7,234,343,532a,
 536a,554,569 * **1914**: 79,482,
 593 * **1915**: 21,229,230 * **1916**:
 37,73,306 * **1917**: 267 * **1918**:
 136,346 * **1919**: 112,199,200,
 201,202,203, 204,520 * **1920**:
 69,435,547,570 * **1921**: 378,521
 * **1922**: 81,181,229,237,503,547
 * **1923**: 101,502 * **1924**: 58,158,
 294,588,594 * **1925**: 61,66,411 *
1926: 520 * **1927**: 55,550 *
1929: 236 * **1930**: 326,538 *
1931: 238,251,270, 574 * **1933**:
 199 * **1934**: 253,470 * **1935**:
 90,189 * **1936**: 22,24-27,338,
 344 * **1937**: 37,326 * **1938**: 504,
 513,516,673 * **1939**: 18

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 228 *
1931: 226 * **1957**: 379

Corvus brachyrhynchos
caurinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus caurinus*> Baird, 1858
(Hobson 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Northwestern Crow (SAS) (FS, G)

Authority: Baird (1858) (SAS) (FS, G)

Type locality: Fort Steilacoom,
 Washington (SAS) (FS, G)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 394 *
1916: 430 * **1919**: 84 * **1923**:
 522 * **1935**: 106

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**:
 227,380,467

Corvus brachyrhynchos
hesperis:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchos*
hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Hobson 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western
 Crow (SAS) (FS, G)

Authority: Ridgway (1887)
(SAS) (FS, G)

Type locality: Fort Klamath,
 Oregon (SAS) (FS, G)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179735
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 145,415 *
1908: 28,348 * **1911**: 40 * **1912**:
 333 * **1917**: 42,43 * **1918**: 149 *

Co

1919: 84,199-204, 253 * **1920:**
134,401 * **1923:** 460,659 * **1924:**
158,300,560 * **1926:** 355,447 *
1929: 516 * **1936:** 22 * **1937:**
394

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 228 *
1931: 227 * **1957:** 379

Corvus brachyrhynchos
hesperius:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchos*
hesperis> Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905:** 221

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus brachyrhynchos
pascuus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchos*
pascuus> Coues, 1899 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida

Crow (A.O.U. 1931)

Authority: Coues (1899) (A.O.U. 1931)

Type locality: Miami, Florida
(A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179734

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904:** 414 *

1906: 399 * **1913:** 246 * **1919:**

54,402 * **1921:** 258 * **1922:** 573

* **1924:** 594 * **1927:** 383 * **1931:**

251

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 228 *
1931: 227 * **1957:** 379

Corvus brachyrhynchos
paulus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchos*
hesperis (*paulus*)> Howell, 1913
(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Southern

Crow (A.O.U. 1931)

Authority: Howell (1913) (A.O.U. 1931)

Type locality: Bon Secour,

Alabama (A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179733

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914:** 115,226 *

1916: 428 * **1923:** 522 * **1933:**

199 * **1935:** 90 * **1936:** 313

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 226,397 *

1957: 379

Corvus brachyrhynchus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchus*>

Brehm, 1822 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

General notes:

"brachyrhynchus" = misspelling
of "brachyrhynchos"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Co

Corvus brachyrhynchus
brachyrhynchus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchus*
brachyrhynchus> Brehm, 1822

(iWebase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes:

"brachyrhynchus" = misspelling
of "brachyrhynchos"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Corvus brachyrhynchus
caurinus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus caurinus*> Baird, 1858

(iWebase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes:

"brachyrhynchus" = misspelling
of "brachyrhynchos"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Co

Corvus brachyrhynchus
hesperis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchus*
hesperis> Ridgway, 1887

(iWebase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes:

"brachyrhynchus" = misspelling
of "brachyrhynchos"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Corvus brachyrhynchus
pascuus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchus*
pascuus> Coues, 1899

(iWebase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes:

"brachyrhynchus" = misspelling
of "brachyrhynchos"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Co

Corvus brachyrhynchus paulus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus brachyrhynchos hesperis* (paulus)> Howell, 1913
(*Avibase* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes:

"brachyrhynchus" = misspelling of "brachyrhynchos"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus bruni:

Indexed name (notes):

imaginary taxon

Current scientific name: none

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 60

Corvus brunianus:

Indexed name (notes):

imaginary taxon

Current scientific name: none

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 60

Co

Corvus cacalotl:

Current scientific name: see note under "*Corvus cacalotl*"

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus cacalotl:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Wagler (1831) (*Auk* 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Corvus sinuatus*" (*Auk* 1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 319

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus canadensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Perisoreus canadensis*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (*Avibase* 2014; *OTIS* 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(*ISG* 2017; *ISG* 2018; *ISG* 2019)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 243 * **1895**: 198 * **1910**: 226 * **1931**: 220 * **1957**: 366,367 * **1983**: 499,500 * **1998**: 441

Co

Corvus capensis kordofanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus capensis kordofanensis*> Laubmann, 1919 (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924209 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus capensis minor (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Brehm (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus capensis minor (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Heugl (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus carnivorus:

Indexed name (notes): nomen nudum; nonbinomial

Co

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Northwest Crow (Auk 1920)

Authority: Bartr[am] (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 83

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 166 * 1887: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus caryocatactes:

Current scientific name: <*Nucifraga caryocatactes*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (B.O.U.C.I.#3.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 229 * 1931: 228 * 1957: 381 * 1983:

507 * 1998: 448

Corvus caurinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus caurinus*> Baird, 1858 (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Northwestern Crow (B.O.U.C.I.#3.4.5.6.7);

also: Northwest Crow (B.O.U.C.I.#1.14.2)

Authority: Baird (1858) (B.O.U.C.I.#1.14.23.4.5.6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179736 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 106 * 1883: 116

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 181 * 1887: 86,92 * 1892: 45 * 1893: 18-21,134,292 * 1894: 50 *

Co

1897: 349 * **1898:** 128 * **1900:**
354 * **1902:** 136 * **1903:** 271 *
1905: 221 * **1906:** 145 * **1908:**
160,394,435 * **1915:** 304 * **1916:**
366,430 * **1917:** 42,43 * **1919:**
84 * **1923:** 222,522 * **1926:** 323
* **1927:** 355 * **1928:** 260 * **1935:**
36

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 246 *
1889: 43 * **1895:** 201 * **1910:**
229 * **1931:** 227,380,467 * **1957:**
379 * **1983:** 509, 511,804 *
1998: xlii,449,450,720

Corvus ceciliae:

Current scientific name:
<Corvus orru ceciliae> Mathews,
1912^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Crow^(Auk 1912)

Authority: Mathews^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 422 *
1929: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coerulescens:

Current scientific name:
<Aphelocoma coerulescens>
(Bosc, 1795)^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Florida
Jay (Auk:1930)

Authority: Bosc (1795)^{(Auk 1930) (A.S.S.7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Garrulus
californicus (Vigors) = *Corvus*
coerulescens (Bosc)^(Auk 1930)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 448
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 223 *
1957: 372 * **1983:** 505 * **1998:**
446

Corvus columbianus:

Current scientific name:

<Nucifraga columbiana>
(Wilson, 1811)^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Wilson (1811)
^{(Auk 1811) (F.L.S.A.S.S.7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 310
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 246 *
1895: 201 * **1910:** 229,230 *
1931: 228 * **1957:** 381 * **1983:**
507 * **1998:** 448

Corvus corax:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus corax> Linnaeus, 1758
^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Common
Raven^(Auk 1758.71); multiple other
names are listed

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^{(Auk 1758) (F.L.S.A.S.S.7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179725
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 53 *
1877: 74 * **1878:** 53,79,86 *
1879: 82,94,166,173,223,239 *
1880: 28 * **1881:** 118,119,139,
249 * **1882:** 149,236 * **1883:** 193
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 206 *
1889: 100 * **1890:** 124 * **1891:**
328 * **1894:** 244 * **1895:** 330 *

Co

1904: 95,491 * 1912: 28 * 1919:
252 * 1921: 57 * 1923: 254 *
1928: 345 * 1934: 371 * 1935:
455 * 1936: 101 * 1938: 642,
644,649 * 1940: 176,236
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 60,245 *
1895: 199 * 1910: 227 * 1931:
225,226,401,466 * 1957: 377 *
1983: 508,511,512,804 * 1998:
xlii,449,452,720

Corvus corax carnivorus (1 of
2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s): Raven

(Auk 1906)

Authority: Baird (1858) (Auk 1868)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Corvus corax principalis*" (Auk 1886)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 335 *
1888: 397

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax carnivorus (2 of
2):

Indexed name (notes): nomen
nudum; nonbinomial

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Bartram (Bartr 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 231 *
1882: 40,192,201
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 9,157 *
1887: 335

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax carnivorus (∞):

Current scientific name:
uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 64
Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 160,245 *
1885: 16,174, 282,371 * 1886:
75

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax clarionensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus corax clarionensis*>
Rothschild and Hartert, 1902

(Arbuss 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and
Hartert (1902) (Arbuss 1921)

Type locality: Revilla Gigedo
Islands, Mexico (S.A.C.C. 195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179728
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 221 *
1908: 394 * 1918: 209,503 *
1927: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 226 *
1957: 378

Corvus corax corax:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus corax corax*> Linnaeus,
1758 (Arbuss 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179729
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 228

Co*Corvus corax cyprius*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Orlando (1939) ^(Auk-1940)**Type locality:** Cyprus ^(Auk-1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940**: 274**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Corvus corax dardaniensis*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Gengler (1918) ^(Auk-1921)**Type locality:** Macedonia ^(Auk-1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 149**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Corvus corax eurephilus*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):Southeastern Raven ^(Auk-1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 485**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Co***Corvus corax europophilus*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Southeastern Raven (Auk:1931)

Authority: Oberholser (1918)^(Auk-1918)**Type locality:** Ardell, Alabama^(Auk-1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 502 ***1919**: 269,293 * **1927**: 270 ***1931**: 616 * **1935**: 454,455 ***1936**: 101**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931**: 226*Corvus corax islandicus*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Hantzsch (1906) ^(Auk-1928)**Type locality:** Iceland ^(Auk-1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928**: 452,465**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Corvus corax kamtschaticus*:**Current scientific name:**

<Corvus corax kamtschaticus>

Dybowski, 1883 ^{(Ibis-2014) (JTB-2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Raven^(Auk-1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 924235^(JTB-2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax nobilis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway ^(AA 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "nobilis" = treated as lapsus calami error for "principalis" ^(AA 1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax principalis:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus corax principalis>

Ridgway, 1887 ^{(Auk 1887) (178) (2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Raven ^{(1887) (1887) (1887) (1887)}

Authority: Ridgway

(1887) ^{(1887) (1887) (1887) (1887)}

Type locality: St. Michael,

Alaska ^{(1887) (1887) (1887) (1887)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179726

^{(178) (2014)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 335 *

1888: 397 * 1889: 147,277, 293

* 1891: 306 * 1892: 385 * 1893:

10,126,230 * 1894: 137,138 *

1896: 83,84 * 1898: 55,128,135

* 1899: 252 * 1900: 72 * 1901:

40 * 1902: 29 * 1904: 238 *

1905: 240, 312 * 1906: 175,313

Co

* 1907: 50,77,100 * 1908: 160,

434 * 1909: 56,69,84,131,133,

368,396 * 1910: 15,85,302 *

1911: 12,234,266, 468 * 1912:

77,372,375,473,519 * 1913:

343,437 * 1914: 545 * 1915: 304

* 1916: 366 * 1917: 42,401,409,

458 * 1918: 136,503 * 1919:

62,572 * 1921: 57, 121 * 1922:

362 * 1923: 127,222,485,547 *

1926: 520, 556 * 1927: 237,270,

355 * 1929: 240 * 1930: 255 *

1932: 223 * 1933: 447 * 1934:

26,87 * 1935: 89, 189,311,455 *

1937: 37 * 1938: 537,551

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 43 *

1895: 200 * 1910: 228 * 1931:

225 * 1957: 377

Corvus corax richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miller and Griscom

(1925) ^(AA 1925)

Type locality: San Rafael del

Norte, Nicaragua ^(AA 1925)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 116 *

1927: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Corvus corax sibiricus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Tacz[anowski] ^(AA 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax sinuatus:

Current scientific name:
 <Corvus corax sinuatus>

Wagler, 1829 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): American

Raven (Auk 1884-1940); also: Raven
(A.O.U. Check-List)

Authority: Wagler (1829)

(Auk 1884-1940)

Type locality: Mexico (A.O.U. Check-List)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179727

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 371 *
1886: 106,166,314,319,321 *
1887: 12,16,21,92,290,329 *
1888: 198,241,262,329 * **1889**:
 23,277,314 * **1890**: 256,296,297
 * **1891**: 231,245 * **1892**: 45,62,
 136,364 * **1893**: 276 * **1894**:
 138,269 * **1895**: 140,215, 358 *
1897: 182,356 * **1898**: 234,235,
 309,315, 318 * **1899**: 311 *
1903: 33,37 * **1904**: 219,220,
 356,439 * **1906**: 145,319,415,
 422 * **1907**: 393 * **1908**: 71 *
1909: 87,149 * **1910**: 147 *
1911: 39 * **1913**: 569 * **1914**: 547
 * **1915**: 304 * **1916**: 306 * **1917**:
 454 * **1918**: 149,503 * **1920**:
 401,453 * **1921**: 558 * **1923**: 460
 * **1924**: 560 * **1926**: 453 * **1927**:
 270 * **1934**: 448 * **1935**: 254,
 361,422,453,455 * **1938**: 650 *
1939: 323 * **1940**: 239
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 245 *
1889: 43 * **1895**: 200 * **1910**:
 228 * **1931**: 226 * **1957**: 378

Co

Corvus corax tibetanus:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus corax tibetanus>

Hodgson, 1849 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924237

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270 *
1929: 533

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corax ussuriensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Manchurian Raven (Auk 1884-1940)

Authority: Taczanowski (Auk 1884-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 305 *
1930: 199

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus cornix:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus cornix> Linnaeus, 1758

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hooded

Crow (Auk 1884-1940)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1884-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179740

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 282 *
1895: 330 * **1908**: 348 * **1910**:
 154 * **1913**: 151 * **1917**: 178 *

Co

1920: 629 * **1923:** 253 * **1924:** 510 * **1925:** 383 * **1927:** 589 * **1928:** 260 * **1929:** 261 * **1933:** 183 * **1934:** 417 * **1938:** 101 * **1939:** 19,257
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 229 * **1931:** 227 * **1957:** 380,381* **1983:** 785

Corvus cornix cornix:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus cornix cornix>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Hooded

Crow ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Auk 1884-1940)

Type locality: Sweden ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179741

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 335 *

1931: 640

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 227 * **1957:** 381

Corvus cornix judaeus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hartert (1919) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Bir Salem, Palestine ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus corone:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus corone> Linnaeus,

1758 ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Carrion

Crow ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(Auk 1884-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559494

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 196 * **1893:**

282 * **1895:** 330 * **1901:** 253 *

1913: 143 * **1919:** 609 * **1924:**

510 * **1927:** 291 * **1928:** 260 *

1929: 411 * **1933:** 256 * **1935:**

105 * **1938:** 101 * **1939:** 205 *

1940: 176,520

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 380 *

1983: 509,785,804 * **1998:** 450, 696,729,751

Corvus corone corone:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus corone corone>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Auk 1884-1940) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Carrion

Crow ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Auk 1884-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924213

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 503 *

1921: 335 * **1929:** 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corone interpositus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Co

Authority: Laubmann (1917)

(Auk 1917)

Type locality: Hondo, Japan

(Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corone orientalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus corone orientalis*>

Eversmann, 1841 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carrion

Crow (Auk 1907)

Authority: Eversm[ann] (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924214

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 196 * **1907**: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus corone sagsalense:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Kumagai (1926) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: Sakhalin (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus corone yunnanensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: LaTouche (1922)

(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Mengtz, Yunnan

(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus coronoides*> (Vigors

and Horsfield, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Australian Raven (Auk:1940)

Authority: Vig[ors] and

Horsf[ield] (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559495

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422 * **1916**: 217 * **1920**: 628 * **1929**:

260 * **1930**: 125 * **1940**: 430

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides bennetti:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 125

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus coronoides connectens:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus macrorhynchos connectens*> Stresemann, 1916
(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1916)
(*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Loo Choo Islands
(*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides hainanus:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus macrorhynchos colonorum* (*hainanus*)> Stresemann, 1916
(*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1916)
(*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Hoihow, Hainan
(*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides madarazi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Stresemann (1916)
(*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Colombo, Ceylon
(*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 628
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides mengtszensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus macrorhynchos colonorum* (*mengtszensis*)> La Touche, 1923
(*Auk* 2014)

Authority: La Touche (1923)
(*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Mengtsz
(*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus coronoides philippinus:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus*> (Bonaparte, 1853)
(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Philippine Crow
(*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 216
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus cristatus:**Current scientific name:**<*Cyanocitta cristata*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Auk 1921) (ITIS 2014)**Type locality:** "America septentrionalis" (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1921: 83, 84 * 1935: 176**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 241 * 1895: 194 * 1910: 222 * 1931: 221, 466 * 1957: 369 * 1983: 500, 501 * 1998: 442*Corvus cryptoleucus***Current scientific name:**<*Corvus cryptoleucus*> Couch, 1854 (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Chihuahuan Raven (Auk 1921) (A.7); also: White-necked Raven (Auk 1921) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Couch (1854)(Auk 1921) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179730 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1881: 118 * 1882: 201 * 1883: 193**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1884: 100 * 1885: 16 * 1887: 21, 290 * 1889: 173 * 1892: 364 * 1893: 194 * 1905: 14 * 1906: 422 * 1907: 393 * 1911: 202, 211 * 1912: 333 * 1922: 261 * 1925: 548 * 1926: 22 * 1927: 270 * 1933: 62 * 1935: 99 * 1936: 433 * 1938: 133

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 245 * 1889: 43 * 1895: 200 * 1910: 228 * 1931: 226 * 1957: 378 * 1983: xxiii, 511, 804 * 1998: xlii, 452, 720*Corvus enca celebensis*:**Current scientific name:**<*Corvus enca celebensis*> Stresemann, 1936 (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Stresemann (Auk 1936)**Type locality:** Celebes (Auk 1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 924199 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1936: 362**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Corvus erythrorhynchus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Urocissa erythroryncha*> (Boddaert, 1783) (AvBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Boddaert (1783)(Auk 1921) (A.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** *Cuculus sinensis* (Linnaeus) = *Corvus erythrorhynchus* (Boddaert) (Auk 1921) (A.7)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 508, 784 * 1998: 695

Co

Corvus floridanus (1 of 3):

Current scientific name:
<*Aphelocoma coerulescens*>
(Bosc, 1795) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Florida Jay ^(JA 1984)

Authority: Bonaparte (1828) ^(JA 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "floridana" = "coerulescens" ^(Avibase 2014); name sometimes expressed as "Corvus (Garrulus) floridanus" ^(JA 1905)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 84, 112
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus floridanus (2 of 3):

Indexed name (notes):
nonbinomial

Current scientific name:
<*Aphelocoma coerulescens*>
(Bosc, 1795) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bartr[am] (1791) ^(JA 011F12)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "floridana" = "coerulescens" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 97 * 1899: 83
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 242 * 1895: 196

Co

Corvus floridanus (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Florida Crow ^(JA 1921)

Authority: Scott (1890) ^(JA 1891)

General notes: synonym of "Corvus brachyrhynchos pascuus" ^(JA 1901)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus frugilegus:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus frugilegus*> Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Rook ^(JA 011F33,5,7); also: Eurasian Rook ^(JA 011F6,7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^(JA 011F33,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179738 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 330 * 1897: 8, 9 * 1903: 255 * 1907: 353 * 1908: 348 * 1910: 359 * 1913: 151 * 1917: 101, 261 * 1920: 280 * 1923: 253 * 1929: 261, 563 * 1930: 130, 449 * 1931: 642 * 1938: 307 * 1939: 19 * 1940: 173, 176
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 229 * 1931: 227 * 1957: 380 * 1983: 508, 785, 804 * 1998: 696, 729

Co

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus frugilegus frugilegus*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (ArbSas 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rook

(ROOK1#4)

Authority: Linnaeus, 1758

(ROOK1#4.5)

Type locality: Sweden (ROOK1#4.5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179739

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 151 *

1921: 335 * 1933: 204 * 1938: 574

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 227 * 1957: 380

Corvus frugivorus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Crow (Auk 1917)

Authority: Bartr[am] (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos" (Auk 1913)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 173 *

1881: 172,231 * 1882: 40,92, 163,168,236,250 * 1883: 112

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 92,115, 160,245,391 * 1885: 8,16,107, 253,282 * 1886: 75 * 1913: 329, 343 * 1917: 258 * 1919: 199

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus fuscicollis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus grebnitzskii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stejneger (1884) (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 95

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus hawaiiensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus hawaiiensis*> Peale, 1848 (ArbSas 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Peale (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 282

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus hawaiiensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus hawaiiensis*> Peale, 1848 (ArbSas 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Hawaiian

Crow (ROOK1#6.7); also: Alala (ROOK1#6.7)

Co

Authority: Peale (1848) ^(B.O.U.C.I.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179742

^(JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 387 *
 1916: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 511,804 *
 1998: xlii,451,720

Corvus hudsonicus:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) ^(A.V.Bas:2014)

^(JTB:2014)

Authority: Sab[ine] (1823)

^(B.O.U.C.I.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hudsonica" = "hudsonia" ^(A.V.Bas:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 240 *
 1895: 194

Corvus hudsonius:

Current scientific name: <Pica hudsonia> (Sabine, 1823) ^(A.V.Bas:2014)

^(JTB:2014)

Authority: Sabine (1823) ^(B.O.U.C.I.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 221 *
 1931: 225 * 1957: 376

Co

Corvus imparatus:

Current scientific name:
 <Corvus imparatus> Peters,
 1929 ^{(A.V.Bas:2014) (JTB:2014)}

Vernacular name(s):
 Tamaulipas Crow ^(B.O.U.C.I.#7); also:
 Mexican Crow ^(B.O.U.C.I.#6,7)

Authority: Peters (1929) ^(B.O.U.C.I.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 179743

^(JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 415
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983:
 510,511,804 * 1998:
 xlii,451,720, 766

Corvus infaustus:

Current scientific name:
 <Perisoreus infaustus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(A.V.Bas:2014) (JTB:2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1831)

^(B.O.U.C.I.#1,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 243 *
 1895: 198

Corvus infumatus:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 294
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co*Corvus insolens*:**Current scientific name:**<*Corvus splendens insolens*>Hume, 1874^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** BurmeseCrow^(Auk 1998)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928**: 33**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Corvus jamaicensis* (1 of 3):**Current scientific name:**<*Corvus jamaicensis*> Gmelin,1788^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** JamaicanCrow^{(Auk 1998) (Auk 1997)}**Authority:** Gmelin (1788)^{(Auk 1998) (Auk 1997)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559501^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881**: 155**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 228 * **1893**: 178 * **1928**: 488**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 510 * **1998**: xlii, 450, 451, 720*Corvus jamaicensis* (2 of 3):**Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: Cabanis (1856)^(Auk 1998)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"*Corvus nasicus*"^(Auk 1998)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229**Co****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Corvus jamaicensis* (3 of 3):**Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: Salle (1857)^(Auk 1998)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of"*Corvus solitarius*"^(Auk 1998)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Corvus javanensis*:**Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Osbeck (1757)^(Auk 1998)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890**: 355**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Corvus leucognaphalus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Corvus leucognaphalus*>Daudin, 1800^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-necked Crow^(Auk 1997)**Authority:** Daudin (1800)^(Auk 1997)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179745^(Aukbase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881**: 153**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 227 * **1903**: 11 * **1925**: 446 * **1929**:371 * **1930**: 484 * **1938**: 52, 55

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 510 *
1998: xlii,450,720

Corvus leucognaphalus
leucognaphalus:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus leucognaphalus*>

Daudin, 1800 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 407

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus levaillantii:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus levaillantii*> Lesson,
1830 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Less[on] ^(Auk:1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559502
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 196

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus lientericus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Temminck (1807)
^(Auk:1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Bombycilla garrula garrula*" ^(Auk:1917)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corvus macrorhynchos
tibetosinensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus macrorhynchos*
tibetosinensis> Kleinschmidt
and Weigold, 1922 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Kleinschmidt and Weigold ^(Auk:1924)

Type locality: S.E. Tibet ^(Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924225
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 507

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus macrorhynchus:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus macrorhynchus*>
Wagler, 1827 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Jungle Crow

Vernacular names (notes):
(Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559503
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 33 *
1929: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus macrorhynchus
mandshuricus:

Current scientific name:
<*Corvus macrorhynchus*
mandshuricus> Buturlin, 1913
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Buturlin (1913) ^(Auk:1913)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found:

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus macrorhynchus osai:

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus macrorhynchus osai*>

Ogawa, 1905 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ogawa (1905) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Loochoo Isls ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 530

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus marinus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonbinomial

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Cormorant ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus maritimus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Fish Crow

^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: synonym (?) of "Corvus ossifragus" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus mexicanus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Quiscalus mexicanus*>

(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

"Hoitzanati" = Great-tailed Grackle ^(Auk 1929)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^{(Auk 1915) (A.O.U. 1931)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Cassidix mexicanus* (Lesson) = *Corvus mexicanus* (Gmelin) ^{(Auk 1915) (A.O.U. 1931)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**:

308,392,469 * **1957**: 537 * **1983**: 510,728,729 * **1998**: 451,645,646

Corvus mexicanus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<*Corvus imparatus*> (Peters, 1929) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Crow ^(Auk 1929)

Authority: "Gmelin" = authors (*Auk*:1929); "Auct." ^(A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

General notes: synonym of
"Corvus imparatus"^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 389 *
1911: 82 * **1927**: 270 * **1928**:
260 * **1929**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 510 *
1998: 451

Corvus mexicanus
cryptoleucus:

Current scientific name:
<Corvus cryptoleucus> Couch,
1854^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Corvus mexicanus ossifragus:

Current scientific name:
<Corvus ossifragus> Wilson,
1812^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Corvus minutus:

Current scientific name:
<Corvus minutus> Gundlach,
1852^{(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Co

Authority: Gundlach (1852)
^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916632
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus monedula:

Current scientific name:
<Corvus monedula> Linnaeus,
1758^(Webster 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eurasian
Jackdaw^(Sauer 197)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
^(Sauer 2017)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179746
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 330 *
1928: 233,345

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**:
xlii, 449, 720

Corvus monedula
spermologus:

Current scientific name:
<Corvus monedula
spermologus> Vieillot, 1817
^(Webster 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jacksaw
^(Auk 1821)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 335
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Co**Corvus nasicus:****Current scientific name:**<Corvus nasicus> Temminck,
1826 ^{(iBase 2014) (TS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Cuban
Crow ^(iBase 198,7)**Authority:** Temminck (1826)
^(iBase 198,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559507
^(TS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 229 *
1938: 52 * 1940: 203**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 510 *
1998: xlii,450,451,720**Corvus nutalli:****Current scientific name:** <Pica
nutalli> (Audubon, 1837) ^(iBase 2014)
^(TS 2014)**Authority:** Audubon (1837)
^(iBase 195,3)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 377 *
1983: 508 * 1998: 449**Corvus nutallii:****Current scientific name:** <Pica
nutallii> (Audubon, 1837) ^(iBase 2014)
^(TS 2014)**Authority:** Audubon (1837) ^(iBase 198)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1931: 225**Co****Corvus nuttalli:****Current scientific name:** <Pica
nuttalli> (Audubon, 1837) ^(iBase 2014)
^(TS 2014)**Authority:** Audubon (1837) ^(iBase 198)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179723
^(TS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 377**Corvus nuttallii:****Current scientific name:** <Pica
nuttallii> (Audubon, 1837) ^(iBase 2014)
^(TS 2014)**Authority:** Audubon (1837)
^(iBase 198) * Audubon (1836) ^(iBase 198)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1906: 307**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 222 *
1931: 225,466**Corvus orientalis:****Current scientific name:**<Corvus corone orientalis>
Eversmann, 1841 ^{(iBase 2014) (TS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1891: 99**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corvus ossifragus:****Current scientific name:**<Corvus ossifragus> Wilson,
1812 ^{(iBase 2014) (TS 2014)}

Co

Vernacular name(s): Fish

Crow ^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Authority: Wilson (1812)

^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179737

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 19,25, 72 * **1877:** 13,46,93 * **1878:** 45,47,131 * **1879:** 10,82,192, 239 * **1880:** 205-207,240 * **1882:** 250 * **1883:** 39,50

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 230 *

1887: 138,161 * **1888:** 21,272 *

1889: 199,319,338 * **1890:** 223,

329 * **1892:** 213 * **1893:** 20,89,

133,289 * **1894:** 138 * **1895:** 365

* **1897:** 100 * **1902:** 93 * **1903:**

269,271 * **1904:** 242,478 * **1905:**

142, 200 * **1906:** 45 * **1908:** 279

* **1910:** 173,319 * **1911:** 287 *

1912: 14 * **1913:** 246,498,543 *

1914: 544 * **1915:** 21 * **1917:**

419 * **1918:** 5,136 * **1919:** 54,

84,402,588 * **1920:** 570 * **1921:**

259 * **1922:** 547 * **1927:** 383,

429,566 * **1928:** 67,168,260,

279 * **1929:** 387 * **1931:** 238 *

1933: 445 * **1934:** 381 * **1935:**

36,90,106 * **1936:** 85,348 *

1937: 457 * **1938:** 513, 516

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 246 *

1889: 43 * **1895:** 201 * **1910:**

229 * **1931:** 227,467 * **1957:** 380

* **1983:** 509,510,804 * **1998:**

xlii,451,720,744

Corvus pacificus:

Current scientific name:

<Perisoreus canadensis

pacificus> (Gmelin, 1788) ^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 368

Corvus palmarum:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus palmarum>

Wurttemberg, 1835 ^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Vernacular name(s): Palm

Crow ^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Authority: Wurttemberg (1835)

^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559509

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 229 *

1929: 371

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 509 *

1998: xlii,450,451,720

Corvus palmarum palmarum:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus palmarum>

Wurttemberg, 1835 ^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Vernacular name(s): Palm

Crow ^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Authority: Wurttemberg ^(M, S, C1, F1, S, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 484

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Co**Corvus peruvianus:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (A.O.U.C.I.#5,A.6.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Corvus peruvianus (Gmelin) = Corvus yncas (Boddaert) (A.O.U.C.I.#5,A.6.7)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 226 * 1931: 225 * 1983: 502 * 1998: 443**Corvus pica:****Current scientific name:** <Pica pica> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (A.O.U.C.I.#12,23,A.6,A.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Pica pica (Brisson) = Corvis pica (Linnaeus) (A.O.U.C.I.#8)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 496**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 240 * 1895: 194 * 1910: 221 * 1931: 225,466 * 1957: 376 * 1983: 507 * 1998: 448**Corvus pileatus:****Current scientific name:**<Cyanocorax chrysops> (Vieillot, 1818) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Temminck (A.O.U.C.I.#5,A.7)**Co****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Corvus pileatus (Temminck) = Pica chrysops (Vieillot) (A.O.U.C.I.#5,A.7)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 375 * 1983: 502 * 1998: 443**Corvus pumilus:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1920) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Porto Rico (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1921: 297**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corvus rhipidurus:****Current scientific name:**<Corvus rhipidurus> Hartert, 1918 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559510 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 310**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corvus ruficollis:****Current scientific name:**<Corvus ruficollis> Lesson, 1830 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Brown-necked Raven ^(S&S 197)

Authority: Lesson (1830) ^(S&S 196,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559511 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 512 * 1998: 452

Corvus shufeldti:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Sharpe (1909) ^(S&S 194)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 467

Corvus sibiricus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gmel[in] ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus sinaloae:

Current scientific name: <Corvus sinaloae> (Davis, 1958) ^{(Arbuckle 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Sinaloa Crow ^(S&S 193,7)

Authority: Davis (1958) ^(S&S 193,7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559512 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 510 * 1998: xlii,450,451,720

Corvus sinensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Latham ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Dendrocitta formosae sinica" ^(Auk 1910)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus sinuatus:

Current scientific name:

<Corvus corax sinuatus>

Wagler, 1829 ^{(Arbuckle 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Wagler (1829) ^(S&S 191,23,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 446 * 1906: 319 * 1934: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 245 * 1895: 200 * 1910: 228 * 1931: 226 * 1957: 378

Corvus solitarius:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Wurt[temberg] ^(S&S 1890)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 229 * **1895**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus spermolegus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 66

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus splendens:

Current scientific name: <Corvus splendens> Vieillot, 1817 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Indian Crow (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559513 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 33

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus splendens zugmayeri:

Current scientific name: <Corvus splendens zugmayeri> Laubmann, 1913 (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Laubmann (1913) (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Baluchistan (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus stelleri:

Current scientific name: <Cyanocitta stelleri> (Gmelin, 1788) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (A.O.U. 1913) (A.S.S. 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 * **1895**: 195 * **1910**: 222 * **1931**:

221,466 * **1957**: 370 * **1983**: 500 * **1998**: 442

Corvus torquatus:

Current scientific name: <Corvus pectoralis> Gould, 1836 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-necked Crow (Auk 1928)

Authority: Lesson (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "torquatus" = "pectoralis" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 203

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus tricolor:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Co

Authority: Natterer^(JAK 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus tropicus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gmelin (1788)^(JACOUCI 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 511

Corvus tropicus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: <*Corvus hawaiiensis*> Peale, 1848^{(Webster 2014) (JTG 2014)}

Authority: Kerr (1792)^(JACOUCI 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "tropicus" preoccupied; superseded by "hawaiiensis"^(JACOUCI 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 511

Corvus ultramarinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Aphelocoma ultramarina*> (Bonaparte, 1825)^{(Webster 2014) (JTG 2014)}

Co

Authority: Bonaparte (1825)^(JACOUCI 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Cyanocitta ultramarina arizonae* (Ridgway) = *Corvus ultramarinus* (Bonaparte)^(JACOUCI 1967)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 374 * 1983: 505,506 * 1998: 446,447

Corvus vociferus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax morio vociferus*> (Cabot, 1843)^(Webster 2014)

Authority: Cabot (1843)^(JAK 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 169

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corvus yncas:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax yncas*> (Boddaert, 1783)^{(Webster 2014) (JTG 2014)}

Authority: Boddaert (1783)^{(JACOUCI 1967) (JACOUCI 1967)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Corvus peruvianus* (Gmelin) = *Corvus yncas* (Boddaert)^{(JACOUCI 1967) (JACOUCI 1967)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 243 *
 1895: 198 * 1910: 226 * 1931:
 225 * 1957: 375 * 1983: 502 *
 1998: 443

Corydalis cornuta:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Corydalis cornutus*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dobson-fly (JAA 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corydalis cornutus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Corydalis cornutus*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): water-grampus; also: Dobson-fly (JAA-1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 209

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corydon sumatranus:

Current scientific name:

<*Corydon sumatranus*> (Raffles, 1822) (JAA 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Raffles (1822) (JAA-1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559520 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corydon sumatranus brunnescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Corydon sumatranus brunnescens*> Hartert, 1916 (JAA 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1916) (JAA-1917)

Type locality: Borneo (JAA-1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711648 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corydon sumatranus laeensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Corydon sumatranus laeensis*> Meyer de Schauensee, 1929 (JAA 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: de Schauensee (1929) (JAA-1929)

Type locality: Chieng Mai (JAA-1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 711649 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coryllis galgulus:

Current scientific name:

<Loriculus galgulus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arborea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766)

[sic] (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 12

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corylus americana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Corylus americana Walter (ITS 2014) (Plants Usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hazel bush (Auk 1943)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 19506 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 534 * 1940: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corylus rostrata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Corylus cornuta Marsh. var. *cornuta* (ITS 2014) (Plants Usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hazel (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 511462 (ITS 2014)

General notes: "rostrata" = "cornuta" (Plants Usda 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 238 * 1928: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corymbites aeripennis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Ctenicera aeripennis> (Kirby) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corynebacterium perdicum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Bacteria)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 224

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryornis ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<Buteo ridgwayi> (Cory, 1883)

Vernacular name(s):

Ridgway's Hawk (Auk:1929) (Arborea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cory (Auk 1929)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175391

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 585 * **1929**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus cucullatus:

Current scientific name:

<Coryphospingus cucullatus>
(Statius Müller, 1776) (Auk 1918) (Auk 1931) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Muller (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559523

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 462

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus cucullatus araguira:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Argentine Red-crested Finch (Auk 1931)

Authority: Vieillo (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 53,57

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coryphospingus cucullatus fargoii:

Current scientific name:

<Coryphospingus cucullatus fargoii> Brodkorb, 1938 (Auk 1938) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Brodkorb (1938) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Paraguayan Chaco (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730606

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus pileatus:

Current scientific name:

<Coryphospingus pileatus>
(Wied, 1821) (Auk 1931) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pileated Finch (Auk 1931)

Authority: Wied (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559523

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 57

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus pileatus brevicaudus:

Current scientific name:

<Coryphospingus pileatus brevicaudus> Cory, 1916 (Auk 1916) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cory (1916) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Margarita Island (Auk 1916)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730602

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphospingus pileatus pileatus:

Current scientific name:

<Coryphospingus pileatus pileatus> (Wied, 1821) (Pibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pileated Finch (Auk 1931)

Authority: Wied (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730603

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 53

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphotriccus albobittatus:

Current scientific name:

<Conopias albobittatus> (Lawrence, 1862) (Pibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-ringed Flycatcher (A.O.U.C. 1915)

Authority: Lawrence (1862)

(A.O.U.C. 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1933**: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 468, 469

Co

Coryphotriccus albobittatus distinctus:

Current scientific name:

<Conopias albobittatus distinctus> (Ridgway, 1908) (Pibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coryphotriccus parvus:

Current scientific name:

<Conopias parvus> (Pelzeln, 1868) (Pibase 2014)

Authority: Pelzeln (1868) (A.O.U.C. 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 469

Corythaeola cristata yalensis:

Current scientific name:

<Corythaeola cristata (yalensis)> Mearns, 1915 (Pibase 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Yala River (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corythaix albicristatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 114

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythaixoides leucogaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Corythaixoides leucogaster*>

(Rüppell, 1842) (Webb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555344

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythocichla brevicauda

cognata:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Riley (1933) (Auk 1934)

Type locality: Southeastern

Siam (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Corythopsis torquata

subtorquata:

Current scientific name:

<*Corythopsis torquatus torquatus*
(*subtorquatus*)> Todd, 1927

(Webb 2014)

Authority: Todd (1927) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Bolivia (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 399

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythopsis torquata

sarayacuensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Corythopsis torquatus sarayacuensis*> Chubb, 1918

(Webb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Sarayacu,

Ecuador (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Corythopsis" = misspelling of "Corythopsis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis cristata:

Current scientific name:

<*Alcedo cristata*> Pallas, 1764

(Webb 2014) (ITS 2014)

Co**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) [*sic*](Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 343 *
1934: 426**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corythornis cristata cristata:****Current scientific name:**

<Alcedo cristata cristata>

Pallas, 1764 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1894)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 331 *
1924: 342**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corythornis cristata galerita:****Current scientific name:**

<Alcedo cristata galerita>

Statius Müller, 1776 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 331
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Corythornis cristata johannae:****Current scientific name:**

<Alcedo vintsioides johannae>

(Meinertzhagen, 1924) (Aukbase 2014)(JIS 2014)**Co****Authority:** Meinertzhagen(1924) (Auk 1924)**Type locality:** Anjouan Island(Johanna), Comoro Islands (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924:** 342,376**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corythornis cristata nais:****Current scientific name:**

<Alcedo nais> Kaup, 1848

(Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 331**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corythornis cristata****thomensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Alcedo thomensis> (Salvadori,

1902) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 331**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Corythornis leucogaster:****Current scientific name:**

<Alcedo leucogaster> (Fraser,

1843) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Fraser (Auk 1822)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: name expressed as

"Corythornisleucogaster"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 588

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythornis leucogaster batesi:

Current scientific name:

<Alcedo leucogaster leucogaster (batesi)> Chapin, 1922 (Webster 2014)

Authority: Chapin (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Bitye, southern Cameroon (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 588

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Corythus enucleator:

Current scientific name:

<Pinicola enucleator> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 115

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 322 *

Co

Corythus enucleator kamtschathensis:

Current scientific name:

<Pinicola enucleator kamtschatkensis> (Dybowski, 1883) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Dybowski (1883) (Auk 1883) (FCB)

Type locality: Kamtschatka (Auk 1883) (FCB)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 210 *

1918: 209

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 322 * **1957:** 563

Coscoroba candida:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 163, 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coscoroba coscoroba:

Current scientific name:

<Coscoroba coscoroba> (Molina, 1782) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175200 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896:** 163

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cosmonetta histrionica:

Current scientific name:

<Histrionicus histrionicus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Histrionicus minutus" ^(Auk 1984)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cosmopsarus regius:

Current scientific name:

<Lamprotornis regius>
(Reichenow, 1879) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559527
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 405 *
1929: 573

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha bocagei albimentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Cossypha archeri archeri (albimentalis)> Sassi, 1914
^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Sassi (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Urwald ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cossypha heuglini:

Current scientific name:

<Cossypha heuglini> Hartlaub, 1866
^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-browed Robin-Chat ^(Auk 1993)

Authority: Hartlaub ^(Auk 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559536
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha heuglini euronota:

Current scientific name:

<Cossypha heuglini intermedia (euronota)> Friedmann, 1930
^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1930)
^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: Lumbo, Mosambique ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha natalensis garguensis:

Current scientific name:

<Cossypha natalensis intensa (garguensis)> ^(Auk 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Mt, Gargues, British East Africa ^(Auk 1914)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha natalensis intensa:

Current scientific name:

<*Cossypha natalensis* intensa>

Mearns, 1913 ^{(Auk 1914) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Taveta, British East Africa ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921089

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cossypha sharpei
erythronota:

Current scientific name:

<*Pseudocossyphus*
erythronotus> (Lavauden, 1929)

^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Lavauden (1929)

^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Madagascar ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 126

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Cossypha somereni:

Current scientific name:

<*Cossypha polioptera*
polioptera> Reichenow, 1892

^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Hartert (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Kampala, Uganda ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "somereni" = "polioptera" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 139

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotile riparia:

Current scientific name:

<*Riparia riparia*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Sand Martin ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 96 * **1881**: 52,229,250 * **1882**: 91,110

* **1883**: 39,117

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**:

15,63,279,315 * **1886**: 451 * **1895**: 336 * **1919**: 220 * **1933**:

182

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotile ruficollis:

Current scientific name:

<*Stelgidopteryx ruficollis*>

(Vieillot, 1817) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 90
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotile rupestris:

Current scientific name:
 <Ptyonoprogne rupestris>
 (Scopoli, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Crag
 Martin (Auk 1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 182
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Cotinga amabilis:

Current scientific name:
 <Cotinga amabilis> Gould, 1857
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Lovely
 Cotinga (Auk 1930)
Authority: Gould (1857) (Auk 1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559544
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 480, 481 *
1998: xl, 420, 421, 719

Cotinga caerulea:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotinga cayana:

Current scientific name:
 <Cotinga cayana> (Linnaeus,
 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Purple-
 throated Cotinga (Auk 1931)
Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559545
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 25 *
1903: 86 * **1931**: 158
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotinga cotinga:

Current scientific name:
 <Cotinga cotinga> (Linnaeus,
 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)
Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(Auk 1891)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559546
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 480

Cotinga cuprea:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 266 *
1920: 468
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co**Cotinga maculata:****Current scientific name:**
<Cotinga maculata> (Statius
Muller, 1776) ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITS 2014)**Authority:** Muller ^(A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559547
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 480**Cotinga maynana:****Current scientific name:**
<Cotinga maynana> (Linnaeus,
1766) ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)
^(A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559548
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 480**Cotinga nattererii:****Current scientific name:**
<Cotinga nattererii>
(Boissonneau, 1840) ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** BlueCotinga ^(A.O.U. 1983); also: Natterer'sCotinga ^(A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Boissonneau (1840)
^(A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559549
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1924: 319**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 480 *
1998: xl,421,719**Co****Cotinga ridgwayi:****Current scientific name:**
<Cotinga ridgwayi> Ridgway,
1887 ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Turquoise
Cotinga ^(A.O.U. 1983)**Authority:** Ridgway (1887)^(A.O.U. 1983) * Zeledon (1887) ^(Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559550
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1888: 194 *
1923: 685,686**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 480 *
1998: xl,421,719**Cotinga rubra:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1896: 266 *
1920: 468**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cotinis nitida:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<Cotinis nitida> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^(ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** green
june beetle ^(Auk 1924)**Authority:** L[innaeus] ^(Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 929437
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 161 *
1926: 397 * **1940**: 337,338
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cottus scorpius
groenlandicus:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Osteichthyes)
Current scientific name:
 <*Myoxocephalus scorpius*>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014) (Marqueses 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "scorpius groenlandicus" = "scorpius"
(Marqueses 2012)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 25
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnicops exquisita:
Current scientific name:
 <*Coturnicops exquisitus*>
 (Swinhoe, 1873) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)
Authority: (Swinhoe, 1873)
(S.O.C.I.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 149

Coturnicops exquisitus:
Current scientific name:
 <*Coturnicops exquisitus*>
 (Swinhoe, 1873) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)
Authority: Swinhoe (1873) (S.O.C.I.#7)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559551
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 129

Coturnicops noveboracensis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Coturnicops noveboracensis*>
 (Gmelin, 1789) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow Rail
(S.O.C.I.#3,4,6,7)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)
(S.O.C.I.#3,4,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176259
(ITS 2014)

General notes: name sometimes expressed as "Coturnicops (Porzana) noveboracensis"
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73
Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 364 *
1909: 1,314 * **1910**: 196,345 *
1912: 100,237 * **1913**: 550,580 *
1914: 218,256 * **1917**: 64 *
1918: 85 * **1919**: 265 * **1922**:
 226,425 * **1923**: 495,546 * **1925**:
 419 * **1927**: 45 * **1928**: 328 *
1930: 68,531 * **1933**: 446 *
1934: 80,101, 255,399,403 *
1935: 113,362 * **1936**: 97 *
1937: 310,311, 468 * **1938**: 124,
 284,549,670 * **1939**: 205,227,
 238,243 * **1940**: 164,413
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 104 *
1931: 98 * **1957**: 157 * **1983**:
 149,801 * **1998**: xxiii,129,708

Co

Coturnicops noveboracensis emersoni:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis* (*emersoni*)>
Bailey, 1935 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bailey ^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Shandon,
California ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 242

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis*> (Gmelin, 1789)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(POUCI #5)

Type locality: New York ^(POUCI #5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176260
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 157

Coturnicops noveboracensis richi:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnicops noveboracensis noveboracensis* (*richii*)> Bailey,
1935 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bailey (1935) ^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Canton, Ohio
^(Auk 1935)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 242
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coturniculus bairdi:

Current scientific name:
<*Ammodramus bairdii*>
(Audubon, 1844) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Baird
Sparrow ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 2

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus bairdii:

Current scientific name:
<*Ammodramus bairdii*>
(Audubon, 1844) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 349 *
1904: 358, 387, 447 * **1908**:

31, 39

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus exquisita:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnicops exquisitus*>
(Swinhoe, 1873) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Swinhoe ^(Auk 1935)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Coturniculus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "Coturnicops"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 113

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus henslowi:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus henslowii>
(Audubon, 1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Henslow Sparrow ^(Auk 1908)

Authority: Aud[ubon] ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 39, 118, 119 * 1879: 8, 46, 143, 238 * 1881: 16, 57 * 1882: 121 * 1883: 58, 174

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 190, 209 * 1904: 386 * 1908: 230 * 1909: 29

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus henslowii:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus henslowii>
(Audubon, 1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Henslow's Sparrow ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 320 * 1904: 486 * 1905: 398, 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus lecontei:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus leconteii>
(Audubon, 1844) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): LeConte's Sparrow ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 40 * 1877: 26 * 1879: 8, 152 * 1880: 32, 51 * 1881: 168 * 1882: 54, 121 * 1883: 58

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 216, 280 * 1929: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus leconteii:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus leconteii>
(Audubon, 1844) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Leconte's Sparrow ^(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 480

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus leconteii:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus leconteii>
(Audubon, 1844) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): LeConte's Grasshopper Sparrow ^(Auk 1885)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 51

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 23, 190

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus manimbe:

Current scientific name:

<*Ammodramus humeralis*

tarijensis (manimbe)>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Licht[enstain] (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 131

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus mexicana:

Current scientific name:

<*Peucaea botterii mexicana*>

(Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1867)

(P.O.U.C.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 239

Coturniculus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Peucaea botterii mexicana*>

(Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1867)

(P.O.U.C.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 278

Coturniculus noveboracensis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnicops noveboracensis*>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow

Rail (Auk:1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Coturniculus" =

probable lapsus calami or

typographical error for

"Coturnicops"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 617 * **1935**: 113

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Coturniculus passerinus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-

winged Sparrow (Auk 1885)

Authority: Wils[on] (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 73, 92

* **1877**: 16, 17, 46 * **1878**: 119 * **1879**: 8, 143, 175, 214 * **1880**: 14

* **1881**: 16 * **1882**: 12, 17,

38, 113, 127

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 330 *
1885: 63,190,280,371 * **1886**:
 212 * **1890**: 191 * **1897**: 320
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus passerinus
passerinus:
 [= *Ammodramus savannarum*
savannarum (*passerinus*)]

Coturniculus passerinus
perpallidus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Ammodramus savannarum*
perpallidus> (Coues, 1872)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
Authority: Coues (1872) (AOU C1872)

Type locality: Great Salt Lake,
 Utah (AOU C1872)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 127
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 16 *
1890: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 268 *
1895: 226 * **1957**: 591

Coturniculus perpallidus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Ammodramus savannarum*
perpallidus> (Coues, 1872)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coturniculus sandwichensis
passerinus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Ammodramus savannarum*
savannarum (*passerinus*)>

(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 433,492
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus savannarum:

Current scientific name:
 <*Ammodramus savannarum*
savannarum (*Gmelin*, 1789)>

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus savannarum
australis:

Current scientific name:
 <*Ammodramus savannarum*
savannarum (*australis*)>

(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk 1908)

Authority: Maynard (JA 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 378 *
1909: 131,132,134 * **1910**: 27
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coturniculus savannarum bimaculatus:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus savannarum bimaculatus> Swainson, 1827

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk 1920)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 323 *

1903: 349 * **1909:** 62, 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus savannarum floridanus:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus savannarum floridanus> (Mearns, 1902)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk 1920)

Authority: Mearns (1902)

(A.O.U.C.I.) (P.R.A.S.)

Type locality: Osceola County, Florida (A.O.U.C.I.) (P.R.A.S.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 413 *

1903: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 257 *

1931: 337 * **1957:** 591

Co

Coturniculus savannarum intricatus:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus savannarum intricatus> Hartert, 1907

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Santo-Domingan Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk 1920)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 478

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus savannarum passerinus:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus savannarum savannarum (passerinus)>

(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Grasshopper Sparrow (Auk 1920)

Authority: Wilson (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 290 *

1903: 349 * **1904:** 243, 399,

458, 480 * **1905:** 201 * **1907:**

80, 145, 492 * **1908:** 203, 204,

378, 466

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coturniculus savannarum
perpallidus:

Current scientific name:
<*Ammodramus savannarum*
perpallidus> (Coues, 1872)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 39
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturniculus tixicrus:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) (JA 1088)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Ammodramus savannarum*"
(JA 1898)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 212
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix australis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnix australis*> (Latham,
1802) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 303
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix capensis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 117
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Coturnix chinensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnix chinensis*> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-
breasted Quail (B & C 190)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(B & C 190)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176009
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Coturnix communis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 112
Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 107

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coromandilicus:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnix coromandelica*>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Co

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 170
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coromardelicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix coromardelica*>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 507

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix coturnix*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(BOUCLF7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553871 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 44 * 1895:

337 * 1897: 426 * 1912: 183 *

1913: 198,307 * 1914: 281 *

1917: 173 * 1918: 102,260 *

1924: 117 * 1932: 127 * 1935:

222

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 134 *

1998: 116

Coturnix coturnix confisa:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix coturnix coturnix*

(confisa)> Hartert, 1917 ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hartert ^(NA-1917)

Type locality: Madeira ^(NA-1918)

Co

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 102

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix conturbans:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix coturnix conturbans*>

Hartert, 1917 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Hartert ^(NA-1917)

Type locality: Azores ^(NA-1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677895 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 102

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix corsicana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Tschudi (1912) ^(NA-1912)

Type locality: Corsica ^(NA-1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix coturnix:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix coturnix coturnix*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Egyptian

Quail ^(NA-1913)

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(NA-1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 677896 ^(ITIS 2014)

Co

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 280 *
1924: 116, 118, 119, 121-123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix inoperata:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix coturnix inopinata*>

Hartert, 1917 (Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Cape Verde (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "inoperata" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 102

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix coturnix japonica:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix japonica*> Temminck

and Schlegel, 1849 (Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Temminck and Schlegel

Authority (notes): (Auk:1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176013

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**:
116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Coturnix cristata:

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus cristatus*> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix dactylisonans:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 243

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix delegourguei arabica:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix delegorguei arabica*>

Bannerman, 1929 (Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: South Arabia (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 572

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Coturnix japonica:

Current scientific name:

<*Coturnix japonica*> Temminck and Schlegel, 1849 (Arbisea 2014) (ITS 2014)

Co

Vernacular name(s): Japanese Quail ^(MOLL1937)

Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1849) ^(MOLL1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176013 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 117

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 134,802 * **1998:** xxii,116,708

Coturnix pectoralis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnix pectoralis*> Gould, 1837 ^(MOLL1937)

Vernacular name(s): Stubble Quail ^(MOLL1937)

Authority: Gould (1837) ^(MOLL1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176015 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 793

Coturnix vulgaris japonica:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnix japonica*> Temminck and Schlegel, 1849 ^(MOLL1937)

Authority: Temminck and Schlegel (1849) ^(MOLL1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 134 * **1998:** 116

Co

Coturnix ypsilophorus:

Current scientific name:
<*Coturnix ypsilophora*> (Bosc, 1792) ^(MOLL1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553873 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotyle erythrogaster:

Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms under "Hirundo erythrogaster" and "Hirundo erythrogastra")

Vernacular name(s): Bank Swallow ^(MOLL1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotyle riparia:

Current scientific name:
<*Riparia riparia*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(MOLL1937)

Vernacular name(s): Bank Swallow ^(MOLL1937)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^(MOLL1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 21 *

1877: 74 * **1878:** 64,164 * **1879:**

142 * **1880:** 14 * **1882:** 12,62,

187

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 59

Co

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotyle rupestris spatzi:

Current scientific name:

<Ptyonoprogne obsoleta spatzi>

(Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1916) ^(Auk 1924) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Geyr von Schweppenburg (1916) ^(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Gara Djenoun ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cotyle serripennis:

Current scientific name:

<Stelgidopteryx serripennis>

(Audubon, 1838) ^(Auk 1914) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 74

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Couthovia corynocarpa:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 436

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Co

Covillea tridentata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Larrea tridentata (DC.) Coville

var. tridentata ^(ITIS 2014) (Plants Life 2014)

Vernacular name(s): creosote bush ^(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 511496 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Covus affinis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Fan-tailed

Raven ^(Auk 1913)

Authority: Rupp[ell] ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Covus" = misspelling of "Corvus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 289

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cractes infaustus buturlini:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Stachanow ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 258
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cracticus torquatus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cracticus torquatus*> (Latham, 1802) (Webb 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray

Butcher Bird (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559557

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 170 * **1928**: 410

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crambus caliginosellus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 421

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crambus laqueatellus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Crambus laqueatellus*> (Clemens, 1860) (Baker & Howarth 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crammarus locusta:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): sea flea

(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Crammarus" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "Gammarus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909**: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cranioleuca dissita:

Current scientific name:

<*Cranioleuca dissita*>

(Wetmore, 1957) (Webb 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coiba

Spinetail (Auk 1967)

Authority: Wetmore (1957)

(B.O.C. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559563

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 401 * **1998**: 349

Cr

Cranioleuca erythroptus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cranioleuca erythroptus*>

(Sclater, 1860) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Red-faced Spinetail ^(SACC 1987)

Authority: Sclater (1860) ^(SACC 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559564 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 401 *

1998: xxxvi, 348, 716

Cranioleuca maluroides:

Current scientific name:

<*Spartonoica maluroides*>

(Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Orb[igny] and Lafr[esnaye] ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cranioleuca semicinerea
giyana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Pinto (1936) ^(Auk 1936)

Type locality: Rio das Almas, Goyaz, Brazil ^(Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 356

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cranioleuca solimonensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cranioleuca vulpina alopeccis* (*solimonensis*)> Pinto, 1938

^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Pinto (1938) ^(Auk 1938)

Type locality: Manacapuru, Brazil ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 696

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cranioleuca vulpina:

Current scientific name:

<*Cranioleuca vulpina*> (Pelzeln, 1856)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Rusty-backed Spinetail ^(SACC 1987)

Authority: Pelzeln (1856) ^(SACC 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559577 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 401 *

1998: xxxvi, 349, 716

Craspedocephalus
lanceolatus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<*Bothrops lanceolatus*>

(Bonnaterre, 1790) ^(ITS 2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Fer de Lance ^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 525

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Craspedoprion brevirostris:

Current scientific name:
<Rhynchocyclus brevirostris>
(Cabanis, 1847) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Craspedoprion intermedium:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Todd (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Type locality: Venezuela ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Craspedoprion olivaceus badius:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Cr

Current scientific name:
<Rhynchocyclus olivaceus bardus> (Bangs and Barbour, 1922) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bangs and Barbour (1922) ^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Mt. Sapo ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cratacanthus dubius:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Cratacanthus dubius> (Palisot de Beauvois, 1811) ^(ITIS 2004)

Vernacular name(s): ground beetle ^(Auk 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 111197 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336,337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus aestivalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Crataegus aestivalis (Walter) Torr. & A. Gray ^{(ITIS 2014) (Plants of the World Online 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 24541 ^(ITIS 2014)

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 276
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus arborescens:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Crataegus arborescens Elliott
(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): haw (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 836522
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 473
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus chrysocarpa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Crataegus chrysocarpa Ashe
(Webster 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): hawthorn
(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 24548
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 534
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus douglasii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Crataegus douglasii Lindl. (ITS 2014)
(Parks 2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Black

Haw (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus mohrii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Crataegus crus-galli L. (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): haw (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 511670
(ITS 2014)

General notes: "mohrii" =

"crus-galli" (Parks 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 16

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crataegus oxyacanthoides:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Crataegus laevigata (Poir.) DC.
(ITS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): whitehorn
(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 837146
(ITS 2014)

General notes:

"oxyacanthoides" = "laevigata"
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 499

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr*Crataegus oxyacanthus*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. (ITS 2014)
(Plant List 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** whitehorn
(Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "oxyacantha" =
"monogyna" (Plant List 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924**: 499**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Crataegus spathulata*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Crataegus spathulata* Michx.
(ITS 2014) (FWS/OCS-2014)**Vernacular name(s):** haw (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 24603
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 16**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Crataegus stipulosa*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): treehawthorn (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Cr****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935**: 271**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Crateropus canorus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Turdoides striata*> (Dumont,
1823) (eBird 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Jungle
Babbler (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "canorus" =
"striata" (eBird 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928**: 346**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.*Crateropus caudatus**altirostris*:**Current scientific name:**<*Turdoides altirostris*> (Hartert,
1909) (eBird 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Hart[ert] (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Crateropus caudatus**salvadorii*:**Current scientific name:**<*Turdoides huttoni salvadorii*>
(De Filippi, 1865) (eBird 2014) (ITS 2014)

Cr

Authority: De Filippi^(Auk-1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus griseus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gm[elin]^(Auk-1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus jardinei hypobrunneus:

Current scientific name: <Turdoides plebejus cinerea> (Heuglin, 1856)^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Reichenow (1915)^(Auk-1915)

Type locality: Amadi, Congo dist.^(Auk-1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hypobrunneus" = "cinerea"^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260, 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crateropus melanops clamosus:

Current scientific name: <Turdoides sharpei sharpei (clamosa)> van Someren, 1920^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Van Someren (1920)^(Auk-1920)

Type locality: Naivasha^(Auk-1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus plebejus elberti:

Current scientific name: <Turdoides plebejus cinerea (elberti)>^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Reichenow^(Auk-1920)

Type locality: East Cameroon^(Auk-1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus reinwardti houyi:

Current scientific name: <Turdoides reinwardtii stictilaema (houyi)> Neumann, 1915^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Neumann^(Auk-1915)

Type locality: Gore, N.E. Cameroon^(Auk-1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 528

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus squamiceps
squamiceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdoides squamiceps*
squamiceps> (Cretzschmar,
1827) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Hopping
Thrush ^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Cretzschm[ar] ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateropus tenebrosus
claudei:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdoides tenebrosa*>
(Hartlaub, 1883) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bannerman (1919)
^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Poko, Belgian
Congo ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "claudei" =
"tenebrosa" ^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 613

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crateropus terricolor
sindianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Turdoides striata sindiana*>
(Ticehurst, 1920) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ticehurst (1920) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Karaschi, Sind
^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 625

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateroscelis albigula:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Reichenow (1915)
^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: New Guinea ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crateroscelis murina pallida:

Current scientific name:

<*Crateroscelis murina pallida*>
Rand, 1938 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Rand (1938) ^(Auk 1938)

Type locality: New Guinea ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 925453
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 697

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cr**Crateroscelis virgata:****Current scientific name:**

<Sericornis virgatus>

(Reichenow, 1915) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Reichenow (1915)(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 260**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Crax alberti:****Current scientific name:**

<Crax alberti> Fraser, 1852

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Curassow

(Auk:1935)

Authority: Fraser (1852) (A.O.U. 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175757(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 329**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 132**Crax alector:****Current scientific name:**

<Crax alector> (Linnaeus, 1766)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(A.O.U. 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175758(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 343,345**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 132**Cr****Crax blumenbachii:****Current scientific name:**

<Crax blumenbachii> Spix, 1825

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Spix (1825) (A.O.U. 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175759(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 132**Crax chapmani:****Current scientific name:**

<Crax rubra> Linnaeus, 1758

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Nelson (Auk 1900)**Type locality:** Mexico (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "chapmani" = "rubra" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 107**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Crax daubentoni:****Current scientific name:** Craxdaubentoni (Gray, 1867) (Avibase 2014)(ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gray (1867) (A.O.U. 1993)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175760(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 132**Crax fasciolata:****Current scientific name:**

<Crax fasciolata> Spix, 1825

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Cr

Authority: Spix (1825)^(BOUCL:PI)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175761
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 132

Crax globicera:

Current scientific name:
 <Crax rubra> Linnaeus, 1758
(Auk 1926)

Vernacular name(s): Curassow
(Auk 1926)

Authority: Linnaeus^(Auk 1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "globicera" = "rubra"^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 74 *
1922: 140, 287 * **1931:** 469 *
1939: 151

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crax globicera griscomi:

Current scientific name:
 <Crax rubra griscomi> Nelson, 1926
(Auk 1927)

Authority: Nelson (1926)^(Auk 1927)
Type locality: Cozumal Island, Yucatan^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 134
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crax globulosa:

Current scientific name:
 <Crax globulosa> Spix, 1825
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Spix (1825)^(BOUCL:PI)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 175762
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 132

Crax panamensis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant^(Auk 1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 290 *
1922: 140, 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crax pratensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bechstein^(BOUCL:PI)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Crax pratensis (Bechstein) = Rallus crex (Linnaeus)^(BOUCL:PI)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 159

Crax rubra:

Current scientific name:
 <Crax rubra> Linnaeus, 1758
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Great Curassow (B.O.C.I.#3.7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (B.O.C.I.#3.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175765 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 132 *

1998: xxii,114,708

Crax sclateri:

Current scientific name:

<Crax fasciolata fasciolata (sclateri)> Gray, 1867 (Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Banded Curassow (Auk-1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 608

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creagrus furcata:

Current scientific name:

<Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux, 1846) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creagrus furcatus:

Current scientific name:

<Creagrus furcatus> (Neboux, 1846) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Swallow-tailed Gull (B.O.C.I.#2.3,4,5,6,7)

Authority: Neboux (1846)

(B.O.C.I.#2A.7) * Neboux (1842) (B.O.C.I.#3,4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176946 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 273 *

1891: 88,402 * 1892: 172 *

1896: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 326 *

1910: 369 * 1931: 371 * 1957:

647 * 1983: 225,774 * 1998:

692,729

Creotophora carunculata:

Current scientific name:

<Creotophora cinerea> (Meuschen, 1787) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wattled Starling (Auk-1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "carunculata" = "cinerea" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 217,415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creccooides osborni:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Creccooides osbornii> Shufeldt, 1892 (Fossilworks 2014)

Authority: Shufeldt (1892)

(A.O.U.#1.#3.#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 385 *
1931: 448

Creccooides osbornii:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<*Creccooides osbornii*> Shufeldt,
1892 ^(Fossiliferia 2014)

Authority: Shufeldt (1892)

^(A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 385 *
1931: 447

Creciscus albigularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Laterallus albigularis*>
(Lawrence, 1861) ^(Auk 1895)

Authority: Lawr[ence] (1861)

^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 32

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus alfaru:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (1887) ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

General notes: synonym of "Porzana cinereiceps" ^(Auk 1895)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 32

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus cinereiceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Laterallus albigularis cinereiceps*> (Lawrence, 1875)
^(Auk 1895)

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 32

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus coturniculus:

Current scientific name:

<*Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus*> (Ridgway, 1874)
^(Auk 1895)

Vernacular name(s): Farallon Rail ^(Auk 1895)

Authority: Ridgway (1874) ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 365 *
1913: 151 * 1918: 63 * 1919:

268 * 1926: 96,351

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 104 *
1931: 379

Cr

Creciscus jamaicensis:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus jamaicensis>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITES 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Black Rail (Auk 1931)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Aukbase 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 55 * 1908: 365 * 1909: 190,287 * 1911: 274 * 1913: 243,269 * 1916: 433 * 1918: 21,63 * 1920: 128,129 * 1921: 56 * 1926: 379 * 1927: 266 * 1930: 95 * 1931: 439

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 104 * 1931: 379

Creciscus jamaicensis coturniculus:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITES 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Farallon Rail (Aukbase 1941)

Authority: Ridgway (1874) (Aukbase 1940)

Type locality: Farallone Islands, California (Aukbase 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 63 * 1919: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 98,379

Cr

Creciscus jamaicensis

jamaicensis:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus jamaicensis jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITES 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Black Rail (Auk 1931)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Aukbase 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 63 * 1923: 319 * 1924: 592,594
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 98

Creciscus jamaicensis

stoddardi:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus jamaicensis jamaicensis (stoddardi)>

(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black Rail (Aukbase 1940)

Authority: Coale (1923) (Aukbase 1940)

Type locality: Chicago, Illinois (Aukbase 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 319 * 1924: 592,594 * 1926: 233,368 * 1935: 446 * 1936: 119 * 1937: 100,204 * 1938: 124 * 1940: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 98,379

Creciscus leucogaster:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1930)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Porzana cinereiceps"^(Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 32

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus melanophaeus macconnelli:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1916)^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Bonasika River, British Guiana^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus murivagus:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus jamaicensis murivagus> (Riley, 1916)^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Riley^(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Lima, Peru^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Creciscus ruber tamaulipensis:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus ruber (tamaulipensis)> (Nelson, 1926)^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1926)^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Alta Mira, Tamaulipas^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 134

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus ruberrimus:

Current scientific name: <Laterallus ruber (ruberrimus)> Miller and Griscom, 1921^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Miller and Griscom (1921)^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Jinotega, Nicaragua^(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 140, 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus sharpei:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Rothschild and Hartert^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 63

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus spilonotus:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus spilonotus> (Gould, 1841) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gould (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 63

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Creciscus viridis:

Current scientific name:

<Anurolimnas viridis> (Stadius Müller, 1776) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Muller (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crepidula fornicata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mollusca)

Current scientific name:

<Crepidula fornicata> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014) (Mammals 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 72623 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 317

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crescentia cujete:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Crescentia cujete L. (ITS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 34332 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cresciscus coturniculus:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus jamaicensis coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cresciscus jamaicensis:

Current scientific name:

<Laterallus jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Black Rail (Auk 1923)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Jamaica (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 88, 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Cresciscus jamaicensis
coturniculus:

Current scientific name:

<*Laterallus jamaicensis*
coturniculus> (Ridgway, 1874)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cresciscus jamaicensis
stoddardi:

Current scientific name:

<*Laterallus jamaicensis*
jamaicensis (*stoddardi*)> (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Coale (1923) (D.O.U.C.I. #1)

Type locality: Hyde Lake,
Illinois (Auk-1920) * Chicago, Illinois
(D.O.U.C.I. #1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 98

Crex carolina:

Current scientific name:

<*Porzana carolina*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Carolina
Crake (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 399

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crex crex:

Current scientific name:

<*Crex crex*> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Corn

Crake (D.O.U.C.I. #1, 16, 22, 4, 8, 6, 7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(D.O.U.C.I. #1, 16, 22, 4, 8, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176277

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 435 * 1888: 177 * 1895: 339 * 1896: 173 * 1899: 76 * 1912: 183 * 1915: 281 * 1923: 360 * 1931: 316

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 143 * 1889: 20 * 1895: 80 * 1910: 105 * 1931: 99 * 1957: 159 * 1983: 151,801 * 1998: xxiii, 131,709

Crex galeata:

Current scientific name:

<*Gallinula galeata*>

(Lichtenstein, 1818) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1818)

(D.O.U.C.I. #3, 6) * Lichtenstein (1823)

(D.O.U.C.I. #1, 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 56

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 144 * 1895: 81 * 1910: 105

Cr

Crex minuta:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk-1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Porzana flaviventris"^(Auk-1800)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 54

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crex pratensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Crex crex*> (Linnaeus, 1758)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Corn-crake ^(Auk-1800)

Authority: Bechstein ^{(Auk-1800) (PS-1827)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Crex pratensis* (Bechstein) = *Rallus crex* (Linnaeus) ^{(Auk-1800) (PS-1827)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 399 * 1885: 296,297 * 1900: 191,332

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 105 * 1931: 99 * 1983: 151 * 1998: 131

Crex schomburgkii:

Current scientific name:

<*Micropygia schomburgkii*>

(Cabanis, 1848) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Schomburgk (1848) ^{(Auk-1800) (PS-1827)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

General notes: *Micropygia schomburgii* 'Cabanis' = *Crex schomburgkii* (Schomburgk) ^{(Auk-1800) (PS-1827)}

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 149 * 1998: 129

Crigmus abruptus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): click beetle ^(Auk-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crinifer africanus obscuratus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crinifer piscator* (obscuratus)>

(Boddaert, 1783) ^(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 565

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Criniger affinis harterti:

Current scientific name:
<Thapsinillas longirostris
harterti> (Stresemann, 1912)
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger chloronotus weileri:

Current scientific name:
<Criniger chloronotus (weileri)>
Gyldenstolpe, 1922 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1922)
(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Criniger gularis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cr

Criniger gularis balicus:

Current scientific name:
<Criniger bres bres (balicus)>
Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1913)
(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Bali (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger gutturalis:

Current scientific name:
<Criniger bres gutturalis>
(Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Criniger lonnbergi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1913)
(Auk 1913)

Type locality: northern Siam
(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Criniger ochraceus
sacculatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Criniger ochraceus*
sacculatus> Robinson, 1915
(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Robinson (1915)
(Auk 1916)

Type locality: Geting Bidai,
Selangor (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 96
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger phaeocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<*Criniger phaeocephalus*>
(Hartlaub, 1844) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Hartl[aub] (1844)
(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 349
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger sordidus:

Current scientific name:

<*Criniger ochraceus sordidus*>
Richmond, 1900 (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Richmond (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Trong, Lower
Siam (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 305
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Criniger swainsoni:

Current scientific name:

<*Criniger calurus*> (Cassin,
1856) (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Neumann (1914)
(Auk 1914)

Type locality: 'Sierra Leone'
(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "swainsoni" =
"calurus" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra albifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Serinus burtoni albifrons*>
(Sharpe, 1891) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sharpe (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra brasiliensis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <*Sicalis*
flaveola brasiliensis> (Gmelin,
1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 213 *
1888: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra brasiliensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gosse^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Sycalis jamaicae*"^(Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra burtoni:

Current scientific name: <*Serinus burtoni*> (Gray, 1862)
(*Aves* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra butyracea:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): South Africa Finch^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 109, 120

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crithagra kilimensis:

Current scientific name: <*Serinus burtoni kilimensis*> (Richmond, 1897)
(*Aves* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Richmond (1897)
(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 155
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra striolata:

Current scientific name: <*Serinus striolatus*> (Rüppell, 1840)
(*Aves* 2014) (ITS 2014)

Type locality: Abyssinia^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 157
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crithagra striolata affinis:

Current scientific name: <*Serinus striolatus striolatus* (*affinis*)> Richmond, 1897
(*Aves* 2014)

Authority: Richmond (1897)
(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro Region, East Africa^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 156
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crocethia alba:**Current scientific name:**<*Calidris alba*> (Pallas, 1764)(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Sanderling (*NOV* 1952)**Authority:** Pallas (1764) (*Auk* 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 443 *
1921: 111 * **1922:** 360 * **1923:**
 473 * **1925:** 82,529,542,556,
 582 * **1926:** 309 * **1927:** 378 *
1928: 288 * **1929:** 217,246,
 321,397,508 * **1930:** 436,536 *
1931: 195,421 * **1932:** 473 *
1933: 203,231,299 * **1934:** 22,
 232,399 * **1935:** 84,253,318,
 325,326 * **1936:** 186,189,454 *
1937: 26,389,455,549 * **1938:**
 68,285,678

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 125 ***1957:** 207*Crocethia alba rubida*:**Current scientific name:**<*Calidris alba rubida*> (Gmelin,1789) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (*NOV* 1952)**Type locality:** Hudson Bay,Canada (*Auk* 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1922:** 246*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 126

Cr

Crocethia alba tridactyla:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Pallas (*NOV* 1952)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1931:** 126*Crocodylus rhombifer*:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:<*Crocodylus rhombifer*> Cuvier,1807 (*ITIS* 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Zapatacrocodile (*Auk* 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 202199(*ITIS* 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1928:** 32*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.*Crocomorphus flavus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Celeus flavus*> (Stadius Müller,1776) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1928:** 60*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.

Cr

Crocomorphus flavus
inornata:

Current scientific name:
<*Celeus flavus flavus*
(*inornatus*)> (Cherrie, 1916)
(Auk 1916)

Authority: Cherrie (Auk 1916)
Type locality: Santarem, Brazil
(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 445
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crocomorphus flavus
peruvianus:

Current scientific name:
<*Celeus flavus peruvianus*>
(Cory, 1919) (Auk 1919) (JRS 2014)

Type locality: Lagunas, Peru
(Auk 1920)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 316
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crocomorphus flavus
tectricialis:

Current scientific name:
<*Celeus flavus tectricialis*>
(Hellmayr, 1922) (Auk 1922) (JRS 2014)
Authority: Hellmayr (1922) (Auk 1922)
Type locality: Boa Vista, N.E.
Brazil (Auk 1922)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 367
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crocopus phoenicopterus:

Current scientific name:
<*Treron phoenicopterus*>
(Latham, 1790) (Auk 1790) (JRS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Green
Pigeon (Auk 1930)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 643
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crocus verna:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (monocot)
Current scientific name:
Crocus vernus (L.) Hill (JRS 2014)
(Paris code 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 565103
(JRS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 330
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crococephalus minutus:

Current scientific name:
<*Hydrocoloeus minutus*>
(Pallas, 1776) (Auk 1776) (JRS 2014)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 171
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crossoptilon crossoptilon dolani:

Current scientific name:
 <*Crossoptilon crossoptilon dolani*> Meyer de Schauensee,
 1937 ^{(Irbis 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: de Schauensee
 (1937) ^(Auk 1938)

Type locality: Jyekundo,
 southern Kokonor ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 678039
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 570,571
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crossoptilon harmani:

Current scientific name:
 <*Crossoptilon harmani*> Elwes,
 1881 ^{(Irbis 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Eared
 Pheasant ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553886
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426 *
1917: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crossoptilon manchuricum:

Current scientific name:
 <*Crossoptilon manchuricum*>
 Swinhoe, 1863 ^{(Irbis 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Swinhoe ^(Auk 1938)

Cr

Type locality: Eared Pheasant
^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 198
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotalus adamanteus:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:
 <*Crotalus adamanteus*> Palisot
 de Beauvois, 1799 ^(JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174309
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotalus horridus:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:
 <*Crotalus horridus*> Linnaeus,
 1758 ^(JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174306
^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 484
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotaphytus wislizeni:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Reptilia)

Cr**Current scientific name:**

<Gambelia wislizenii> (Baird and Girard, 1852)^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotophaga ani:**Current scientific name:**

<Crotophaga ani> Linnaeus, 1758^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Smooth-billed Ani ^(AOU CIP 1.18.2.3); also: Ani

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)^(AOU CIP 1.18.2.3.8.5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177838^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 107, 169 * 1881: 154

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 361,502 * 1887: 96 * 1889: 32 * 1890:

374,375 * 1891: 48,74,159,190,

293-298,335,338 * 1892: 272,

273,369,372 * 1893: 141,220 * 1894:

124 * 1895: 202 * 1897:

366 * 1900: 287 * 1901: 26,

148,360 * 1902: 262,345,363 * 1904:

79 * 1905: 124,132,355 * 1906:

6,399 * 1908: 443 * 1911:

136,507 * 1913: 426 * 1916: 413

* 1917: 55,59 * 1923: 160,474 * 1924:

192,313 * 1928: 485 * 1929:

368,388,389,546 * 1930:

484 * 1931: 250,254 * 1932: 496

* 1933: 300 * 1936: 100 * 1937:

391 * 1939: 335 * 1940: 179,

181,182,187,196-198,201,203-

216,474,476,479,482,571

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 206 * 1889:

34 * 1895: 153 * 1910:

180 * 1931: 160 * 1957: 271 * 1983:

289,290,803 * 1998:

xxix,252,712

Crotophaga laevirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bryant (1859)^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym (?) of "Crotophaga ani"^(Auk 1898)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotophaga major:**Current scientific name:**

<Crotophaga major> Gmelin, 1788^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Greater Ani^(AOU CIP 6.7)

Authority: Gmelin (1788)^(AOU CIP 6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554791^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 159 * 1928:

61 * 1940: 179,477

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 289 * 1998:

xxix,252,712,754

Crotophaga minor:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lesson (1831)^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

General notes: synonym of

"*Crotophaga ani*"^(JA 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotophaga rugirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gundlach (1866)

(JA 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Crotophaga ani*"^(JA 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 87

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crotophaga sulcirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Crotophaga sulcirostris*>

Swainson, 1827^{(Aves 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Groove-billed Ani^(B+C1F1,3,3.3.5,5,7)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(B+C1F1,1x,2,3,5,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177839

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 90

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 190 * 1890: 333 * 1891: 313 * 1892:

325,326 * 1893: 141,142 * 1895:

20 * 1901: 15 * 1906: 6,106,388

* 1908: 444 * 1911: 75,137 * 1913:

308, 373,426 * 1921: 521

* 1925: 546 * 1926: 18,491 * 1932:

496 * 1933: 124 * 1935:

258,260 * 1940: 179

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 207 * 1889:

34 * 1895: 153 * 1910:

180 * 1931: 161 * 1957: 271 * 1983:

290,803 * 1998:

xxix,252,712

Crotophaga sulcirostris pallidula:

Current scientific name:

<*Crotophaga sulcirostris pallidula*> Bangs and Penard, 1921^{(Aves 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): San

Lucas Ani^(B+C1F4)

Authority: Bangs and Penard (1921)^(B+C1F4,5)

Type locality: San Jose del Cabo, Lower California^(B+C1F4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177841

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 298 * 1922:

247 * 1929: 131

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 161,398 * 1957: 272

Crotophaga sulcirostris sulcirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Crotophaga sulcirostris sulcirostris*> Swainson, 1827

(Aves 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Groove-billed Ani^(JA 1828)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(B+C1F4,5)

Type locality: Temascaltepec, Mexico^(B+C1F4,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177840

(TIS 2014)

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 190 * **1938**: 133

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 161 * **1957**: 271

Crucirostra minor:

Current scientific name:

<*Loxia curvirostra minor*>

(Brehm, 1846) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Brehm (1846) (A.O.U.C 1957)

* Brehm (1853) (A.O.U.C 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. * **1934**: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 257 * **1895**: 214 * **1910**: 245 * **1957**: 574

Crybastus gossii:

Current scientific name:

<*Porzana flaviventer gossii*>

(Bonaparte, 1856) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1856) (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crybastus minutus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1888)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Porzana flaviventris*" (Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 55

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crymophilus fulvicarius:

Current scientific name:

<*Phalaropus fulvicarius*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red

Phalarope (A.O.U.C 1957, 1958)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (A.O.U.C 1957, 1958)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 183 * **1886**: 436, 482 * **1889**: 134, 194 * **1890**: 204, 230, 321 * **1891**: 120, 233 * **1892**: 294, 296, 298, 299 * **1893**: 123, 293 * **1894**: 74, 181, 225, 227 * **1895**: 77, 313, 339 * **1896**: 173 * **1900**: 203, 309, 370, 373 * **1901**: 271, 386 * **1902**: 28, 286 * **1904**: 289 * **1905**: 238 * **1906**: 106, 220, 448 * **1908**: 365 * **1932**: 349, 475

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 145 * **1889**: 20 * **1895**: 82

Crypticus apiaster:

Current scientific name:

<*Eumomota superciliosa apiaster*> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lesson (1842) (Auk 1888)

Cr

Type locality: "San Carlos"

Central America ^(Auk 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693067

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypticus platyrhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<Electron platyrhynchus>

(Leadbeater, 1829) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 370 *

1998: 321

Cryptocercus haemorrhoidalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 369

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux acadia acadia:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius acadicus acadicus>

(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Cr

Vernacular name(s): Acadian

Owl ^(Auk 1911) ; also: Saw-whet Owl

^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "acadia" = misspelling of "acadica"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 329 *

1933: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cryptoglaux acadica:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius acadicus> (Gmelin,

1788) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Saw-whet

Owl ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 193 *

1902: 93 * 1904: 413 * 1906:

100,337,344 * 1907: 74 * 1909:

394 * 1911: 112 * 1914: 403 *

1915: 303 * 1918: 351 * 1919:

21 * 1921: 121,283 * 1923: 499

* 1924: 155 * 1928: 216 * 1933:

227 * 1936: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 172

Cryptoglaux acadica acadica:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius acadicus acadicus>

(Gmelin, 1788) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Saw-whet

Owl ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1930)

Cr

Type locality: Nova Scotia ^(SIOC194)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 173, *

1912: 102,239,251,517 * 1913:

339,543,554 * 1917: 65 * 1918:

26,47,298 * 1919: 518 * 1921:

466,591 * 1923: 100,524 * 1924:

602 * 1926: 518 * 1928: 68,446

* 1929: 250 * 1931:

169,266,282,565 * 1932: 67 *

1933: 368 * 1934: 236,237,250 *

1935: 201 * 1936: 228,447 *

1937: 539 * 1938: 190,516 *

1940: 253, 254,416

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 172 *

1931: 172

Cryptoglaux acadica brooksi:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius acadicus brooksi>

(Fleming, 1916) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Queen

Charlotte Owl ^(SIOC194)

Authority: Fleming (1916) ^(SIOC194,5)

Type locality: Graham Island,

Queen Charlotte Islands, British

Columbia ^(SIOC1920) * Queen Charlotte

Islands, British Columbia ^(SIOC194,5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 422,427 *

1923: 518

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 172,387 *

1957: 290

Cr

Cryptoglaux acadica scotae:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius acadicus (scotaea)>

^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northwest

Saw-whet Owl ^(SIOC1920)

Authority: Osgood ^(SIOC1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 143 *

1923: 524 * 1927: 351 * 1929:

511

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux acadica scotaea:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius acadicus (scotaea)>

^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Northwestern Saw-whet Owl

^(SIOC1920)

Authority: Osgood (1901) ^(SIOC194,5)

Type locality: Queen Charlotte

Islands, British Columbia (1901)

^(SIOC1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 93 *

1904: 413 * 1910: 340 * 1917:

40

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 172 *

1931: 387

Cryptoglaux acadicus:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius acadicus> (Gmelin,

1788) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 407 * 1916: 431

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux acadicus scotaeus:

Current scientific name:
<*Aegolius acadicus* (*scotaea*)>
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Osgood (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 407 * 1916: 431

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux funerea

Current scientific name:
<*Aegolius funereus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (S.O.C.I.P.4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 74

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 171 * 1931: 172

Cryptoglaux funerea funerea:

Current scientific name:
<*Aegolius funereus funereus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1922)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 18 * 1916: 429 * 1922: 73,74 * 1923: 680

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 171

Cryptoglaux funerea magna:

Current scientific name:
<*Aegolius funereus magnus*> (Buturlin, 1907) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Tengmalm's Owl (S.O.C.I.P.4)

Authority: Buturlin (1907) (S.O.C.I.P.4)

Type locality: Kolyma River at 68°40' N. Lat., northeastern Siberia (Auk 1922) * Kolyma River, Siberia (68°40' N) (S.O.C.I.P.4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 73,74 * 1923: 680

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 172,396

Cryptoglaux funerea richardsoni:

Current scientific name:
<*Aegolius funereus richardsoni*> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Richardson's Owl (S.O.C.I.P.4)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (S.O.C.I.P.4)

Type locality: Bangor, Maine (S.O.C.I.P.4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 173 * 1913: 18,25,227 * 1914: 536 * 1915: 101,228,502 * 1917: 40,400 * 1918: 217,298 * 1920: 447 * 1922: 516 * 1923: 325, 326,336,693 * 1924: 155,156, 586 * 1926: 544 * 1927: 223 * 1930: 68 * 1935: 451 * 1936: 52 * 1939: 483

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 171 * 1931: 171

Cryptoglaux r. richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius funereus richardsoni> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Richardson's Owl (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 499

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptoglaux ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius ridgwayi> (Alfaro, 1905) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Alfaro (1905) (s = 1) (#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 307 * 1998: 266

Cr

Cryptoglaux tengmalmi richardsoni:

Current scientific name:

<Aegolius funereus richardsoni> (Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Richardson's Owl (Auk 1908)

Authority: Bonaparte (NA 1808)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 193 * 1904: 413 * 1907: 74,111 * 1908: 235,371,433 * 1918: 217 * 1920: 447

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha burkii cognita:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: LaTouche (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Kuatun, N.W. Fokien (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha burkii distincta:

Current scientific name:

<Seicercus burkii distinctus> La Touche, 1922 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: LaTouche (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Mengtz, Yunnan (Auk 1922)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha castaneiceps annamensis:

Current scientific name: <*Seicercus castaneiceps annamensis*> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha malcolmsmithi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Langbian Peaks (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Cryptolopha montis:

Current scientific name: <*Seicercus montis*> (Sharpe, 1887) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Type locality: Deli District, Sumatra (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 633

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha muhleri:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1916) (Auk 1916)

Type locality: Barong Bhara, Barisan Range (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptolopha nesophila:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Riley (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Celebes (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 303 * 1922: 562

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr*Cryptolopha sarasinorum*:**Current scientific name:**

<Phylloscopus sarasinorum>

(Meyer and Wilesworth, 1896)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1922**: 562*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cryptolopha sumatrensis*:**Current scientific name:**

<Seicercus grammiceps sumatrensis> (Robinson and

Kloss, 1916) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Robinson and Kloss (1916) (Auk 1916)**Type locality:** Korinichi, W. Sumatra (Auk 1916)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1916**: 454*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cryptolopha tephrocephala*
ocularis:**Current scientific name:**

<Seicercus affinis ocularis> (Robinson and Kloss, 1919)

(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Robinson and Kloss (1919) (Auk 1919)**Type locality:** Langbian Peaks (Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Cr*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cryptolopha trivirgatus*
eiuncidus:**Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Bangs and Phillips (1914) (Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Mengtze, Yunnan (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** notfound
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1914**: 412*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cryptolopha umbrovirens*
yemenensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Phylloscopus umbrovirens yemenensis> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1913)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Ogilvie-Grant (1913) (Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Yemen (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** notfound
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.*Cryptolopha wilhelmi*:**Current scientific name:**

<Phylloscopus umbrovirens wilhelmi> (Gyldenstolpe, 1922)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Cr

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1922)

(JAA 1922)

Type locality: Mt. Sabinio,

Birunga Volcanoes (JAA 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptorrhina afra:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 485

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptospiza borealis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Percival (1912) (JAA 1912)

Type locality: Mt. Urguess (JAA 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Cryptospiza salvadorii ruenzori:

Current scientific name:

<*Cryptospiza salvadorii ruenzori*> Sclater, 1925 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1925) (JAA 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cryptotis parva:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Cryptotis parva*> (Say, 1823)

(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179971

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 544 * **1930**: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus atropapillus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus atropapillus*>

(Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Tschudi, 1844) (JAA 1846)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174406

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2

Cr

Crypturellus boucardi:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus boucardi*>

(Sclater, 1860) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Slaty-breasted Tinamou ^(Auk 1933); also:

Boucard's Tinamou ^(Auk 1933)

Authority: Sclater (1859) ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174408

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2, 3 *

1998: xvii, 2, 3, 705

Crypturellus boucardi
blancaneauxi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Griscom (1935) ^(Auk 1935)

Type locality: British Honduras

^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Crypturellus cinnamomeus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinnamomeus*>

(Lesson, 1842) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Thicket Tinamou ^(Auk 1933); also: Rufescent Tinamou ^(Auk 1933)

Authority: Lesson (1842) ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174412

^(ITIS 2014)

Cr

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459 *

1935: 483

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2, 3 *

1998: xvii, 2, 705

Crypturellus cinnamomeus
soconuscensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinnamomeus*
soconuscensis> Brodkorb, 1939

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Brodkorb (1939) ^(Auk 1939)

Type locality: Soconusco, Chiapas ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 679196

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus cinnamomeus
vicinior:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinnamomeus*
vicinior> Conover, 1933 ^(Avibase 2014)

^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Conover (1933) ^(Auk 1933)

Type locality: Honduras ^(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 679197

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturellus columbianus:**Current scientific name:**<*Crypturellus columbianus*>(Salvadori, 1895) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Salvadori (1895)(i o o c l #6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 679121(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 3 * 1998:

2

Crypturellus duidae:**Current scientific name:**<*Crypturellus duidae*> Zimmer,1938 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Zimmer (1938) (i o o c l #6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174413(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 3*Crypturellus erythropus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Crypturellus erythropus*>(Pelzeln, 1863) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Pelzeln (1863) (i o o c l #6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 553795(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 3 * 1998:

2

Cr

Crypturellus idoneus:**Current scientific name:**<*Crypturellus idoneus*> (Todd,1919) (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Todd (1919) (i o o c l #6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 2, 3 * 1998:

2

Crypturellus kerriae:**Current scientific name:**<*Crypturellus kerriae*>(Chapman, 1915) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ChocoTinamou (i o o c l #6,7)**Authority:** Chapman (1915)(i o o c l #6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174414(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 3 * 1998:

xvii, 2, 705

Crypturellus noctivagus:**Current scientific name:**<*Crypturellus noctivagus*>(Wied-Neuwied, 1820) (Avibase 2014)(ITS 2014)**Authority:** Wied (1820) (i o o c l #6)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174415(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1939: 110**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 2

Cr

Crypturellus noctivagus
duidae:

Current scientific name:
<*Crypturellus duidae*> Zimmer,
1938 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1938) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Mt. Duida,
Venezuela (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 110

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crypturellus peruviana:

Current scientific name:
<*Crypturellus tataupa*
peruvianus> (Cory, 1915) (Aukbase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 445

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus soui:

Current scientific name:
<*Crypturellus soui*> (Hermann,
1783) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little
Tinamou (S. S. C. 1967)

Authority: Hermann (1783)
(S. S. C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.:174420
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 2 * **1998:**
xvii,2,705

Crypturellus soui decolor:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Griscom and
Greenway (1937) (Auk 1937)

Type locality: Para, Brazil (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 562

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crypturellus soui
meserythrus:

Current scientific name:
<*Crypturellus soui meserythrus*>
(Sclater, 1860) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 679156
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 187

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crypturellus tataupa:

Current scientific name:
<*Crypturellus tataupa*>

(Temminck, 1815) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1815)
(S. S. C. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.:174422
(ITIS 2014)

Cr

General notes: *Crypturellus tataupa* (Temminck) = *Tinamus tataupa* (Temminck) ^(Auk 1932)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 130 * **1918**: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 2 * **1998**: 1

Crypturellus tataupa inops:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus tataupa inops*>

Bangs and Noble, 1918 ^(Auk 1918)

Authority: Bangs and Noble (1918) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Perico, northwestern Peru ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 679200 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus tataupa peruviana:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus tataupa peruvianus*> (Cory, 1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Cory ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 445

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturellus tataupa septentrionalis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Naumburg (1932) ^(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Corrente ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 506

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturellus undulatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus undulatus*>

(Temminck, 1815) ^(Auk 1815)

Authority: Temminck (1815) ^(Auk 1815)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174424 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 3

Crypturornis cinereus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinereus*>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1789)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 586

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturornis cinnamomeus
praepes:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinnamomeus*
praepes> (Bangs and Peters,
1927) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Peters
(1927) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crypturornis obsoleta
hynochracea:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus obsoletus*
hynochraceus> (Ribeiro, 1938)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Miranda-Ribeiro (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "hynochracea"
= misspelling of "hynochraceus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crypturornis soui lyardi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Miranda-Ribeiro (Auk 1938)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crypturornis soui
poliocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus soui*
poliocephalus> (Aldrich, 1937)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Aldrich (1937) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Azuero
peninsula, Panama (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 679161
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Crypturus cinereus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinereus*>
(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Cinereous Tinamou (Auk 1922)

Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 163 *

1922: 586 * **1925:** 470

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturus garleppi affinis:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus atrocapillus garleppi* (*affinis*)> Chubb, 1919
(Auk 2014)

Authority: Chubb (1919) (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Rio Blanca, Bolivia (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus inornatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinnamomeus* (*inornatus*)> Nelson, 1900 (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown-backed Tinamou (Auk 1900)

Authority: Nelson (1900) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Metlatoyuca, Puebla, Mexico (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 253,254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus kerriae:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus kerriae*> (Chapman, 1915) (Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1915) (A.O.U. 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cr

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 2

Crypturus macconnelli fumosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus berlepschi* (*fumosus*)> Chapman, 1928
(Auk 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Junction Rio Napo and Curaray River (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinnamomeus mexicanus*> (Salvadori, 1895)
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Salvadori (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 253,254 * 1911: 74

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinnamomeus occidentalis*> (Salvadori, 1895)
(Auk 2014) (JTS 2014)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus parvirostris:

Current scientific name:
<*Crypturellus parvirostris*>

(Wagler, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Wagl[er] (Auk 1801)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163, 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus pileatus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bodd[aert] (Auk 1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Tinamus soui" (Auk 1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 163 * **1900**: 179

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus sallaui goldmani:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus cinnamomeus goldmani*> (Nelson, 1901) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1901) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Mexico (Auk 1900)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 107

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus soui*> (Hermann, 1783) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Hermann (1783) (Auk 1800)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 179

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui modestus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus soui modestus*> (Cabanis, 1869) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 25, 356 * **1907**: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui mustelinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Crypturellus soui mustelinus*> (Bangs, 1905) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1905) (Auk 1905)

Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia (vicinity) (Auk 1905)

Cr

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui nigriceps:

Current scientific name:

<Crypturellus soui nigriceps>
(Chapman, 1923) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Chapman (1923)
^(JA 1924)

Type locality: Upper Rio Suno,
Ecuador ^(JA 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus soui panamensis:

Current scientific name:

<Crypturellus soui panamensis>
(Carriker, 1910) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pileated
Tinamou ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 679160
^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cr

Crypturus tataupa peruviana:

Current scientific name:

<Crypturellus tataupa
peruvianus> (Cory, 1915) <sup>(Arbasa 2014)
(TIS 2014)</sup>

Authority: Cory (1915) ^(JA 1915)

Type locality: Central Peru ^(JA 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus variegatus:

Current scientific name:

<Crypturellus variegatus>
(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Wagler [sic] ^(JA 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 225 *
1938: 695

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crypturus variegatus
variegatus:

Current scientific name:

<Crypturellus variegatus>
(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Arbasa 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Variegated Tinamou ^(JA 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 601

Cr

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crytonyx cooki:

Indexed name (notes): fossil; lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (1934) (JAA-1934)

Type locality: Nebraska (JAA-1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Crytonyx" = misspelling of "Cyrtonyx"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Crytonyx massena:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Crytonyx" = misspelling of "Cyrtonyx";

synonym (?) of "Cyrtonyx montezumae" (by inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus americanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus americanus*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (JAA-1758) (TIS 2014)

Cu

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (JAA-1758) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 364 * **1918**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 207,208 *

1895: 154 * **1910**: 181 * **1931**:

159 * **1957**: 269 * **1983**: 283,284

* **1998**: 246,247

Cuculus ater:

Current scientific name:

<*Monasa atra*> (Boddaert, 1783) (JAA-1783) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) (JAA-1783)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 376 * **1998**: 326

Cuculus auratus:

Current scientific name:

<*Colaptes auratus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) (JAA-1758) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (JAA-1758) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 217 *

1895: 166 * **1910**: 194 * **1931**:

187,464 * **1957**: 312,313 * **1983**:

395 * **1998**: 343,344

Cu**Cuculus canorus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus canorus> Linnaeus,

1758 ^(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** CommonCuckoo ^(Auk 1997)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^(Auk 1923,4,5,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177822^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895:** 336 * **1898:** 337,342 * **1906:** 346 * **1914:** 432 * **1917:** 361,421 * **1923:** 174,254 * **1926:** 406 * **1931:** 269 * **1933:** 183 * **1937:** 409 * **1938:** 138 * **1939:** 266 * **1940:** 39,172,173,436**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 155 * **1910:** 182 * **1931:** 158 * **1957:** 268 * **1983:** 282,803 * **1998:** xxix,246,712**Cuculus canorus bakeri:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus canorus bakeri>

Hartert, 1912 ^(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** KhasiaHills Cuckoo ^(Auk 1928) * Baker'sCuckoo ^(Auk 1997)**Authority:** Hartert (1912) ^(Auk 1928)**Type locality:** Shillong, KhasiaHills ^(Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 705333^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 407 * **1931:** 269 * **1938:** 304 * **1939:** 356**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 159,396**Cu****Cuculus canorus bangsi:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus canorus bangsi>

Oberholser, 1919 ^(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Oberholser (1919)^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 705334^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 442 * **1938:** 139 * **1939:** 100**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cuculus canorus canorus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus canorus canorus>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** EuropeanCuckoo ^(Auk 1928)**Authority:** L[innaeus] ^(Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 705335^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 510 * **1921:** 334 * **1928:** 33,36,38 * **1938:** 138,139 * **1939:** 496**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 182**Cuculus canorus fallax:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus canorus bakeri

(fallax)> Stresemann, 1930

^(Auk 2014)**Authority:** Stresemann (1930)^(Auk 1930)**Type locality:** Kwangsi ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus canorus minor:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brehm ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "minor" preoccupied, superseded by "bangsi" ^(Auk 1916)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 442

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus canorus subtelephonus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cuculus canorus subtelephonus*> Zarudny, 1914 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sarudny (1914) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Turkestan ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 705336 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 561

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus canorus telephonus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cuculus canorus subtelephonus* (*telephonus*)>

Heine, 1863 ^(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Kamchatka Cuckoo ^(Auk 1892); also:

Kamchatkan Cuckoo ^(Auk 1892)

Cu

Authority: Heine (1863) ^(Auk 182,3,4)

Type locality: Japan ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 325 * **1895**: 164 * **1897**: 90 * **1907**: 279 * **1916**: 46 * **1930**: 544 * **1931**: 269 * **1938**: 139

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 155 * **1910**: 182 * **1931**: 386

Cuculus carolinensis:

Indexed name (notes):

prebinomial

Current scientific name:

<*Coccyzus americanus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): "Cuckoo of Carolina" ^(Auk 1843)

Authority: Catesby ^(Auk 1843)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Cuculus americanus*" ^(Auk 1843)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 340

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 159 * **1957**: 269

Cuculus castaneiventris:

Current scientific name:

<*Cacomantis castaneiventris*> (Gould, 1867) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 300

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus cayanus:

Current scientific name:

<Piaya cayana> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 287 * 1998: 249

Cuculus chlorophaeus:

Current scientific name:

<Rhinorhina chlorophaea> (Raffles, 1822) (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Raff[les] (1822) (Auk 1991)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 11

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus clamorosus:

Current scientific name:

<Cuculus clamorosus> Latham, 1802 (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554681 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 35

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus cornutus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1909: 52

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus erythrophthalma:

Current scientific name:

<Coccyzus erythrophthalmus> (Wilson, 1811) (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wilson (1811) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 270 * 1998: 247

Cuculus erythrophthalmus:

Current scientific name:

<Coccyzus erythrophthalmus> (Wilson, 1811) (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wilson (1811) (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 208 * 1895: 155 * 1910: 182 * 1931: 160 * 1983: 283

Cu**Cuculus gularis:****Current scientific name:**
<Cuculus gularis> Stephens,
1815 ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Stephens (1815)
^(Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554683
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 283 *
1998: 246**Cuculus honoratus:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 569**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cuculus horsfieldi:****Current scientific name:**
<Cuculus optatus> (Gould,
1845) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Moore (1857) ^(Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "horsfieldi" =
"optatus" ^(Arbore 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 268**Cu****Cuculus indicator:****Current scientific name:**
<Indicator indicator> (Sparman,
1777) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Sparman ^(Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1909: 52**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cuculus intermedius
insulindae:****Current scientific name:**
<Cuculus lepidus (insulindae)>
Hartert, 1912 ^(Arbore 2014)**Authority:** Hartert (1912) ^(Arbore 2014)**Type locality:** Kina Balu,
Borneo ^(Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1912: 407**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cuculus lepidus:****Current scientific name:**
<Cuculus lepidus> (Muller,
1845) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Sunda
Cuckoo ^(Arbore 2014)**Authority:** S. Muller (1845) ^(Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 705302
^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998: 246

Cu**Cuculus longirostris:****Current scientific name:**

<Coccyzus longirostris>

(Hermann, 1783) (Arbuss 2014)**Authority:** Hermann (1783)(A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 286 * 1998: 249**Cuculus mabirae:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus clamosus

gabonensis> Lafresnaye, 1853

(Arbuss 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** van Someren (1915)(Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Uganda (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "mabirae" ="gabonensis" (Arbuss 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1915: 524**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cuculus major:****Indexed name (notes):**

prebinomial

Current scientific name:<Coccyzus vetula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbuss 2014)**Authority:** Sloane (A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Cu****General notes:** synonym of"Coccyzus vetula" (A.O.U. 1967)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 286 * 1998: 249**Cuculus minor:****Current scientific name:**

<Coccyzus minor> (Gmelin,

1788) (Arbuss 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1788)(A.O.U. 1967) (A.S.S. 7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 365**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 207 * 1895: 154 * 1910: 181 * 1957: 269 * 1983: 284 * 1998: 248**Cuculus naevius:****Current scientific name:**

<Tapera naevia> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Arbuss 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 287 * 1998: 250**Cuculus niger:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Cu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 569
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus optatus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<*Cuculus optatus*> Gould, 1845
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Gould (1845) (AOU 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 705303
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 268

Cuculus optatus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<*Cuculus saturatus*> (Blyth, 1843) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Himalaya Cuckoo (Auk 1990)

Authority: "Gould, 1845"
(=authors) (AOU 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: putative synonym of "*Cuculus saturatus saturatus*" (AOU 1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 269 *
1938: 151 * **1939:** 159
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 158, 386 *
1957: 268

Cu

Cuculus orientalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Eudynamys orientalis*>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1910)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 569
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus peninsulae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Stejneger (1885)
(Auk 1890)

Type locality: Commander Islands (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 127
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus pluvialis:

Current scientific name:
<*Coccyzus pluvialis*> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (AOU 1890)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 366
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 286 *
1998: 249

Cu**Cuculus saturatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus saturatus> Blyth, 1843
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Oriental Cuckoo (Bocou1#50,7); also: Himalayan Cuckoo (Bocou1#5,7)

Authority: Blyth (1843) (Bocou1#50,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177823
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 268 *

1983: 283,803 * 1998:

xxix,246,712

Cuculus saturatus horsfieldi:**Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus optatus> Gould, 1845
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Moore (1857) (Bocou1#8)

Type locality: Java (Bocou1#8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177824
(JTB 2014)

General notes: "horsfieldi" = "optatus" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 268

Cuculus saturatus saturatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus saturatus> Blyth, 1843
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Blyth (1843) (Bocou1#8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177825
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 268

Cu**Cuculus scolopaceus:****Current scientific name:**

<Eudynamis scolopaceus>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 569,570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus seniculus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lath[am](1790) (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Coccyzus minor" (Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuculus sinensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Urocissa erythrorhyncha>
 (Boddaert, 1783) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Bocou1#8)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Cuculus sinensis (Linnaeus) = Corvus erythrorhynchus (Boddaert) (Bocou1#8)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 508

Cu**Cuculus solitarius:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus solitarius> Stephens,

1815 (Arbuse 2014) (TIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554680(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 37**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cuculus telephonus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cuculus canorus

subtelephonus (telephonus)>

Heine, 1863 (Arbuse 2014)**Authority:** Heine (1863) (A.O.U. 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 99 ***1895:** 164**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1895:** 155 ***1910:** 182**Cuculus velox:****Current scientific name:**

<Geococcyx velox> (Wagler,

1836) (Arbuse 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Wagler (1836) (A.O.U. 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 294**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 288 ***1998:** 251**Cu****Cuculus vetula:****Current scientific name:**

<Coccyzus vetula> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Arbuse 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(A.O.U. 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 362**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 285, 286 ***1998:** 248, 249**Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior:****Current scientific name:**

<Culicicapa ceylonensis

(pallidior)> Ticehurst, 1927

(Arbuse 2014)**Authority:** Ticehurst (1927) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Simla (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927:** 463**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Culicivora atricapilla** (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Lawrence (not Swainson, 1832) (1851) (Poulet 1881)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Polioptila plumbea (Baird)"(Nuttall 1883)

Cu

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 102
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora atricapilla (2 of 2):
Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Heerm." (not Swainson, 1832) (1853)^(Nuttall 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Polioptila californica*"^(Nuttall 1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 103
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora caerulea:

Current scientific name: <*Polioptila caerulea*> (Linnaeus, 1766)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 23
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora lembeyei:

Current scientific name: <*Polioptila lembeyei*> (Gundlach, 1858)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gundlach (1858)^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 543 *
1998: 492

Culicivora lembeyei:

Current scientific name: <*Polioptila lembeyei*> (Gundlach, 1858)^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gundlach (1858)^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 22
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora mexicana (1 of 2):

Current scientific name: <*Polioptila caerulea* (mexicana)> Bonaparte, 1850^(Arbore 2014)

Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1850)^(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 160
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora mexicana (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cassin (1854)^(Nuttall 1881)

Type locality: Ringgold Barracks, Texas (?)^(Nuttall 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Polioptila plumbea* (Baird)"^(Nuttall 1881)

Cu

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**:
102, 105

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Culicivora plumbea:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Vernacular name(s):

Plumbeous Gnatcatcher (Auk 1923)

Authority: Baird (not Gmelin,
1788) (1854) (A.O.U. 1 #5.3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym (?) of
"Polioptila melanura" (by
inference)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 315 *
1910: 358

Cumana kujubi:

Current scientific name:
<Pipile kujubi> (Pelzeln, 1858)
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Pelz[eln] (1858) (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cumana cumanensis:

Current scientific name:
<Pipile cumanensis> (Jacquin,
1784) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Jacquin (1784) (Auk 1900)

Cu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cumana jacutinga:

Current scientific name:
<Pipile jacutinga> (Spix, 1825)
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Spix (1825) (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cumana pipile:

Current scientific name:
<Pipile pipile> (Jacquin, 1784)
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Jacq[uin] (1784) (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cuncuma vocifer:

Current scientific name:
<Haliaeetus vocifer> (Daudin,
1800) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 317, 323

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupidonia americana:

Current scientific name:

<*Tympanuchus cupido*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Reichenbach (1852)

^(A.O.U. 1954)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "americanus" =

"cupido"^(Webster 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 133

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 143 * 1931: 85

Cupidonia americanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Tympanuchus pallidicinctus*

(*americanus*)>^(Webster 2014)

Authority: Reichenbach (1852)

^(A.O.U. 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 175 * 1895: 115

Cupidonia cupidini-columbiana:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 67

Cu

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupidonia cupido:

Current scientific name:

<*Tympanuchus cupido*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Heath

Hen ^(Auk 1885)

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 22, 53,

56, 73; * 1877: 31, 66-68 * 1878:

83 * 1879: 62, 147 * 1880: 18 * 1881:

112 * 1882: 59, 175 * 1883: 119, 172

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 247, 391,

392 * 1885: 17, 82, 285 * 1886:

139 * 1887: 67 * 1894: 68

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupidonia cupido brewsteri:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Coues (1887) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Tympanuchus cupido*"^(Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 402

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupidonia cupido

pallidicincta:

Current scientific name:

<*Tympanuchus pallidicinctus*>

(Ridgway, 1873) ^{(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Cu

Authority: Ridgway (1873)

(A.O.U. 1931)

Type locality: Texas prairies

(near lat, 32°N) (A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 175 * 1895: 116 * 1910: 144 * 1931: 86,439 * 1957: 137

Cupidonia cupido

pallidicinctus:

Current scientific name:

<Tymanuchus pallidicinctus>

(Ridgway, 1873) (Auk 1873) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1873)

(A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 52

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 140 * 1998: 122

Cupidonia pinnata:

Current scientific name:

<Tymanuchus cupido pinnatus>

(Brewster, 1885) (Auk 1885) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Prairie

Hen (Auk 1885)

Authority: Brewster (1885) (A.O.U. 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 82-84

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 136

Cu

Cupressus disticha:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (gymnosperm)

Current scientific name:

Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich.

(ITIS 2014) (Plant. USA 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cypress

(Auk 1812)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 183431

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cupressus thyoides:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (gymnosperm)

Current scientific name:

Chamaecyparis thyoides (L.)

Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. (ITIS 2014)

(Plant. USA 2014)

Vernacular name(s): white

cedar* (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 183446

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 346 * 1905: 185

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curaeus aterrimus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Kittl[itz] (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 197 * 1920: 175

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curaeus curaeus:

Current scientific name:

<*Curaeus curaeus*> (Molina, 1782) ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Molina ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559603 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 175

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curruca igata:

Current scientific name:

<*Gerygone igata*> (Quoy and Gaimard, 1830) ^{(Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Quoy and Gaimard ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 607

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursonia crispifrons saxatilis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bangs and Van Tyne (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Tonkin ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 440

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cu

Cursorius cursor bannermani:

Current scientific name:

<*Cursorius cursor cursor* (bannermani)> Rothschild, 1923 ^(Webbase 2014)

Authority: Rothschild (1923) ^(Auk 1923)

Type locality: "Canaries" ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 711

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius gallicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cursorius* [cursor or somalensis]> (Latham, 1787) ^(Webbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "gallicus" = "cursor or somalensis" ^(Webbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius gallicus meruensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cursorius somalensis littoralis* (meruensis)> ^(Webbase 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Meru River ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 89

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius isabellinus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius isabellinus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Horsfield (1821) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Eudromias veredus" ^(Auk 1931)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cursorius temminckii
jebelensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cursorius temminckii*>

Swainson, 1822 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Mearns (1915) ^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Lado Enclave
^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "jebelensis" =
"temminckii" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 89

Cu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curtonotus pennsylvanicus:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Amara pennsylvanica*>

Hayward, 1908 ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): ground
beetle ^(Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Curucujus massena:

Current scientific name:

<*Trogon massena*> Gould, 1838

^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Massena

Trogon ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 313

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Curucujus massena australis:

Current scientific name:

<*Trogon massena australis*>

(Chapman, 1915) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Chapman (1915)

^(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Barbacoas, Col.

^(Auk 1915)

Cu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 515

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curucujus melanurus pacificus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1923)

(*Auk* 1924)

Type locality: Loja, Ecuador

(*Auk* 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curvirostra americana:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): American

Crossbill (*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Curvirostra americana" = "Loxia curvirostra minor"^(*Auk* 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cu

Curvirostra americana mexicana:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Curvirostra leucoptera:

Current scientific name:

<Loxia leucoptera> Gmelin, 1789 (*Archiv 2014*) (1789 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 233

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cusmerodius egretta:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Ardea alba egretta> Gmelin, 1789 (*Archiv 2014*) (1789 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Egret (*Auk* 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cusmerodius" = misspelling of "Casmerodius"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 104

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cu

Cutia nipalensis legalleni:

Current scientific name:

<*Cutia legalleni* legalleni>

(Robinson and Kloss, 1919)

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss

(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Langbian Peaks

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyamus flavicomus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Nelumbium (Auk 1985)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 66 * 1888: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanalcyon quadricolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Todiramphus nigrocyaneus*

quadricolor> (Oustalet, 1880)

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 167

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found

Cyanecula abbotti:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica abbotti*>

(Richmond, 1896) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Richmond (1896)

(Auk 1896)

Type locality: Ladak (Auk 1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanecula discissa:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Madarasz (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

"*Cyanecula suecica*

pallidogularis" (Auk 1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanecula leucocyanea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanecula pallidogularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica*
pallidogularis> (Zarudny, 1897)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanecula svecica:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica*> (Linnaeus,
 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
 spotted Bluethroat (NOUIC1.F1,1A,2)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1758)
(NOUIC1.F1,1A,2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 53

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 240 * 1895: 331 * 1896: 142 * 1908:

36,388

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 345 * 1889: 68 * 1895: 321

Cyanecula svecica

pallidogularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica*
pallidogularis> (Zarudny, 1897)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Zarudn. (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanecula svecica robusta:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica svecica*
(robusta)> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Siberian
 Red-spotted Bluethroat (Auk 1908)

Authority: Buturlin (1907) (NOUIC1.F2)

Type locality: Kolyma Delta,
 Siberia (NOUIC1.F2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908:

35,36,388

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 365

Cyanecula svecica svecica:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica svecica*>
 (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1908: 35

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanecula wolffi:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanerpes caerulea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes caeruleus*>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Arbuz 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 222

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes caerulea trinitatis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bonaparte (not Strickland, 1851) ^(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 471

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes caeruleus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes caeruleus*>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Arbuz 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Purple Honeycreeper ^(AOU 1967)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^(AOU 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559607 ^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 34, 35

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 646 * 1998: 1,590,725

Cy

Cyanerpes caeruleus longirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes caeruleus longirostris*> (Cabanis, 1850) ^{(Arbuz 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis (1850) ^(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730940 ^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 34

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes cyanea carneipes:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes cyaneus carneipes*> (Sclater, 1860) ^{(Arbuz 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Oberholser ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes cyanea tobagensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes cyaneus tobagensis*> Hellmayr and Seilern, 1914 ^{(Arbuz 2014) (JTS 2014)}

Authority: Hellmayr and Seilern (1914) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Tobago ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 561

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy**Cyanerpes cyaneus:****Current scientific name:**

<Cyanerpes cyaneus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Red-legged Honeycreeper (B.O.U.C.I. 1917)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(B.O.U.C.I. 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559608(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 32,33 ***1901:** 31 * **1907:** 306 * **1924:**

320

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 647 ***1998:** 1,590,725**Cyanerpes cyaneus brevipes:****Current scientific name:**

<Cyanerpes cyaneus brevipes>

(Cabanis, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cabanis (1850) (Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730942(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 33**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cyanerpes cyaneus carneipes:****Current scientific name:**

Cyanerpes cyaneus carneipes

(Sclater, 1860) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.** 730943(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 33 ***1901:** 369**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cy****Cyanerpes cyaneus cyaneus:****Current scientific name:**

Cyanerpes cyaneus cyaneus

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk 1956)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730944(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 222 ***1936:** 193**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cyanerpes cyaneus ramsdeni:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1913) (Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Cuba (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 452**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cyanerpes cyaneus****striatipectus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Brodtkorb (1938)(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939:** 100**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Cy

Cyanerpes gigas:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes cyaneus gigas*>

Thayer and Bangs, 1905 ^(Avibase 2014)

^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Thayer and Bangs (1905) ^(Auk 1905)

Type locality: Gorgona Island, Colombia ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes lucida:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes lucidus*> (Sclater and Salvin, 1859) ^(Avibase 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin ^(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 369 * 1907: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes lucidus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes lucidus*> (Sclater and Salvin, 1859) ^(Avibase 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Shining Honeycreeper ^(POUC 1963)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1859) ^(A.O.U.C 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559609

^(JTB 2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 34 * 1907: 307,308

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 646,647 *

1998: xlix,590,725

Cyanerpes lucidus isthmicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes lucidus isthmicus*> Bangs, 1907 ^(Avibase 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1907) ^(Auk 1907)

Type locality: Paso Real, Costa Rica ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730935 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907:

288,306,308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanerpes nitidus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanerpes nitidus*> (Hartlaub, 1847) ^(Avibase 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Hartlaub ^(Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559610 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 35

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanistes caeruleus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanistes caeruleus*>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^(Avibase 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559612 ^(JTB 2014)

Cy

General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanistes cyaneus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanistes cyaneus*> Pallas, 1770 ^{(JWebb 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559613 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanistes cyaneus yenisseeensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanistes cyaneus yenisseeensis*> Buturlin, 1911 ^{(JWebb 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: "But. et Tugar." ^(Juk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 922495 ^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 464

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanistes pleskei:

Indexed name (notes): invalid taxon; hybrid

Current scientific name: none

Authority: Cab[anis] ^(Juk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 261 * 1916: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta cristata bromia:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata bromia*> Oberholser, 1921 ^{(JWebb 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyanocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 451

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta cristata cristata:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata cristata*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(JWebb 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Florida Blue Jay ^(Juk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyanocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 451

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyannocitta cristata
florincola:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata* (*florincola*)>

(Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida

Blue Jay (Auk 1929)

Authority: Coues (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 451

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyannocitta stelleri
carbanacea:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta stelleri*
carbonacea> Grinnell, 1900

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyannocitta . . . carbanacea" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta . . . carbonacea"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyannocitta stelleri
carbonacea:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta stelleri*
carbonacea> Grinnell, 1900

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coast Jay

(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyannocitta stelleri frontalis:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis*>
(Ridgway, 1873) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Blue-fronted Jay (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyannocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 165

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyannocitta stelleri stelleri:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Cy

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri>
(Gmelin, 1788) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyanocitta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 165
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocephalus
cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name:
<Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus>
Wied-Neiwied, 1841 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pinyon Jay (Auk 1928) * Piñon Jay (AUC 191, 14, 2, 3, 4)

Authority: Wied (1841) (AUC 191, 14, 2, 3, 4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 230 *
1887: 21 * **1888:** 262, 413 *
1890: 49, 257 * **1893:** 126 *
1894: 260, 269 * **1898:** 198, 309 *
1901: 235 * **1902:** 300 * **1904:**
356 * **1906:** 422 * **1907:** 394 *
1909: 149, 182, 415 * **1910:** 147 *
1911: 13 * **1912:** 110, 333 *
1913: 116, 280 * **1914:** 320 *
1917: 455 * **1920:** 69, 402 *
1923: 461 * **1934:** 534 * **1935:**
203 * **1938:** 505, 516 * **1939:** 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 246 *
1889: 43 * **1895:** 202 * **1910:**
230 * **1931:** 228

Cy

Cyanocilta stelleri borealis:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1902)
(Auk 1902)

Type locality: Kenai (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyanocilta" = misspelling of "Cyanocitta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 414

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta argentigula:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanolyca argentigula>
(Lawrence, 1875) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1875)
(Auk 1875)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 505 *
1998: 445

Cyanocitta beecheyi:

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocorax beecheii> (Vigors,
1829) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vigors (1829) (Auk 1829)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 93

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocitta californica:

Current scientific name:

<*Aphelocoma californica*>

(Vigors, 1839) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vig[ors] (Pons 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 93 *

1880: 99

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta couchii:

Current scientific name:

<*Aphelocoma wollweberi*

couchii> (Baird, 1858) (Avibase 2014)

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Baird (1858) (AOU 1934, 5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 225 *

1931: 224 * 1957: 375

Cyanocitta cristata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata*> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Jay

(AOU 1934, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(AOU 1934, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179680

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 165 *

1879: 145 * 1880: 98 * 1881:

231 * 1882: 92, 135, 149, 163,

168, 236 * 1883: 39

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 160, 245 *

1885: 253, 282 * 1886: 106, 314,

Cy

319, 321 * 1887: 16, 104, 130, 289

* 1888: 21, 150, 151, 154, 272,

389, 434 * 1889: 23, 44, 77, 78,

100, 117, 197, 202, 239, 314 *

1890: 124, 200 * 1891: 328 *

1892: 136, 231 * 1893: 10, 39, 44,

133, 225 * 1894: 137 * 1895: 236

* 1896: 212, 221, 282, 294 * 1898:

135, 269 * 1899: 182, 251 * 1901:

40, 341 * 1902: 234, 404 * 1903:

86 * 1904: 37, 238, 478 * 1905:

49, 75, 81, 82, 158, 200, 273 *

1906: 45 * 1907: 19, 50, 77, 284,

433 * 1908: 60, 94, 186, 202, 466 *

1909: 85, 133, 149, 368, 395, 401,

407, 414 * 1910: 15, 26, 173, 275,

297, 302, 319 * 1911: 211, 282,

283 * 1912: 32 * 1919: 252 *

1921: 83-88 * 1923: 295 * 1925:

396 * 1930: 372 * 1935: 176 *

1936: 178 * 1938: 101, 440, 441 *

1940: 144, 269

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 241 *

1889: 42 * 1895: 194 * 1910:

222 * 1957: 369 * 1983: 500,

501, 804 * 1998: xli, 442, 720

Cyanocitta cristata bromia:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata bromia*>

Oberholser, 1921) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Blue Jay (Auk:1935)

Authority: Oberholser (1921)

(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Wayne County,

Ohio (AOU 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179681

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 86,88 *
1922: 248 * **1923**: 484 * **1928**:
 364 * **1935**: 105,176,461 * **1938**:
 281
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 369

Cyanocitta cristata cristata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata cristata*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern

Blue Jay (Auk 1940); also: Blue Jay

(Auk 1940)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1940, 42)

Type locality: "America
 septentrionali" (Auk 1921) * South
 Carolina (Auk 1940, 42)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179682
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 234 *
1912: 21,82,377,473,519 *
1913: 343,420,569 * **1914**: 79,
 482 * **1915**: 232,447 * **1916**: 37,
 73,163,166 * **1917**: 209,267 *
1918: 136,346 * **1919**: 387,422 *
1920: 547,570 * **1921**: 83,84,86-
 88,231,234,235, 258,378 *
1922: 81,181,214,215,229,237,
 248,503,547 * **1923**: 501 * **1924**:
 58,294,300 * **1925**: 66,411 *
1926: 520 * **1927**: 55,547 *
1928: 109,279,364,527 * **1929**:
 389 * **1930**: 97,378 * **1931**:
 238,440,574 * **1934**: 23,253 *
1935: 105, 176,282,461 * **1936**:
 313 * **1937**: 190 * **1938**: 47,515
 * **1939**: 16

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 222 *
1931: 221 * **1957**: 369

Cy

Cyanocitta cristata

cyanotephra:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata*

cyanotephra> Sutton, 1935

(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Sutton (1935) (Auk 1935)

Type locality: Cimarron County,
 Oklahoma (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179684
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 176,177

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 370

Cyanocitta cristata florincola:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata* (*florincola*)>

(Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Florida

Blue Jay (Auk 1911, 1922, 4) *Southern

Blue Jay (Auk 1927)

(Auk 1911, 1922, 4)

Authority: Coues (1884)

(Auk 1911, 1922, 4)

Type locality: Putnam County,
 Florida (Auk 1910) * Clay County,
 Florida (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 112,272,
 324,446 * **1889**: 319 * **1890**: 305
 * **1891**: 138 * **1892**: 213 * **1894**:
 70 * **1895**: 365 * **1904**: 457 *
1905: 142 * **1908**: 419 * **1913**:
 246,498 * **1914**: 225 * **1915**: 20,
 326 * **1918**: 359 * **1919**: 54,401
 * **1921**: 83,85,603 * **1922**: 248 *
1927: 383 * **1928**: 364 * **1929**:
 453 * **1930**: 97 * **1934**: 537 *

Cy

1935: 176 * **1936:** 313 * **1937:**
457 * **1940:** 90
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 241 *
1889: 42 * **1895:** 195 * **1910:**
222 * **1931:** 221

Cyanocitta cristata semplei:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata semplei*>

Todd, 1928 ^(Auk 1928) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Semple's

Blue Jay ^(Auk 1928)

Authority: Todd (1928) ^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Coconut Grove,
Florida ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179683
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 364 *
1935: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 221, 397 *
1957: 370

Cyanocitta cristatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta cristata*> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^(Auk 1886) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Jay
^(Auk 1876)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 79 *
1880: 99

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta diademata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta stelleri diademata*>
(Bonaparte, 1850) ^(Auk 1850) (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 256

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta galeata:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Cabanis ^(Auk 1896)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Cyanocitta stelleri coronata*"
^(Auk 1896)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 256

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta macrolopha:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta stelleri*
macrolopha> Baird, 1854 ^(Auk 1854)
^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1854) ^(Auk 1854)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 242 *
1895: 195 * **1957:** 371

Cyanocitta pulchra:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca pulchra*>
(Lawrence, 1876) ^(Auk 1876) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 47
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta sordida:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 87
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stellata diademata:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocitta stelleri diademata*>
 (Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Long-
 crested Jay (Auk 1999)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 298
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Cyanocitta stelleri:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocitta stelleri*> (Gmelin,
 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Steller's
 Jay (Auk 1999) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788)
(Auk 1999) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179685
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 98 *
1882: 61,229
Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 166 *
1887: 20 * **1888**: 261 * **1891**:

Cy

397 * **1892**: 45,80,309,355 *
1893: 126 * **1898**: 128: * **1900**:
 353,354 * **1901**: 174 * **1902**:
 128,136 * **1903**: 221,362 * **1906**:
 145 * **1908**: 434 * **1923**: 222 *
1940: 237
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 241 *
1889: 42 * **1895**: 195 * **1910**:
 222 * **1931**: 222,466 * **1957**: 370
 * **1983**: 500,501, 804 * **1998**:
 xli,442, 720

Cyanocitta stelleri annectens:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocitta stelleri annectens*>
 (Baird, 1874) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-
 headed Jay (Auk 1999) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1874) (Auk 1999) (ITIS 2014)

Type locality: Hell Gate,
 Montana (Auk 1999) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179690
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**:
 227,229
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 336 *
1888: 396 * **1893**: 126 * **1894**:
 304 * **1897**: 177,356 * **1900**:
 106,244 * **1906**: 109 * **1909**: 7 *
1911: 39 * **1917**: 42 * **1918**: 148
 * **1923**: 222,659 * **1924**: 559 *
1928: 374 * **1934**: 256
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 42 *
1895: 196 * **1910**: 223 * **1931**:
 222 * **1957**: 371

Cyanocitta stelleri azteca:

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyanocitta stelleri azteca*>
 Ridgway, 1899 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Aztec Jay
(Auk 1999)

Cy

Authority: Risgway (1899) (Auk 1899)

Type locality: Mirador, Vera

Cruz (vicinity) (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924046

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 256 *

1940: 239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri borealis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1902)

(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1903: 362 *

1905: 221 * 1908: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri carbonacea:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta stelleri carbonacea> Grinnell, 1900

(Auk 1900) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coast Jay

(Auk 1900)

Authority: Grinnell (1900)

(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Santa Clara

County, California (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179688

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1901: 174,312 *

1903: 220,221,365 * 1905: 221 *

1906: 415 * 1908: 348

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 223 *

1931: 222 * 1957: 371

Cyanocitta stelleri carlottae:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta stelleri carlottae>

Osgood, 1901 (Auk 1901) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Queen

Charlotte Jay (Auk 1901)

Authority: Osgood (1901)

(Auk 1901)

Type locality: Queen Charlotte

Islands, British Columbia (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179687

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 109,321

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 223 *

1931: 222 * 1957: 370

Cyanocitta stelleri coronata:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta stelleri coronata>

(Swainson, 1827) (Auk 1827) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-

crested Jay (Auk 1900)

Authority: Swains[on] (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924047

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 256 *

1940: 239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri diademata:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta stelleri diademata>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Auk 1850) (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Long-crested Jay (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Type locality: Zacatecas (State of) (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924048 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 201
Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 256 * 1901: 302 * 1902: 300 * 1904: 355 * 1906: 422 * 1910: 147 * 1911: 314 * 1912: 109,333: * 1914: 311,312,319 * 1916: 305 * 1920: 69,401 * 1923: 459 * 1936: 298 * 1939: 323
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 223 * 1931: 222

Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis:

Current scientific name: <*Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis*> (Ridgway, 1873) (s.o.u.c.) (F.1,1a,2,3,4)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-fronted Jay (s.o.u.c.) (F.1,1a,2,3,4)

Authority: Ridgway (1873) (s.o.u.c.) (F.1,1a,2,3,4)

Type locality: Carson City, Nevada (s.o.u.c.) (F.1,1a,2,3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179689 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 98
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 217 * 1886: 181 * 1887: 86 * 1888: 261 * 1890: 91 * 1892: 355 * 1893: 126,320 * 1901: 174 * 1902: 128 * 1903: 185 * 1904: 69,72 * 1905: 366,385
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 241 * 1889: 42 * 1895: 195 * 1910: 223 * 1931: 222 * 1957: 371

Cy

Cyanocitta stelleri lazula:

Current scientific name: <*Cyanocitta stelleri lazula*> van Rossem, 1928 (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Vernacular name(s): Salvador Crested Jay (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Authority: van Rossem (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Type locality: Los Esesmiles, Dept. Chalatango, El Salvador (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 361,362
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri litoralis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Maynard (1889) (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: taxon rejected by A.O.U.C.C.&N. (s.o.u.c.) (F.4)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 65,70,91
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha*> Baird, 1854 (s.o.u.c.) (F.1,1a,2,3)

Vernacular name(s): Long-crested Jay (s.o.u.c.) (F.1,1a,2,3)

Authority: Baird (1854) (s.o.u.c.) (F.1,1a,2,3)

Cy

Type locality: Albuquerque,
New Mexico (100 miles west of)

(B.O.C. 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179691

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 98 *

1881: 139 * **1882:** 61,201 *

1883: 193

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 16, 125,

142, 174, 355 * **1886:** 75 * **1887:**

124 * **1889:** 193 * **1890:** 49, 91,

256 * **1893:** 126 * **1894:** 217, 268

* **1898:** 309 * **1899:** 189 * **1901:**

302

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 242 *

1889: 42 * **1895:** 195 * **1957:**

371

Cyanocitta stelleri paralia:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934:** 420

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Cyanocitta stelleri

percontatrix:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha

(percontatrix)> van Rossem,

1931 (Auk 1931)

Authority: van Rossem (1931)

(Auk 1931)

Type locality: southern Nevada

(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 644, 645

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Cyanocitta stelleri ridgwayi:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta stelleri coronata

(ridgwayi)> Miller and Griscom,

1925 (Auk 1925)

Authority: Miller and Griscom

(1925) (Auk 1925)

Type locality: Volcan de Fuego,

Guatemala (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 116 *

1928: 361, 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta stelleri stelleri>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Auk 1931)

(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Stellar's

Jay (Auk 1931)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Nootka Sound,

Vancouver Island (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179686

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 365 *

1917: 42 * **1921:** 129 * **1926:**

323 * **1927:** 354 * **1929:** 516

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 222 *
1931: 221 * 1957: 370

Cyanocitta stelleri suavis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocitta stelleri suavis*>

Miller and Griscom, 1925 ^(Auk 1925)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Miller and Griscom
(1925) ^(Auk 1925)

Type locality: San Rafael del
Norte, Nicaragua ^(Auk 1925) * Volcan
Fuego, Guatemala ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924052
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 116 *
1928: 361,362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cyanocitta stelleris
annectens:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocitta stelleri annectens*>
(Baird, 1874) ^(Auk 1874) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-
headed Jay ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "stelleris" =
misspelling of "stelleri"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 119
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cy

Cyanocitta superciliosa:

Current scientific name:
<*Aphelocoma californica*
californica (*superciliosa*)>
(Strickland, 1845) ^(Auk 1845)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Strickland (1845)
^(Auk 1845)

Type locality: California ^(Auk 1845)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 99

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 116

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 373

Cyanocitta ultramarina:

Current scientific name:
<*Aphelocoma ultramarina*>
(Bonaparte, 1825) ^(Auk 1825) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Temminck [*sic*] ^(Auk 1825)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 93

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocitta ultramarina
arizonae:

Current scientific name:
<*Aphelocoma wollweberi*
arizonae> (Ridgway, 1874)
^(Auk 1874) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1874)
^(Auk 1874) * Ridgway (1873) ^(Auk 1873)

Type locality: Santa Cruz
County, Arizona ^(Auk 1873) * Pima
County, Arizona ^(Auk 1873)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 93

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 269

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 243 *
 1895: 198 * 1910: 225 * 1931:
 224 * 1957: 374 * 1983: 505 *
 1998: 446

Cyanocitta woodhousei:

Current scientific name:
 <Aphelocoma woodhouseii>
 (Baird, 1858) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1858) ^(iucn 1#1)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 242

Cyanocitta woodhouseii:

Current scientific name:
 <Aphelocoma woodhouseii>
 (Baird, 1858) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1858) ^(iucn 1#2.3)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 196 *
 1910: 224 * 1957: 372

Cyanocitta woodhouseii:

Current scientific name:
 <Aphelocoma woodhouseii>
 (Baird, 1858) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1858) ^(iucn 1#4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 224

Cy

Cyanocitta yucatanica:

Current scientific name:
 <Cyanocorax yucatanicus>
 (Dubois, 1875) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Dubois (1875) ^(iucn 1#6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 504 *
 1998: 444

Cyanocompsa concreta:

Indexed name (notes):
 discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Authority: DuBus ^(Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa concreta

concreta:

[= *Cyanocompsa cyanoides*
concreta]

Cyanocompsa concreta

cyanescens:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Vernacular name(s): Panama
 Blue Grosbeak ^(Auk 1890)

Authority: Ridgway (1898) ^(Auk 1898)

Type locality: Panama ^(Auk 1890)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides"^(Auk-1922)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 229 * **1907:** 311 * **1923:** 62,63

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa concreta cyanoides

Current scientific name: <Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides> (Lafresnaye, 1847)^{(AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Panama Blue Grosbeak^(Auk-1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa concreta sanctae-martae

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bangs (1898)^(Auk-1922)

Type locality: Santa Marta, Colombia^(Auk-1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides"^(Auk-1922)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 339 * **1923:** 59,62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocompsa brissonii> (Lichtenstein, 1823)^{(AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus^(Auk-1956)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cyanea" = "brissonii"^(AukBase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 229 * **1923:** 59, 60, 64

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea argentina:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocompsa brissonii argentina> (Sharpe, 1888)^{(AukBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Sharpe (1888)^(Auk-1922)

Type locality: Argentina^(Auk-1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61, 64, 65

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocompsa cyanea caucae

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa brissonii caucae*> Chapman, 1912 ^(Webb 2014)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Chapman (1912)
^(JA 1923)

Type locality: La Manuelita,
near Palmira, Colombia ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 59,66

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea cyanea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa brissonii brissonii*> (Lichtenstein, 1823)
^(Webb 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^(JA 1923)

Type locality: "'Angola' = East
Brazil" ^(JA 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "cyanea" =
"brissonii" ^(Webb 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61,64-
66

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cyanocompsa cyanea minor:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa brissonii minor*>
Cabanis, 1861 ^(Webb 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s):

Venezuelan Blue Grosbeak ^(JA 1923)

Authority: Cabanis (1861) ^(JA 1923)

Type locality: Caracas,
Venezuela ^(JA 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61,66 *
1931: 53,54,56

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

*Cyanocompsa cyanea
poliogastris*:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Todd (1923) ^(JA 1923)

Type locality: Guanacos,
Province Cordillera, Bolivia ^(JA 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:**
61,64,65

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cyanocompsa cyanoides:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa cyanoides*>
(Lafresnaye, 1847) ^(Webb 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-
black Grosbeak ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1847)
^(JTB 2014)

Type locality: Panama ^(JA 1923)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559618

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 229 * * **1923**: 59,60,64,66

A.O.U. Check-List: 1983: 673 * **1998**: lll,636,727

Cyanocompsa cyanoides caerulescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa cyanoides caerulescens*> Todd, 1923 (Auk 1923)

Vernacular name(s): Costa Rican Blue Grosbeak (Auk 1920)

Authority: Todd (1923) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Esparta, Costa Rica (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731307

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 60,61 * **1939**: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanoides concreta:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa cyanoides concreta*> (Du Bus, 1855) (Auk 1855)

Authority: DuBus (1855) (Auk 1855)

Type locality: Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, Mexico (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731308

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**:

60,61,62

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa cyanoides cyanoides*> (Lafresnaye, 1847) (Auk 1825)

Vernacular name(s): Panama Blue Grosbeak (Auk 1920)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1847) (Auk 1825)

Type locality: Panama (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731309

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**:

60,61,62,63 * **1935**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa cyanoides peruvianus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Carriker (1930) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Puerto Yessup, Juin, Peru (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocompsa cyanoides rothschildii:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocompsa cyanoides rothschildii*> (Bartlett, 1890)
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bartlett (1890) (Auk 1890)
Type locality: Carimang River,
British Guiana (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731310
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:**
60, 63, 64

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa minor:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocompsa brissonii minor*>
Cabanis, 1861 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1861) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Caracas,
Venezuela (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 59, 66

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocompsa parellina*>
(Bonaparte, 1850) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue
Bunting (S.O.U.C.I. #5.7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850)
(S.O.U.C.I. #5.7)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179546
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898:** 322 *
1923: 59, 60, 61 * **1939:** 71
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 673, 806 *
1998: lli, 636, 727

Cyanocompsa parellina beneplacita:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocompsa parellina beneplacita*> Bangs, 1915
(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1915) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Santa Leonor,
Tamaulipas (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731316
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 529 *
1916: 347 * **1923:** 60, 61, 68 *
1939: 71, 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina dearborni:

Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Miller and Griscom
(1925) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: San Rafael del
Norte, Nicaragua (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 116 *
1939: 71, 72

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina indigotica:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocompsa parellina indigotica*> (Ridgway, 1887)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1887) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Manzanillo Bay, Colima, Mexico (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731317
(ITIS 2014)

General notes: name expressed as "P.c. indigotica" [*sic*] (Auk:1939)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 61, 68 * **1939:** 71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina lucida:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocompsa parellina lucida*>
Sutton and Burleigh, 1939 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sutton and Burleigh (1939)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731318
(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 71, 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanocompsa parellina parellina:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocompsa parellina parellina*> (Bonaparte, 1850)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1911)

Type locality: Alvarado, Vera Cruz (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731319
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 89 * **1923:** 61, 67, 68, 69 * **1939:** 71, 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa parellina sumichrasti:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Ridgeway (1887)
(Auk 1923)

Type locality: Tehuantepec City, Mexico (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Cyanocompsa parellina indigotica*" (Auk 1939)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 68

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocompsa sterea:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyanocompsa brissonii sterea*> Oberholser, 1901 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Authority: Oberholser (1901)

(JA 1901)

Type locality: Sapucay,

Paraguay (JA 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cyanocopsa cyanea cyanea"

(JA 1901)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 59,65

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax affinis:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax affinis> Pelzeln, 1856 (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-chested Jay (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Pelzeln (1856) (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Type locality: Bogata,

Colombia (JA 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559619 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 255 * 1935: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 502 * 1998: xli,443,720

Cyanocorax affinis zeledoni:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax affinis zeledoni> Ridgway, 1899 (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Talamanca Jay (JA 1899)

Authority: Ridgway (1899) (JA 1899)

Cy

Type locality: Talamanca,

Costa Rica (JA 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924023

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 255 *

1901: 368 * 1923: 686 * 1930: 320 * 1935: 276,277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax armillatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanolyca armillata> (Gray, 1845) (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gray (1845) (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 504 * 1998: 445

Cyanocorax beecheii:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax beecheii> (Vigors, 1829) (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Purplish-backed Jay (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vigors (1829) (JAB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559620 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 503,504 * 1998: xlii,444,445,720

Cy

Cyanocorax caeruleus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax caeruleus*>

(Vieillot, 1818) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559621

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 276, 277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax cayanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax cayanus*>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559622

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 282 * **1935:** 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax chrysops:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax chrysops*>

(Vieillot, 1818) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Plush-crested Jay (Aukbase 1995)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (Aukbase 1995)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559623

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 276, 277

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 794

Cy

Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax chrysops*

chrysops> (Vieillot, 1818) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924024

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax chrysops diesingii:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax chrysops*

diesingii> Pelzeln, 1856 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pelzeln (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924025

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 276, 277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax chrysops tucumanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax chrysops*

tucumanus> Cabanis, 1883

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924027

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 276

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax cucullatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca cucullata*>

(Ridgway, 1885) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1885)

(*Auk* 1991: 46, 71)

Type locality: Costa Rica (*Auk* 1985)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 504 *

1998: 445

Cyanocorax cyanomelas:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax cyanomelas*>

(Vieillot, 1818) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Scientific name (notes):

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559625

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 282 *

1935: 276, 277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax cyanopogon:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax cyanopogon*>

(Wied-Neuwied, 1821) (*Auk* 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-bearded Jay (Auk:1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559626

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 282 *

1928: 62 * 1935: 276, 277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax dickeyi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax dickeyi*> Moore,

1935 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tufted Jay (*Auk* 1967)

Authority: Moore (1935) (*Auk* 1967)

Type locality: Rancho Batel, Santa Lucia (vicinity), Sinaloa, Mexico (*Auk* 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559627

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 275-277

* 1937: 163

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 502 *

1998: xli, 443, 720

Cyanocorax diesingii:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax chrysops*

diesingii> Pelzeln, 1856 (*Auk* 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pelzeln (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Cyanocorax geoffroyi:

Current scientific name: see

note below

Cy

Authority: Bonap[arte] (1850)

(Hobbs 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

"*Cyanocitta beecheyi*" (Hobbs 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 93

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax heilprini:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax heilprini*> Gentry,

1885 (Hobbs 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gentry (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559628

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892:** 282 *

1935: 276,277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax luxuosus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax luxuosus*>

(Lesson, 1839) (Hobbs 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Green

Jay (H.O.C.I.#6,7)

Authority: Lesson (1839) (H.O.C.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901:** 292

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 502 *

1998: 444

Cy

Cyanocorax melanocyaneus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax melanocyaneus*>

(Hartlaub, 1844) (Hobbs 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bushy-

crested Jay (H.O.C.I.#6,7);

Hartlaub's Jay (H.O.C.I.#7)

Authority: Hartlaub (1844)

(H.O.C.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559629

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 503,504 *

1998: xli,444,445,720

Cyanocorax mexicanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax morio morio*

(mexicanus)> (Rüppell, 1837)

(Hobbs 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-tipped Brown-Jay (H.O.C.I.#6,7)

Authority: Rüppell (1837) (H.O.C.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 503 *

1998: 444

Cyanocorax morio:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax morio*> (Wagler,

1829) (Hobbs 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown

Jay (H.O.C.I.#6,7)

Authority: Wagler (1829) (H.O.C.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179715

(ITIS 2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 503,804 *
1998: xli,444,720

Cyanocorax mystacalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax mystacalis*> (de Sparre, 1835) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire [*sic*] (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559630 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 457 *
1935: 275-277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax nanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca nanus*> (Du Bus, 1847) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) (A.O.U. Check-List)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 *
1998: 445

Cyanocorax ortoni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876**: 47

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax pileatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Black-headed Jay (Auk 1880)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 136

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 230 *
1893: 178

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax pumilo:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca pumilo*> (Strickland, 1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Strickland (1849) (A.O.U. Check-List)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 *
1998: 445

Cyanocorax sanblasianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocorax sanblasianus*> (Lafresnaye, 1842) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San Blas Jay (A.O.U. Check-List); also: Black-and-blue Jay (A.O.U. Check-List)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1842) (A.O.U. Check-List)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559631 (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 503,504,804 * **1998**: xli,444,720

Cyanocorax sclateri:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Heine ^(Auk:1898)

Type locality: Cartagena ^(Auk:1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Cyanocorax affinis" ^(Auk:1898)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 255

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax tucumanus:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax chrysops tucumanus> Cabanis, 1883 ^{(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Cabanis ^(Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax unicolor:

Current scientific name:

<Aphelocoma unicolor> (Du Bus de Gisignies, 1847) ^{(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies (1847) ^(Auk:187)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 506 * **1998**: 447

Cyanocorax violaceus:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax violaceus> Du Bus, 1847 ^{(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559632 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 276,277

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanocorax yncas:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax yncas> (Boddaert, 1783) ^{(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Green

Jay ^(Auk:1876,77); also: Inca Jay ^(Auk:1877)

Authority: Boddaert (1783) ^(Auk:175,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179712 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 375 * **1983**: 502,804 * **1998**: xli,443,444,720

Cyanocorax yncas luxuosus:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax luxuosus luxuosus> (Lesson, 1839) ^{(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Cy

Authority: Lesson (1839)^[BOUCI #5]

Type locality: Mexico^[BOUCI #5]

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179713

^[TIG 2014]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 375

Cyanocorax yucatanicus:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocorax yucatanicus>

(Dubois, 1875)^{[Arbore 2010] [TIG 2014]}

Vernacular name(s): Yucatan

Jay^[BOUCI #5.7]

Authority: Dubois (1875)^[BOUCI #5.7]

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559633

^[TIG 2014]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 503,504 *

1998: xli, 444, 720

Cyanoderma erythroptera

apega:

Current scientific name:

<Stachyris erythroptera

pyrrhophaea (apega)>

Oberholser, 1922^[Arbore 2010]

Authority: Oberholser (1922)

^[Auk 1922]

Type locality: Banka Island^[Auk 1922]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanoderma erythroptera

eripella:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1922)

^[Auk 1922]

Type locality: N.E. Sumatra

^[Auk 1922]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 161

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoderma melanothorax

albigula:

Current scientific name:

<Stachyris melanothorax

albigula> Stresemann, 1930

^[Arbore 2014]

Authority: Stresemann (1930)

^[Auk 1931]

Type locality: Java^[Auk 1931]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoderma melanothorax

baliensis:

Current scientific name:

<Stachyris melanothorax

baliensis> (Hartert, 1915)^[Arbore 2014]

^[TIG 2014]

Authority: Hartert (1915)^[Auk 1916]

Type locality: Bali^[Auk 1916]

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoderma melanothorax melanothorax:

Current scientific name:
<Stachyris melanothorax melanothorax> (Temminck, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 96

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanogarrulus diadematus:

Current scientific name:
<Cyanocitta stelleri diademata> (Bonaparte, 1850) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850) (A.O.U. 1954)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899:** 256 * **1901:** 302

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 223 * **1931:** 222

Cyanolaemus clemenciae:

Current scientific name:
<Lampornis clemenciae> (Lesson, 1829) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-throated Hummingbird (A.O.U. 1940)

Cy

Authority: Lesson (1829) (A.O.U. 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908:** 374 * **1919:** 139

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 202

Cyanolaemus clemenciae bessophilus:

Current scientific name:
<Lampornis clemenciae bessophilus> (Oberholser, 1918) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1918) (A.O.U. 1945)

Type locality: Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona (A.O.U. 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 139,268 * **1929:** 205

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 182 * **1957:** 305

Cyanolaemus clemenciae clemenciae:

Current scientific name:
<Lampornis clemenciae clemenciae> (Lesson, 1829) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-throated Hummingbird (Auk:1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 139 *
1929: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolesbia forficata:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Linn[aeus]^(Auk1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolesbia mocoa:
Current scientific name:
<Agelaiocercus kingii mocoa>
(DeLattre and Bourcier, 1846)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolesbia nehrkorni:
Current scientific name:
undetermined
Authority: Ber[epsch]^(Auk1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 200 *
1893: 67
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanolesbia smaragdina:
Current scientific name:
<Agelaiocercus kingii
smaragdinus> (Gould, 1846)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}
Authority: Gould^(Auk1885)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 47
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolimnas cerverai:
Current scientific name:
<Cyanolimnas cerverai>
Barbour and Peters, 1927^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Zapata
Rail^(IOC1#6,7)
Authority: Barbour and Peters
(1927)^(IOC1#6,7)
Type locality: Cuba^(Auk1927)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 176320
^(ITIS 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 456 *
1928: 31
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 157 *
1998: xxiii, 135, 709

Cyanoloxia concreta:
Current scientific name:
<Cyanocompsa cyanoides
concreta> (Du Bus, 1855)^(Avibase 2014)
^(ITIS 2014)
Authority: DuBus (1855)^(Auk1855)
Type locality: Playa Vicente,
Oaxaca, Mexico^(Auk1855)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 59, 61

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoloxia parellina:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanocompsa parellina*>

(Bonaparte, 1850) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bonaparte (1850)

^(S.O.U.C.I. #5,7)

Type locality: Alvarado, Vera Cruz, Mexico ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 59, 67

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 673 * **1998**: 636

Cyanolyca angelae:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Salvadori and Festa (1899) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 81

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca argentigula:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca argentigula*>

(Lawrence, 1875) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Silvery-throated Jay ^(S.O.U.C.I. #5,7)

Cy

Authority: Lawrence (1875)

^(S.O.U.C.I. #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559636

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 686 * **1937**: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 505 * **1998**: xlii, 445, 720

Cyanolyca armillata quindiana:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca armillata quindiana*>

(Sclater and Salvin, 1876) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 27

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca cucullata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca cucullata*>

(Ridgway, 1885) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Azure-hooded Jay ^(S.O.U.C.I. #5,7)

Authority: Ridgway (1885)

^(S.O.U.C.I. #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559638

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 686

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 504 * **1998**: xlii, 445, 720

Cy

Cyanolyca mirabilis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca mirabilis*>

Nelson, 1903 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-throated Jay (A O U 1983); also:

Omilteme Jay (A O U 1983)

Authority: Nelson (1903) (A O U 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No. 559639

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 505 *

1998: xlii, 446, 720

Cyanolyca mitrata:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca cucullata mitrata*>

Ridgway, 1899 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1899) (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: nom. nov. pro

"*Cyanolyca ornata* (Lesson)"

(Auk 1899)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 255

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca nana:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca nanus*> (Du Bus,

1847) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dwarf Jay (A O U 1983)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies

(1847) (A O U 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559640

(ITIS 2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. *

1937: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 504 *

1998: xlii, 445, 720

Cyanolyca ornata:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Lesson (1839) (Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "ornata" preoccupied, superseded by "mitrata" (Auk 1899)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 255

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca pulchra:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca pulchra*>

(Lawrence, 1876) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence, 1876)

(A O U 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559641

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 504 *

1998: 445

Cyanolyca pumilo:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca pumilo*> (Strickland,

1849) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Black-throated Jay ^(Auk 1928); also:

Strickland's Jay ^(Auk 197)

Authority: Strickland (1849)

^(Auk 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559642

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 363

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 504 *

1998: xlii, 445, 720

Cyanolyca pumilo nigrogularis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Salvador

Black-throated Jay ^(Auk 1928)

Authority: van Rossem (1928)

^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Los Esesmiles,

Dept. Chalatenango, El

Salvador ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Cyanolyca pumilo pumilo:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca pumilo*> (Strickland,

1849) ^(Auk 197) ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Cyanolyca viridicyana

cyanolaema:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanolyca viridicyanus*

cyanolaema> Hellmayr, 1917

^(Auk 1928) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1917) ^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Chuhuasi, Peru

^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 628

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyca viridicyanea

cuzcoensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sclater (1917) ^(Auk 1918)

Type locality: Cuzco ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 99

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyseus patagonus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanoliseus patagonus*>

(Vieillot, 1818) ^(Auk 1914) ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177697

^(ITIS 2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanolyseus andinus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanoliseus patagonus andinus*> Dabbene and Lillo, 1913 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Dabbene and Lillo (1913) (*Auk* 2014)

Type locality: Tucuman, Argentina (*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomitra olivacea:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanomitra olivacea*> (Smith, 1840) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916402 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 274

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomitra olivacea

changamwensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanomitra olivacea changamwensis*> Mearns, 1910 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921669 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomitra olivacea puguensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanomitra olivacea changamwensis*> Mearns, 1910 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Van Someren (1939) (*Auk* 1939)

Type locality: eastern Africa (*Auk* 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "puguensis" = "changamwensis" (*Auk* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 500

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanomitra verticalis

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanomitra verticalis*>

(Latham, 1790) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916397 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy**Cyanomyia cyaneicollis:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1893**: 214, 215*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Cyanomyia cyanocephala:****Current scientific name:**<Amazilia cyanocephala>
(Lesson, 1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555166
^(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1893**: 215*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Cyanomyia ellioti:****Current scientific name:**<Amazilia violiceps ellioti>
(Berlepsch, 1889) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** "Berl." ^(Auk 1893)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** Cyanomyia
quadricolor = Cyanomyia ellioti
(Berl.) ^(Auk 1893)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1893**: 215*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Cyanomyia quadricolor:****Current scientific name:** see
note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Cy****General notes:** Cyanomyia
quadricolor = Cyanomyia ellioti
(Berl.) ^(Auk 1893)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1893**: 215*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Cyanomyia salvini:****Indexed name (notes):** invalid
taxon; hybrid**Current scientific name:** none**Vernacular name(s):** Salvin's
Hummingbird ^(A.P.O.C.I.P.S.7)**Authority:** Brewster (1893)
^(A.P.O.C.I.P.S.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1893**: 214 *
1908: 348*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 206 *
1931: 183 * **1983**: 789 * **1998**:
701, 730**Cyanomyia sordida:****Current scientific name:**<Cyananthus sordidus> (Gould,
1859) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Gould (1859) ^(A.P.O.C.I.P.S.7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 337 *
1998: 293

Cy

Cyanomyia violiceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Amazilia violiceps> (Gould, 1859) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gould (1859) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 346 * 1998:300

Cyanomyia viridifrons:**Current scientific name:**

<Amazilia viridifrons> (Elliot, 1871) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Elliot (1871) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 346 * 1998:301

Cyanophaea bicolor:**Current scientific name:**

<Cyanophaea bicolor> (Gmelin, 1788) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-headed Hummingbird (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (A.O.U. 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555120 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 338 * 1998: xxxii,294,714

Cy

Cyanophasis mikado:**Current scientific name:**

<Symmaticus mikado> (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mikado Pheasant (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176095 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanophaea musica:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] (1851) (Auk 1950)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Euphonia flavifrons" (Auk 1986)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyana jeholica:**Current scientific name:**

<Cyanopica cyanus interposita (jeholica)> Yamashina, 1939 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Yamashina (1940) (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 441

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyana koreensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanopica cyanus koreensis*>

Yamashina, 1939 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Yamashina (1940)

(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 441

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyana pallescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanopica cyanus cyanus*

(*pallescens*)> Stegmann, 1931

(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Stegmann (1931)

(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Ussuri-Land (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanea cooki:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanopica cooki*> Bonaparte,

1851 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Pie

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 289

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanopica cyanus*> (Pallas,

1776) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916623

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus gili:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Witherby (1923) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Candeleda,

Spain (Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus interposita:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanopica cyanus interposita*>

Hartert, 1917 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus
kansuensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanopica cyanus*
kansuensis> Meise, 1937 (Arbana 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924115
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 569

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopica cyanus stegmanni:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanopica cyanus stegmanni*>
Meise, 1932 (Arbana 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Meise (1932) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Charbin,
Manchuria (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924117
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops armillaris baliensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Megalaima armillaris*
baliensis> (Rensch, 1928) (Arbana 2014)
(ITS 2014)

Authority: Rensch (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Bali, Small
Sunda Islands (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops duvaceli robinsoni:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Baker (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Klang, Malay
Peninsula (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops faber sini:

Current scientific name:

<*Megalaima faber sini*>
(Stresemann, 1929) (Arbana 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1929)
(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Kwangsí (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops franklini auricularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Megalaima franklini*
auricularis> (Robinson and

Kloss, 1919) (Arbana 2014) (ITS 2014)

Cy

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Langbian Peaks ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops incognita euroa:

Current scientific name: <Megalaima incognita euroa>

(Deignan, 1939) ^(Auk 1939) ^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Deignan (1939) ^(Auk 1939)

Type locality: "Indo-Chinese sub-region" ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 494

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanops oorti annamensis:

Current scientific name: <Megalaima annamensis>

(Robinson and Kloss, 1919) ^(Auk 1919)

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Dalat ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 612

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanopsittacus spixi:

Current scientific name: <Cyanopsitta spixii> (Wagler, 1832) ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spix Macaw ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 65 * **1931**: 643

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopterus discors:

Current scientific name: <Anas discors> Linnaeus, 1766 ^(Auk 2014) ^(ITS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) ^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 63

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanopterus inornatus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Querquedula discors" ^(Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 63

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanoptila caeluleiceps:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: "Mom." ^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 263

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoptila cyanomelana:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanoptila cyanomelana*>

(Temminck, 1829) ^{(iBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Blue-and-white Flycatcher ^{(iBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck (1829) ^{(iBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559646 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Cyanoramphus auriceps macleani:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mathews and Iredale (1913) ^(Auk 1913)

Type locality: New Zealand ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 607

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanoramphus auriceps novana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: North Island, New Zealand ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 291

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoramphus cookii:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanoramphus cookii*> (Gray, 1859) ^{(iBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Norfolk Island Parrakeet ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 270 * **1934**: 429, 430 * **1935**: 125 * **1940**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanoramphus unicolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyanoramphus unicolor*>

(Lear, 1831) ^{(iBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 430
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza amoena:

Current scientific name:
 <Passerina amoena> (Say,
 1823) ^[Auk 1900] [ITIS 2014]

Vernacular name(s): Lazuli
 Bunting ^[Auk 1900]

Authority: Say ^[Auk 1900]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 47, 165
 * **1880**: 230 * **1882**: 62

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324 *

1899: 121 * **1902**: 138 * **1903**:

190,207 * **1904**: 70,231 * **1905**:

370,389 * **1906**: 146,417 * **1908**:
 43,436

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza ciris:

Current scientific name:
 <Passerina ciris> (Linnaeus,
 1758) ^[Auk 1880] [ITIS 2014]

Vernacular name(s): Painted
 Bunting ^[Auk 1880]

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^[Auk 1880]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**:
 132,139,169 * **1879**: 46 * **1882**:
 13

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 211 *

1898: 324 * **1899**: 122 * **1900**:

346 * **1904**: 458,481 * **1905**:

7,145 * **1913**: 140 * **1940**: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanospiza cyanea:

Current scientific name:
 <Passerina cyanea> (Linnaeus,
 1766) ^[Auk 1880] [ITIS 2014]

Vernacular name(s): Indigo
 Bunting ^[Auk 1880]

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^[Auk 1880]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 37,109
 * **1878**: 9,122 * **1879**: 9, 144,214
 * **1880**: 24,40,96 * **1882**: 13,133,
 135,188 * **1883**: 174

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 211 *

1898: 324 * **1899**: 121 * **1900**:

346 * **1901**: 42,343 * **1902**: 235,

294,419 * **1903**: 173,176 * **1904**:

40,243,458,481 * **1905**: 5,51,

143,202 * **1906**: 156, 478 *

1907: 21,81,323,433 * **1908**:

61,188,420,453 * **1923**: 506

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza cyanella:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Pelz[eln] ^[Auk 1880]

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Porphyrospiza
 pulchra = *Cyanospiza cyanella*
 (Pelz.) = *Emberiza cyanella*
 (Sparrm.) ^[Auk 1880]

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanospiza leclancheri:

Current scientific name:

<Passerina leclancherii>

Lafresnaye, 1840 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza parallina:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocompsa parellina>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza parellina:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocompsa parellina>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue

Bunting (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 88

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza rositae:

Current scientific name:

<Passerina rositae> (Lawrence,

1874) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1874)

(AOU 1897)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 674 * **1998**: 637

Cyanospiza versicolor:

Current scientific name:

<Passerina versicolor>

(Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Varied

Bunting (Auk 1893)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838)

(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 109

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 215 * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 121 * **1902**:

335 * **1905**: 15 * **1910**: 285

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanospiza versicolor pulchra:

Current scientific name:

<Passerina versicolor pulchra>

Ridgway, 1887 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway [ay] (1887)

(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 324 * **1899**: 122 * **1902**: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanosylvia suecica robusta:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica svecica*
(*robusta*)> (Webster 2014)

Authority: Burturlin (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 328

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanosylvia discessa:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Madarasz (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Cyanosylvia suecica
pallidogularis" (Auk 1908)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanosylvia pallidogularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica*
pallidogularis> (Zarudny, 1897)
(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyanosylvia suecica:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica*> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
spotted Bluethroat (SACCIF90)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(SACCIF90)

Type locality: Sweden (SACCIF91)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 35,36 *
1931: 298

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 365 *
1931: 262,391

Cyanosylvia suecica
pallidogularis:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica*
pallidogularis> (Zarudny, 1897)
(Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Zarudny (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 36

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanosylvia suecica robusta:

Current scientific name:

<*Luscinia svecica svecica*
(*robusta*)> (Webster 2014)

Authority: Burturlin (Auk 1910)

Vernacular name(s): Siberian
Red-spotted Blue-throat (SACCIF93)

Authority: Buturlin (1907) (SACCIF93)

Cy

Type locality: Kolyma Delta,
Siberia (MOC S 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**:
35,36,388 * **1935**: 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 365 *
1931: 391

Cyanosylvia suecica suecica:

Current scientific name:

<Luscinia svecica svecica>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 35 *
1935: 106
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 365

Cyanotis azarae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: "Naum." (JTB 1852)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 200
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanotis rubrigaster:

Current scientific name:

<Tachuris rubrigastra> (Vieillot,
1817) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1910)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 393
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanthus latirostris:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Cyanthus latirostris>

Swainson, 1827 (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Broad-
billed Hummingbird (Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "Cyanthus" =
misspelling of "Cyanthus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 584
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanura cristata:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta cristata> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue Jay
(Mural 1982)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 175
Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyanura macrolopha:

Current scientific name:

<Cyanocitta stelleri macrolopha
(percontatrix)> van Rossem,
1931 (Arbore 2014)

Cy

Authority: Baird ^(Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1890: 215 * 1899: 256**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cyanura stelleri annectens:****Current scientific name:**
<Cyanocitta stelleri annectens>
(Baird, 1874) ^{(Webb 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Baird (1874) ^(A O U C I P 2,3,4,5)**Type locality:** Hell Gate,
Montana ^(A O U C I P 3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1895: 196 * 1910: 223 * 1931: 222 * 1957: 371**Cyanura stelleri frontalis:****Current scientific name:**
<Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis>
(Ridgway, 1873) ^{(Webb 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Blue-fronted Jay ^(A O U C I P 1,2)**Authority:** Ridgway (1873) ^(A O U C I P 2,3,4,5)**Type locality:** Carson City,
Nevada ^(A O U C I P 3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 241 *

Cy

1895: 195 * **1910:** 223 * **1931:** 222 * **1957:** 371**Cyanurus cristatus:****Current scientific name:**
<Cyanocitta cristata> (Linnaeus,
1758) ^{(Webb 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Blue Jay
^(Auk 1817)**Authority:** L[innaeus] ^(Webb 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1879:
10, 32, 215 * 1881: 98 * 1882:
188**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1917: 257**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cyanurus stelleri:****Current scientific name:**
<Cyanocitta stelleri> (Gmelin,
1788) ^{(Webb 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Steller's
Jay ^(Webb 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1879: 94**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cyanurus stelleri frontalis:****Current scientific name:**
<Cyanocitta stelleri frontalis>
(Ridgway, 1873) ^{(Webb 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** California
Mountain Jay ^(Webb 1876)**Authority:** Ridgway ^(Webb 1876)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1879: 194**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyathea copelandii:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (fern)

Current scientific name:

Cyathea delgadii Sternb. (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "copelandii" = "delgadii" (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis coutrerasi:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclarhis gujanensis*
contrerasi> (Taczanowski, 1879)
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Taczanowski (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "coutrerasi" = misspelling of "contrerasi"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis flavipectus
canticus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclarhis gujanensis* cantica>
Bangs, 1898 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk 1900)

Type locality: Santa Marta,
Colombia (Auk 1900)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 339

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis flaviventris
mesoleucus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Dickey and van
Rossem (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis flaviventris
subflavescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclarhis gujanensis*
subflavescens> Cabanis, 1861
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 539

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis flaviventris
yucatanensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclarhis gujanensis*
yucatanensis> Ridgway, 1886
(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Cy

Authority: Ridg[way] ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis gujanensis:

Current scientific name:

<Cyclarhis gujanensis> (Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1925) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-browed Peppershrike ^(SOU 1967)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(SOU 1967)

Type locality: "Guayane" = Cayenne ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559647 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 343, 344, 346

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 601 * 1998: xli, 441, 720

Cyclarhis gujanensis cearensis:

Current scientific name:

<Cyclarhis gujanensis cearensis> Baird, 1866 ^(Auk 1925) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1866) ^(Auk 1925)

Type locality: Ceara ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919620 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 341-346, 348

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis gujanensis gujanensis:

Current scientific name:

<Cyclarhis gujanensis gujanensis> (Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1925) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1925)

Type locality: "Guayane" = Cayenne ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 919627 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 346, 347

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis gujanensis saturatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cyclarhis gujanensis saturata> Zimmer, 1925 ^(Auk 1925) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1925) ^(Auk 1925)

Type locality: Marañon River ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 463

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis ochrocephala:

Current scientific name:

<Cyclarhis gujanensis ochrocephala> Tschudi, 1845 ^(Auk 1925) (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Ochre-crowned Peppershrike ^(SACC147)

Authority: Tschudi (1845) ^(SACC146,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. *

1925: 344,346

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 601 *

1998: 441

Cyclarhis virenticeps:

Current scientific name:

<Cyclarhis gujanensis virenticeps> Sclater, 1860 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-backed Peppershrike ^(SACC147)

Authority: Sclater (1860) ^(SACC147)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918:** 458

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 441

Cyclarhis viridis:

Current scientific name:

<Cyclarhis gujanensis viridis> (Vieillot, 1822) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Chaco Peppershrike ^(SACC147)

Authority: Vieillot (1822) ^(SACC147)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 344

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 441

Cy

Cyclarhis vorenticeps:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Cyclarhis gujanensis virenticeps> Sclater, 1860 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "vorenticeps" = misspelling of "virenticeps"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935:** 213

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis wiedi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Pelzelin ^(SACC1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 344,346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclarhis gujanensis

albiventris:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Authority: Carriker (not Sclater and Salvin, 1873) (1930) ^(SACC1931)

Type locality: Enenas, Junin ^(SACC1931)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Cyclaris" = misspelling of "Cyclarhis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclops quadricornis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclops quadricornis*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Marekiewicz 2010)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclopsitta maccoyi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Gould (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Opopsitta macleayana" (Auk 1930)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 125

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyclopsitta suavissima:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclopsitta melanogenia suavissima*> (Salvadori, 1876)
(Auk 2014)

Authority: Sclater [sic] (Auk 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917**: 229

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclopterus lumpus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

Cyclopterus lumpus (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): lump-fish
(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 167612
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 282

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis albiventris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1873) (Auk 1925)

Type locality: Bahia (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Cyclarhis gujanensis cearensis*"
(Auk 1925)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383,384 *
1925: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis altirostris:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclarhis nigrirostris*
atirostris> Sclater, 1887 ^(Auk 1887)
^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "altirostris" =
probable lapsus calami or
typographical error for
"atirostris"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis atrirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclarhis nigrirostris*
atirostris> Sclater, 1887 ^(Auk 1887)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis cearensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclarhis gujanensis*
cearensis> Baird, 1866 ^(Auk 1866)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Baird (1866) ^(Auk 1866)

Cy

Type locality: Ceara ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383,384 *
1925: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flavipectus:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Scl[ater] ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383,384 *
1895: 203 * **1897**: 362,364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flavipectus

flavipectus

[= *Cyclarhis gujanensis*
flavipectus]

Cyclorhis flavipectus

subflavescens:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyclarhis gujanensis*
subflavescens> Cabanis, 1861
^(Auk 1861) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Cab[anis] ^(Auk 1861)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383 *
1892: 23

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flavipectus
trinitatis:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Allen ^(Auk 1990)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flaviventris:

Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Lafre[nay] ^(Auk 1989)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 383,384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis flaviventris
flaviventris
[= *Cyclarhis gujanensis*
flaviventris]

Cyclorhis flaviventris
yucatanensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyclarhis gujanensis*
yucatanensis> Ridgway, 1886
^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1886) ^(Auk 1987)

Type locality: Yucatan ^(Auk 1987)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 156 *
1890: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis gujanensis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyclarhis gujanensis*> (Gmelin,
1789) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Gm[elin] ^(Auk 1989)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890:
266,383,384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis insularis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyclarhis gujanensis insularis*>
Ridgway, 1885 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgw[ay] ^(Auk 1990)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 295 *
1890: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis ochrocephala:

Current scientific name:
<*Cyclarhis gujanensis*
ochrocephala> Tschudi, 1845
^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Tsch[udi] ^(Auk 1989)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269 * **1890**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis viridis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<*Cyclarhis gujanensis viridis*>
(Vieillot, 1822) ^(Auk 1089) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1089)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 88

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269, 272 * **1890**: 383, 384 * **1925**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis viridis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Barrows ^(Auk 1089)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Cyclorhis ochrocephala*" ^(Auk 1089)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhis wiedii:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Pelz[eln] ^(Auk 1025)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 383 * **1925**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclorhynchus brevirostris:

Current scientific name:
<*Rhynchocyclus brevirostris*>
(Cabanis, 1847) ^(Auk 1014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1847) ^(Auk 1014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 440 * **1998**: 384

Cyclorhynchus psittaculus:

Current scientific name:
<*Aethia psittacula*> (Pallas, 1769) ^(Auk 1014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pall[as] (1760) ^(Auk 1014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 7

Cyclorhynchus subbrunneus:

Current scientific name:
<*Chnipodectes subbrunneus*>
(Sclater, 1860) ^(Auk 1014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1860) ^(Auk 1014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 440 *
 1998: 383

Cyclorrhynchus psittacula:

Current scientific name:
 <*Aethia psittacula*> (Pallas,
 1769) (VBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Parakeet
 Auklet (SIOC) (5.0); also: Paroquet
 Auklet (SIOC) (8)

Authority: Pallas (1769) (SIOC) (1.5.0)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 177017
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 385 *
 1885: 388 * 1885: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 148 *
 1957: 254 * 1983: 246,798

Cyclorrhynchus psittaculus:

Current scientific name:
 <*Aethia psittacula*> (Pallas,
 1769) (VBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Paroquet
 Auklet (SIOC) (1.1a.2)

Authority: Pall[as] (1760)
(SIOC) (1.1a.2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 388 *
 1893: 125 * 1898: 124 * 1901:
 104 * 1908: 356

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 78 *
 1889: 6 * 1895: 7

Cy

Cyclothurus didactylus:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyclura caymanensis:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:
 <*Cyclura nubila caymanensis*>
 Barbour and Noble, 1916 (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 535
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cydonia japonica:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:
Chaenomeles japonica (Thunb.)
 Lindl. ex Spach (ITIS 2014) (Plantia suda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 511917
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 169
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cygnus americanus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Whistling

Swan ^(Auk 1961)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Cygnus columbianus*" ^(Auk 1954)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 53,58, 73 * **1878:** 198,199 * **1879:** 125, 126,198,226 * **1880:** 45,126,212 * **1881:** 123 * **1882:** 224 * **1883:** 9

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 89,115 * **1901:** 21 * **1915:** 83,86

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus atratus:

Current scientific name: <*Cygnus atratus*> (Latham, 1790) ^{(Ardeas 2514) (TIG 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black Swan ^(Auk 1961)

Authority: Latham (1790) ^(Auk 1961)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 553906 ^(TIG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 347

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 793

Cygnus bewickii:

Current scientific name: <*Cygnus bewickii*> Yarrell, 1830 ^(Ardeas 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 340 * **1914:** 430

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus bewickii:

Current scientific name: <*Cygnus bewickii*> Yarrell, 1830 ^(Ardeas 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bewick's Swan ^(Auk 1961)

Authority: Yarrell (1830) ^(Auk 1961)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 63 * **1998:** 63

Cygnus bewickii bewickii:

Current scientific name: <*Cygnus bewickii*> Yarrell, 1830 ^(Ardeas 2014)

Authority: Yarr[ell] ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 493

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus buccinator:

Current scientific name: <*Cygnus buccinator*> Richardson, 1831 ^{(Ardeas 2514) (TIG 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Trumpeter Swan ^(Auk 1961)

Authority: Richardson (1831)

^{(Auk 1961) (TIG 2014)} * Richardson (1832) ^(Auk 1961)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174992

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 197 * 1880: 126,212 * 1882: 224

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 82,84,85 * 1916: 346 * 1923: 515 * 1925: 303 * 1927: 137 * 1928: 348 * 1939: 142

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 130 * 1895: 65 * 1910: 89 * 1931: 36,417,418 * 1957: 59 * 1983: 62,63,800 * 1998: xx,62,707

Cygnus columbianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cygnus columbianus*> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Tundra

Swan (Auk 1939:7); also: Whistling

Swan (Auk 1940)

Authority: Ord (1815) (Auk 1884:7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174987

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 115 * 1885: 193 * 1923: 515 * 1924: 89 * 1925: 524,577 * 1926: 229,363, 556 * 1928: 347,349 * 1930: 536 * 1932: 213,234,360 * 1933: 92,371,449 * 1934: 367, 368,532 * 1935: 101 * 1936: 75,204 * 1937: 201 * 1938: 129, 271,517,655 * 1939: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 36,417 * 1983: 62,63 * 1998: xx,62,63, 707

Cy

Cygnus columbianus columbianus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cygnus columbianus*> (Ord, 1815) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174988

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 800

Cygnus coscoroba:

Current scientific name:

<*Coscoroba coscoroba*> (Molina, 1782) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus csakvarensis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lambrecht (1933)

(Auk 1934)

Type locality: Upper Miocene of Hungary (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cygnus cygnus:**Current scientific name:***Cygnus cygnus*> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Whooper Swan ^{(B.O.U.C. (F.A.S. 7))}**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^{(B.O.U.C. (F.A.S. 7))}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174990^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1896:** 163 * **1913:** 305 * **1923:** 515 * **1927:** 137 * **1928:** 347 * **1933:** 201
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 36 * **1983:** 63,64,800 * **1998:** xx,63,707*Cygnus cygnus islandicus*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cygnus cygnus* (*islandicus*)> Brehm, 1831 ^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Brehm ^(Auk 1000)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1926:** 224 * **1933:** 135**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cygnus davidi*:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Swinh[oe] ^(Auk 1010)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 464**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cygnus equitum*:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bate (1916) ^(Auk 1017)**Type locality:** Har DalamCavern, Malta ^(Auk 1017)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1917:** 106**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cygnus gibbus*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Bechstein ^(Auk 1000)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** *Cygnus gibbus* (Bechst.) = *Cygnus olor* (Gmelin) ^(Auk 1000)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 226**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cygnus matthewi*:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1913) ^{(B.O.U.C. (F.A.S. 7))}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 418

Cygnus melanocoryphus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cygnus melancoryphus*>

(Molina, 1782) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-necked Swan (Auk 1990)

Authority: Molina (1782) (Auk 1990)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 714087 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 793

Cygnus musicus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Bechstein (Auk 1955,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Cygnus musicus* (Bechstein) = *Anas cygnus* (Linnaeus) (Auk 1955,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 173 * 1895: 326 * 1896: 163

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 89 * 1957: 58 * 1983: 62 * 1998: 61

Cygnus nigricollis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 273
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cygnus olor:

Current scientific name:

<*Cygnus olor*> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mute Swan (Auk 1955,7)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1955,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174985 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 340 * 1899: 226 * 1921: 273 * 1922: 100 * 1923: 98 * 1928: 347 * 1930: 440 * 1935: 486 * 1936: 249 * 1939: 267

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 58 * 1983: 64,800 * 1998: xx,62,707

Cygnus paloregonus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<*Cygnus paloregonus*> Cope

1878 (Psalter 2014)

Authority: Cope (1878) (Auk 1923,4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 364 * 1895: 341 * 1910: 382 * 1931: 418

Cygnus passmori:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Cy

Authority: Hincks (1864) ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 85

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyllene crnicornis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Placosternus crnicornis>

(Chevrolat, 1860) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): long-horned beetle ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 160

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbilaimus lineatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cymbilaimus lineatus> (Leach, 1814) ^{(Arbuse 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Fasciated Antshrike ^(A.O.U.C. 1987)

Authority: Leach (1814) ^(A.O.U.C. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559649 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 414 * 1998: xxxvii,361,717

Cy

Cymbilaimus lineatus fasciatus

Current scientific name:

<Cymbilaimus lineatus fasciatus> Ridgway, 1884 ^{(Arbuse 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 917999 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbilanius lineatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cymbilaimus lineatus> (Leach, 1814) ^{(Arbuse 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Leach ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 28

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbilanius lineatus

fasciatus:

Current scientific name:

<Cymbilaimus lineatus fasciatus> Ridgway, 1884 ^{(Arbuse 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1885)

Type locality: Los Sabalos, Nicaragua ^(Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymbilanius lineatus intermedius:

Current scientific name:

<*Cymbilanius lineatus intermedius*> Hartert and Goodson, 1917 (Auk 1914) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hartert and Goodson (1917) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Rio Madeira, Brazil (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 258

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbirhynchus

macrorhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus*> (Gmelin, 1788) (Auk 1890) (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymbirhynchus nasutus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Vig." (1831) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Cymborhynchus macrorhynchus*" (Auk 1890)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymborhynchus

macrorhynchus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus*> (Gmelin, 1788) (Auk 1890) (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindes sociabilis:

Current scientific name:

<*Rostrhamus sociabilis*> (Vieillot, 1817) (Auk 1890) (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 679 * **1924**: 593

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindes sociabilis

plumbeus:

Current scientific name:

<*Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus*> Ridgway, 1874 (Auk 1890) (JTB 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1874) (Auk 1890)

Cy

Type locality: Everglades,
Florida ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175296
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 593

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cymindes sociabilis
sociabilis:

Current scientific name:

<Rostrhamus sociabilis
sociabilis> (Vieillot, 1817) ^(Auk 1924)
^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Vieillot ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924:** 593

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cymindis boliviensis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: "Burm." (1868) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Regerhinus uncinatus" ^(Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymindis cuculooides:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Swains[on] (1837)
^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Regerhinus uncinatus" ^(Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis pucherani:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: "Leot." (1866) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Regerhinus uncinatus" ^(Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis uncinatus (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Chondrohierax uncinatus>
(Temminck, 1822) ^(Auk 1887) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Temminck (1824)
^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymindis uncinatus (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Lemb." (1850) (Auk 1087)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Regerhinus wilsonii" (Auk 1087)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 47

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis vitticaudus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Max." (1830) (Auk 1087)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Regerhinus uncinatus" (Auk 1087)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymindis wilsonii:

Current scientific name:

<Chondrohierax wilsonii>

(Cassin, 1847) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1847) (Auk 1087)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 47

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymochorea cryptoleucura:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma castro

(cryptoleucura)> (Auk 2014)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (1882)

(Auk 1087)

Type locality: Sandwich Islands

(Nuttall 1083)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 168

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 101

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymochorea homochroa:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma homochroa>

(Coues, 1864) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Coues (1864)

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**:

125,267,402

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 105 * **1895**:

37 * **1910**: 57 * **1931**: 15 * **1957**:

23 * **1998**: 24

Cymochorea leucorhoa:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma leucorhoa>

(Vieillot, 1818) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 341

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymochorea leucorrhoea:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma leucorhoa>

(Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Leach's Petrel ^(Auk 1884)

Authority: Vieill[ot] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 127, 128 * 1880: 190 * 1881: 125, 249 * 1882: 241

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 98 * 1885: 95, 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymochorea markhami:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma markhami>

(Salvin, 1883) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Salvin (1883) ^(Ibis 1883: 45, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 30 * 1998: 25

Cymochorea malaena:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma melania>

(Bonaparte, 1854) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bp. [= Bonaparte] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 81

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cymochorea melania:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma melania>

(Bonaparte, 1854) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886:

125, 267, 402

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymochorea owstoni:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma markhami

(owstoni)> ^(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymochroa homochroa:

Current scientific name:

<Oceanodroma homochroa>

(Coues, 1864) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Coues (1864) ^(Ibis 1864: 100, 118)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 29

Cymodroma grailaria:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Cy

Current scientific name:

<Fregetta grallaria> (Vieillot,
1817 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)})

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "grailaria" =
misspelling of "grallaria"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cymodroma grallaria:**Current scientific name:**

<Fregetta grallaria> (Vieillot,
1817 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)})

Vernacular name(s): White-
bellied Petrel ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Vieill[ot] (1817)
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 106 *
1889: 12 * **1895:** 38 * **1931:** 38

Cynanthus doubledayi:**Current scientific name:**

<Cynanthus doubledayi>
(Bourcier, 1847) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Doubleday's Hummingbird ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bourcier (1847)
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 337 *
1998: 293

Cynanthus latirostris:**Current scientific name:**

<Cynanthus latirostris>

Swainson, 1827 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Broad-
billed Hummingbird ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Swainson (1827)
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178073
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 192 *
1908: 374, 375 * **1910:** 282 *
1932: 407 * **1935:** 325 * **1939:**

161, 313

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 227 *
1895: 178 * **1910:** 206 * **1931:**

184, 388 * **1957:** 306, 307 * **1983:**

337, 789, 804 * **1998:**

xxxii, 293, 701, 714

Cynanthus latirostris
latirostris**Current scientific name:**

<Cynanthus latirostris

latirostris> Swainson, 1827

^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178075
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:**

313, 314, 318

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cy

Cynanthus latirostris
magicus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cynanthus latirostris magicus*>
(Mulsant and Verreaux, 1872)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mulsant and
Verreaux (1872) (S.O.U.C.I.#6)

Type locality: Mazatlan,
Sinaloa (S.O.U.C.I.#5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178074
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**:
313,314,318

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 308

Cynanthus latirostris
propinquus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cynanthus latirostris*
propinquus> Moore, 1939 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693574
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 313

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Cynanthus lucifer:

Current scientific name:
<*Calothorax lucifer*> (Swainson,
1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(S.O.U.C.I.#1,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Cy

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 226 *
1895: 177 * **1910**: 205 * **1931**:
179 * **1957**: 300 * **1983**: 354,355
* **1998**: 308

Cynanthus sordidus:

Current scientific name:
<*Cynanthus sordidus*> (Gould,
1859) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dusky
Hummingbird (S.O.U.C.I.#6,7)

Authority: Gould (1859) (S.O.U.C.I.#6,7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 555119
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 337 *
1998: xxxii,293,714

Cynchramus pallasi:

Current scientific name:
<*Emberiza pallasi*> (Cabanis,
1851) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1851)
(S.O.U.C.I.#6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 720 *
1998: 629

Cynchramus schoeniclus:

Current scientific name:
<*Emberiza schoeniclus*>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynchramus schoeniclus curvirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Domaniewski (1918)
(J.A. 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynchramus schoeniclus goplanae:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Domaniewski (1918)
(J.A. 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynchramus yessoensis:

Current scientific name: <Emberiza yessoensis>

(Swinhoe, 1874) (Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 402

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynips quercus-palustris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 27

Cynoscion nebulosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Cynoscion nebulosus> (Cuvier in Cuvier and Valenciennes, 1830) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 169239
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 573

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cynoscion nothus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Cynoscion nothus> (Holbrook, 1848) (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 169240

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 573,574

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis anak:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Trang Siam (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 369,567

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis banyumas

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis banyumas*> (Horsfield, 1821) (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559652

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis banyumas peromissa:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis omissus peromissus*>

Hartert, 1920 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1919) (Auk 1920)

Cy

Type locality: Selayer, south of Celebes (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 292

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis caerulata albiventer:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis caerulatus albiventer*>

Junge, 1933 (Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Junge (1933) (Auk 1934)

Type locality: Sumatra (Auk 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 278

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis elegans:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyornis magnirostris:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis magnirostris*> Blyth,

1849 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916374

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis magnirostris
coerulifrons:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis banyumas*

coerulifrons> Baker, 1918 (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baker (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Siam (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis poliogenys vernayi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis poliogenys vernayi*>

Whistler, 1931 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Whistler (1931) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: India (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921526

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 510

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyornis rubeculoides:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis rubeculoides*> (Vigors,

1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559663

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rubeculoides klossi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis rubeculoides klossi*>

Robinson, 1921 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Robinson (1921)

(Auk 1922)

Type locality: south Annam

(Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559663

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rubeculoides rogersi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis rubeculoides rogersi*>

Robinson and Kinnear, 1928

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Robinson and

Kinnear (128) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Aracan Yomas

(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921544

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 267

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rufigastra indochina:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis tickelliae indochina*>

Chasen and Kloss, 1928 (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Chasin and Kloss (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Indo-China (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rufigastra litoralis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis rufigastra philippensis*

(*litoralis*)> Stresemann, 1925
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1925)
(Auk 1925)

Type locality: Palawan (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rufigastra

longipennis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis rufigastra longirostris*>

Chasen and Kloss, 1930 (Avibase 2014)

Cy

Authority: Chasen and Kloss (1930) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Java Sea (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921551
(JTB 2014)

General notes: "longipennis" = "longirostris" (Avibase:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 459

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis rufigastra
rhizophorae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis rufigastra*
rhizophorae> Stresemann, 1925
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1925)
(Auk 1925)

Type locality: north coast of West Java (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921556
(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis sanfordi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis sanfordi*> Stresemann, 1931
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1931)
(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559666
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 640

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis superba:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyornis superbus*>

Stresemann, 1925 ^(Auk 1925) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1925)

(Auk 1925)

Type locality: Borneo ^(Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1925: 472

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis tricolor notatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Whistler (1930) ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Kashmir ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 446

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyornis vanheysti:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Robinson and Kloss (1919) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: north-eastern Sumatra ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 633

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypcelus vauxi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura vauxi*> (Townsend, 1839) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Townsend (1839)

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 225

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 201 * 1931: 178 * 1957: 298 * 1983: 320 * 1998: 277

Cypcelus vauxi:

Current scientific name:

<*Chaetura vauxi*> (Townsend, 1839) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 225

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyperus esculentus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Cyperus esculentus L., ^(JTB 2014) (Pflanzl. 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 39888

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 553

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus arada:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyphorhinus arada*>

(Hermann, 1783) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Musician

Wren ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Hermann (1783)

^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 915975

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 486

Cyphorhinus aradus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyphorhinus arada*>

(Hermann, 1783) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Hermann (1783)

^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559671

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 537

Cyphorhinus griseolateralis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyphorhinus arada*
griseolateralis> Ridgway, 1888

^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1888) ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cyphorhinus lawrencii:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus lawrencii

infuscatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus*

infuscatus> Zimmer, 1932 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Zimmer (1932) ^(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Carrillo, Costa

Rica ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 250

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus lawrencii

lawrencii:

[= *Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus*

lawrencii]

Cyphorhinus leucosticta:

Current scientific name:

<*Henicorhina leucosticta*>

(Cabanis, 1847) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Cy

Authority: Cabanis (1847)

(S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 536 *
1998: 484

Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyphorhinus phaeocephalus*>

Sclater, 1860 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Song

Wren (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Authority: Sclater (1860) (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559672

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 537 *
1998: xlv, 486, 722

Cyphorhinus philomela:

Current scientific name:

<*Microcerulus philomela*>

(Salvin, 1861) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1861) (S.B.A.I.#7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 485

Cyphorhinus pusillus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sclater (A.A. 1890)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 345 *

1897: 409, 410 * 1898: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus thoracicus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyphorhinus thoracicus*>

Tschudi, 1844 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Tschudi (1844) (S.O.U.C.I.#5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559673

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 537 *
1998: 486

Cyphorhinus griseolateralis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyphorhinus arada*

griseolateralis> Ridgway, 1888

(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgw[ay] (A.A. 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 137

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphorhinus salvini:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyphorhinus arada salvini*>

Sharpe, 1881 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Sharpe (A.A. 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 137

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyphornis magnus:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<Cyphornis magnus> Cope, 1894 ^(Falco 2014)

Authority: Cope (1894) ^(1894: 183-4)

Type locality: Tertiary of

Vancouver Island ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. *

1928: 523

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 381 *

1931: 409

Cypria dentifera:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypridium reginae:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot); lapsus/typo

Cy

Current scientific name:

Cypridium reginae Walter ^(TIS 2014)
^(Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Showy

Lady Slipper ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "Cypridium" =

misspelling of "Cypridium"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypridopsis vidua:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Cypridopsis vidua> (O. F.

Müller, 1776) ^(TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 85214

^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyprinodon variegatus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Cyprinodon variegatus>

Lacepède, 1803 ^(TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

sheepshead minnow ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 165631

^(TIS 2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 141

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyprinus carpio:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<*Cyprinus carpio*> Linnaeus, 1758 ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 163344

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1922: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypridium acaule:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Cypridium acaule Aiton ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Plants Lists 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 43534

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 159 * 1904: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypridium parviflorum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Cypridium parviflorum Salisb. ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Plants Lists 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 501943

^(ITIS 2014)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 159 * 1904: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypridium pubescens:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Cypridium parviflorum Salisb. var. *pubescens* (Willd.) Knight ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Plants Lists 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 501945

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 159 * 1904: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypridium reginae:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Cypridium reginae Walter ^(ITIS 2014)
^(Plants Lists 2014)

Vernacular name(s): showy
lady'slipper ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 43538

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypris pellucida:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Cy

Current scientific name:

<Candona candida> (Müller, 1776)^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "pellucida" = "candida"^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides brunneitorques:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "Cypselus brunneitorques")

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides cherriei:**Current scientific name:**

<Cypseloides cherriei> Ridgway, 1893^{(Auk 1932) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Spot-fronted Swift^(Auk 1932)

Authority: Ridgway (1893)^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554937^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 346

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 318 * **1998:** xxxi, 276, 713

Cy

Cypseloides cryptus:**Current scientific name:**

<Cypseloides cryptus> Zimmer, 1945^{(Auk 1932) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-chinned Swift^(Auk 1932)

Authority: Zimmer (1945)^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554939^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 317 * **1998:** xxxi, 275, 713

Cypseloides fumigatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Cypseloides fumigatus> (Streubel, 1848)^{(Auk 1932) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Streubel (1848)^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554936^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 218 *

1926: 45 * **1939:** 83

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 275

Cypseloides fumigatus major:**Current scientific name:**

<Cypseloides rothschildi> Zimmer, 1945^{(Auk 1932) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Rothschild (1931)^(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Tucuman, Argentina^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "major" =

"rothschildi"^(Auk 1932)

Cy

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 510

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides lemosi:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides lemosi*>

Eisenmann and Lehrmann, 1962
(iAvibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Eisenmann and Lehrmann (1962)(iAvibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554934
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 275

Cypseloides major:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides rothschildi*>

Zimmer, 1945
(iAvibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "major" = "rothschildi"
(iAvibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 83

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides niger:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides niger*> (Gmelin, 1789)
(iAvibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black Swift
(iAvibase 2014) (iA.S.G. 2017)

Cy

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(iAvibase 2014) * Gmelin (1789) (iAvibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177997
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1879: 229

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 345 * 1888: 424 * 1890: 333 * 1891: 48 * 1892: 276,324 * 1893: 17, 134,291,365,381,384 * 1895: 157 * 1897: 126 * 1900: 106 * 1902: 366 * 1903: 282 * 1906: 72,75 * 1910: 356 * 1926: 491
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 222 * 1889: 37 * 1895: 171 * 1910: 200 * 1957: 297 * 1983: 317,803 * 1998: xxxi,275, 713

Cypseloides niger borealis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides niger borealis*>

(Kennerly, 1858)
(iAvibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black Swift
(iAvibase 2014)

Authority: Kennerly (1858)

(iAvibase 2014) * Kennerly (1858)
(iAvibase 2014)

Type locality: Simiahmoo Bay, Washington
(iAvibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177998
(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 207 * 1885: 17 * 1886: 78 * 1897: 126,175 * 1899: 78,111 * 1901: 394 * 1902: 135 * 1906: 144 * 1908: 166,434 * 1909: 413 * 1911: 313 * 1917: 41, 203,454 * 1923: 222 * 1925: 497 * 1929: 513 * 1930: 98
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 200 * 1931: 387 * 1957: 297

Cy

Cypseloides niger
costaricensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides niger*
costaricensis> Ridgway, 1910

(*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693183

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 686

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides niger niger:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides niger niger*>
(Gmelin, 1789) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177999

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 200

Cypseloides rutilus:

Current scientific name:

<*Streptoprocne rutila*> (Vieillot,
1817) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-collared Swift (*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554932

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 318

Cy

Cypseloides senex:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides senex*>

(Temminck, 1826) (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554940

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 44

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypseloides storeri:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides storeri*> Navarro
et al., 1992 (*Auk* 2014) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-fronted Swift (*Auk* 2014)

Authority: Navarro et al. (1992)

(*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554938

(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998:
xxx1,275,276,713

Cypselus acutus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy*Cypselus affinis*:**Current scientific name:**
<Apus affinis> (Gray, 1830)(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Gray (Auk 1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1933: 254**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found*Cypselus apus*:**Current scientific name:**
<Apus apus> (Linnaeus, 1758)(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Common European Swift (Auk:1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 452 * 1887: 171 * 1888: 329 * 1894: 186 * 1895: 336 * 1896: 304 * 1906: 72 * 1920: 492 * 1933: 184**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cypselus barbatus*:**Current scientific name:**
<Apus barbatus> (Sclater, 1866)(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1938: 571**Cy****A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cypselus borealis*:**Current scientific name:**
<Cypseloides niger borealis> (Kennerly, 1858) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Kennerly (1858) (Auk 1933) * Kennerly (1857) (Auk 1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 345 * 1897: 126**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 200 * 1931: 177 * 1957: 297*Cypselus brunneitorques*:**Indexed name (notes):**
discontinued taxon**Current scientific name:** none (see subspecific forms)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1900: 262**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cypselus brunneitorques brunneitorques**
[= *Streptoprocne rutila brunneitorques*]*Cypselus brunneitorques griseifrons*:**Current scientific name:**
<Streptoprocne rutila griseifrons> (Nelson, 1900)(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Cy

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Rufous-collared Swift ^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Nelson (1900) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Santa Teresa,
Territory of Tepic, Mexico ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 262

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus cayanensis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Salle (1857) ^(Auk 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Cypselus phoenicobius" ^(Auk 1850)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus cayannensis:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Salle (1857) ^(Auk 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Cypselus phoenicobius" ^(Auk 1850)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cypselus collaris:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Hemiprocne zonaris" ^(Auk 1850)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus comatus:

Current scientific name:

<Hemiprocne comata>

(Temminck, 1824) ^{(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Temminck (1824)
^(Auk 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus iradii:

Current scientific name:

<Tachornis phoenicobia iradii>

(Lembeye, 1850) ^{(Ardeas 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lemb[eye] (1850)
^(Auk 1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cy

Cypselus melanoleucus:

Current scientific name:

<*Aeronautes saxatalis*>

(Woodhouse, 1853) (ArbBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baird (1854) (S.O.U.C. 1993, A.A.S.B. 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Cypselus melanoleucus* (Baird) =

Acanthylis saxatalis

(Woodhouse) (S.O.U.C. 1993, A.A.S.B. 7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 62 **1920**: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 223 * **1895**: 172, 173 * **1910**: 201 * **1931**: 178 * **1957**: 299 * **1983**: 323 * **1998**: 281

Cypselus melba:

Current scientific name:

<*Tachymarpis melba*>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (ArbBase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-bellied Swift (Auk:1933)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 156 * **1895**: 336 * **1901**: 286 * **1933**: 184

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus niger:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides niger*> (Gmelin,

1789) (ArbBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Cy

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus nigra:

Current scientific name:

<*Cypseloides niger*> (Gmelin, 1789) (ArbBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cypselus nudipes:

Current scientific name:

<*Hirundapus caudacutus nudipes*> (Hodgson, 1837)

(ArbBase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hodgson (1837)

(S.O.U.C. 1993, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: includes listings for "*Cypselus* (Cheatura) *nudipes*" (S.O.U.C. 1993, 7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 321 * **1998**: 279

Cy**Cypselus pacificus:****Current scientific name:**
<Apus pacificus> (Latham,
1802) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** White-rumped Swift
^(Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 330**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cypselus pacificus cooki:****Current scientific name:**
<Apus cooki> (Harrington, 1913)
^(Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Harrington [*sic*] ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Northern Shan
States ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 459**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cypselus pekinensis:****Current scientific name:**
<Apus apus pekinensis>
(Swinhoe, 1870) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Swinhoe, 1870) ^(Swinhoe 1870)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 299**Cy****Cypselus phoenicobia:****Current scientific name:**
<Tachornis phoenicobia>
(Gosse, 1847) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 345**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cypselus phoenicobius:****Current scientific name:**
<Tachornis phoenicobia>
(Gosse, 1847) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Palm
Swift ^(Auk 1952)**Authority:** Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881:** 153**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 344,345 *
1891: 293,294 * **1892:** 272,276 *
1894: 125**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cypselus saxatilis:****Current scientific name:**
<Aeronautes saxatalis>(Woodhouse, 1853) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-
throated Swift ^(Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881:** 143 *
1882: 123,211 * **1883:** 196**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 9,17**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Cy**Cypselus spinicaudus:****Current scientific name:**

<Chaetura spinicaudus>

(Temminck, 1839) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Temminck (1839)(A.O.U. 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 321 ***1998:** 278**Cypselus squamata:****Current scientific name:**<Tachornis squamata> (Cassin, 1853) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cassin (Auk-1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893:** 68**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cypselus subfurcatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Apus nipalensis subfurcatus>

(Blyth, 1849) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 16**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cypselus vauxii:****Current scientific name:**

<Chaetura vauxi> (Townsend,

1839) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Cy****Authority:** Towns[end] (1839)(A.O.U. 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 224, 225**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 222 ***1895:** 172**Cyrilla parvifolia:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Cyrilla parvifolia Raf. (Florida Auk 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 501946 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927:** 117**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Cyrilla racemiflora:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:Cyrilla racemiflora L. (ITIS 2014) (Florida Auk 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**"hardwood" (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23449 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 44 ***1913:** 487**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Cy*Cyrtonyx massena*:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):** Massena Quail (Auk:1883)**Authority:** Lesson (Auk:1801)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "*Cyrtonyx montezumae*" (by inference)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * 1878: 94 * 1883: 35*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1901: 292**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cyrtonyx mearnsi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cyrtonyx montezumae* mearnsi> Nelson, 1900 (Auk:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1902: 390**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cyrtonyx merriami*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cyrtonyx montezumae* merriami> Nelson, 1897 (Auk:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Merriam's Partridge (Auk:1887)**Authority:** Nelson (1897) (Auk:1887)**Type locality:** Orizaba, Vera Cruz, Mexico (Auk:1897)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Cy***Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1897: 48 * 1902: 391**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.*Cyrtonyx montezumae*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cyrtonyx montezumae*> (Vigors, 1830) (Auk:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):**

Montezuma Quail (a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); multiple other names are listed.

Authority: Vigors (1830)(Auk:2014) (Auk:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175900 (ITIS:2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1885: 46 *

1886: 389 * 1887: 187: * 1890:

48,52 * 1892: 231,360 * 1893:

211 * 1897: 48 * 1900: 50,255 *

1902: 390,391 * 1903: 240,338 *

1904: 210 * 1937: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 170 *

1889: 26 * 1895: 110 * 1910:

137 * 1957: 145 * 1983: 144,802

* 1998: xxiii,128, 708

*Cyrtonyx montezumae**mearnsi*:**Current scientific name:**<*Cyrtonyx montezumae* mearnsi> Nelson, 1900 (Auk:2014) (ITIS:2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Mearn's Quail (Auk:1894)**Authority:** Nelson (1900) (Auk:1894)**Type locality:** Fort Huachuca, Arizona (Auk:1894)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175901

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 255 * 1902: 390 * 1903: 338 * 1905: 13 * 1909: 323 * 1911: 202,206 * 1912: 331

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 137 * 1931: 91 * 1957: 145

Cyrtonyx montezumae montezumae:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyrtonyx montezumae montezumae*> (Vigors, 1830)

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Montezuma Quail (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175902

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 74 * 1935: 422

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 137

Cyrtonyx ocellatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyrtonyx ocellatus*> (Gould, 1837)

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ocellated Quail

(Auk 1927)

Authority: Gould (1837)

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175903

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 144 * 1998: xxiii, 128, 708

Cy

Cyrtonyx sallaiei:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyrtonyx montezumae sallaiei*>

Verreaux, 1859

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Salle's Quail

(Auk 1927)

Authority: Verreaux (1859)

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: (not found)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 128

Cyrtonyx sallaiei:

Current scientific name:

<*Cyrtonyx montezumae sallaiei*>

Verreaux, 1859

(Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Ocellated Quail

(Auk 1927)

Authority: Verreaux

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtostomus buttkoferi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Hartert

(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 419

Cy

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtostomus fernatus
jugularis:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinnyris jugularis jugularis*>
(Linnaeus, 1766) ^(Auk 1938) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-headed Sunbird ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 221

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtostomus frenatus
hachisukae:

Current scientific name:
<*Cinnyris jugularis frenatus*
(hachisuka)> ^(Auk 1927)

Authority: Mathews (1926) ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Obi Island ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtostomus frenatus
olivaceus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1926) ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Goodenough Island ^(Auk 1927)

Cy

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyrtotes maxillaris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye ^(Auk 1881)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Molothrus bonariensis*" ^(Auk 1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 346

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Cyseloides niger:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<*Cypseloides niger*> (Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1927) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black Swift ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "*Cyseloides*" = misspelling of "*Cypseloides*"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 139

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found